Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. CS71.F2W7 1929
vol. 2

PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/farwellfamilyhis02farw

The FARWELL FAMILY

VOLUME II

The FARWELL FAMILY

VOLUME II

A History of HENRY FARWELL
AND HIS WIFE
OLIVE (WELBY) FARWELL
of Boston, England, and Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.

1605—1927

With twelve generations of their descendants
also Lineages of Many Allied Families

With a hundred and fifty illustrations from original photographs, daguerreotypes, oil portraits, etc.

Records of
JOHN DENNIS FARWELL
Completed and Compiled by
JANE HARTER ABBOTT
and
LILLIAN M. WILSON, M. A., Ph.D.
Editor of The Barber Genealogy, 1909; The Gleason Genealogy, 1909
Author of The Roman Toga, 1925

Published by
FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL AND
FANNY (BARBER) FARWELL
1929

ORANGE, TEX.
CITY OF BOSTON

*CS71
.F247
1929
vol. 2

Copyright by
Frederick Henry Farwell
and
Fanny (Barber) Farwell
1929

Knapp Fund
June 18, 1929
2 vols

Printed and Bound in the U. S. A.
by
The Tuttle Company
Rutland, Vermont

E.B. 3/I/41

The FARWELL FAMILY

IN TWO SECTIONS

SECTION I

Descendants of Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.

1636—1927

SECTION II

Descendants of Samuel Farwell of Marblehead, Mass.

1741—1927

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. about

ae. age, aged

b. born

bap. baptized

d. died

? doubtful

Farwell Ms. Manuscript records of Mr. John Dennis Farwell

1 first

G. R. grave record

Holton Ms. Manuscript records of Dr. David Parsons Holton in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society Library

h. denotes head of a family

m. married

no. number

res. residence, resided

2 second

unm. unmarried

Welch Ms. Manuscript records of Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch

CONTENTS

VOLUME II

(h following a number denotes head of a family)

		Page
NINTH GENERATION		519
Rev. Herbert Cunningham Farwell, head of boys' work in Salem, Mass.	No. 4071h	523
Rev. Henry Farwell, home missionary in early days in Kansas	No. 4101h	525
Arba Porter Farwell, a drummer boy in the Civil War at the age of twelve years . . .	No. 4102h	526
Elmer Selah Farwell, expert in paper mill engineering; held the chair of engineering in the Columbian University, Washington, D. C. .	No. 4190h	532
Frederick Henry Farwell, lumberman and financier, owner of the famous Sabine Kennels . .	No. 4191h	533
Reminiscences of frontier days in Kansas . .	No. 4199h	548
Warren E. Brown, gr. grandson of Hannah Farwell, banker and capitalist	No. 4299h	557
Anna (Farwell) de Koven, a well known writer and biographer	No. 4434h	567
Rose (Farwell) Chatfield Taylor, who bound de luxe editions of her husband's books . .	No. 4438h	568
John Farwell Ferry, son of Abby Farwell, ornithologist, discovered new species of birds, See No. 5304 under	No. 4439h	571
John Villiers Farwell, 2nd, sketch of . . .	No. 4440h	573
Arthur Lincoln Farwell, financier	No. 4442h	574
Katherine Edson, granddaughter of Maria Louise Farwell, interpretive dancer and executive head of the Denishawn School, See No. 5322 under	No. 4448h	576
Philips Josiah Edson, grandson of Maria Louisa Farwell, physician and writer on medical topics, See No. 5323 under	No. 4448h	576
Albert Farwell Bemis, manufacturer and philanthropist	No. 4473h	577
Lyman Farwell, a successful architect . . .	No. 4510h	579
Arthur Farwell, a well known and talented musician and composer	No. 4513h	580

NINTH GENERATION—Continued Page

Ray Baldwin Farwell, only three-letter man while in Lowell Textile School. See No. 5413 under No. 4635h 588

Charles Jesse Bullock, grandson of Cynthia Farwell, chairman and director of Harvard University Economic Service . . . . No. 4784h 598

Harry James Farwell, architect of Detroit, Mich., in service overseas with Y. M. C. A. during World War . . . . . No. 4823h 602

TENTH GENERATION 607

Florence Althea (Swan) Gibb, dau. of Mary Althea Farwell, decorated with the Medaille d'Honneur of the French Republic, by the French Consul General in New York . . No. 4931h 607

Clarice (Farwell) White, Club and Society Editor of the Cleveland, Ohio, Plain Dealer . . . No. 5002h 609

Albert Day Farwell, Capt. in aviation, took the first Liberty Motor for American airplanes to France for testing . . . . . No. 5309h 623

Frances Scott Hunt, grandson of Ellen Maria Farwell, member of Lord Strathcona's Horse, R. C.; entered Germany with the Canadian Army 1919 . . . . . No. 5483h 627

ELEVENTH GENERATION 629

List of Farwells in the Revolutionary War 633

List of Farwells in Civil War 635

List of Farwells in War with Spain 643

Philippine Insurrection 644

World War 645

U. S. Navy 650

U. S. Navy Department 653

U. S. Marine Corps 654

Miscellaneous List of Farwells 655

Farwell Founders of U. S. in the 13 original States . . . 656

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds 659

Cheshire Co., N. H., Deeds 701

Lincoln Co., etc., Maine, Deeds 706

SECTION II

Samuel Farwell[1] No. 1, and Descendants

Introduction 713

Excerpt from History of Cheshire Co., New Hampshire . . 715

		Page
Farwell Vital Records, from St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass.		716
FIRST GENERATION		717
SECOND GENERATION		718
Deeds to John Farwell and Richard Farwell	No. 2h	719
Deeds from John Farwell and wife and Richard Farwell and wife	No. 2h	719
Letter to Herbert Bradford Farwell from Sarah Derby Gates containing family data	No. 3h	720
Military Services of John, Absalom and Richard Farwell in the Revolutionary War		722
THIRD GENERATION		724
Administration of estate of John Farwell	No. 18h	726
Nicholas Farwell, prominent in development and early industries in Claremont, N. H.	No. 34h	731
Robert Farwell, pioneer innkeeper in Keene, Ohio, where numerous distinguished Americans were entertained	No. 38h	733
FOURTH GENERATION		735
Darius Farwell, member of Legislature, N. H., 1861; Farwell family reunions held yearly at his "Pleasant Hill Farm"	No. 48h	737
Elizabeth Farwell's Sampler, See No. 382 under	No. 97h	746
Sketch of Zophar Farwell	No. 163h	753
FIFTH GENERATION		759
Charles Carter Farwell, manufacturer, member of House of Representatives, N. H., 1891	No. 255h	763
Hermon Waldo Farwell, Associate Prof. of Physics, Columbia University (1927), See No. 644 under	No. 276h	767
George Henry Lougee, son of Sarah Farwell, early manufacturer of rubber goods in Boston	No. 283h	768
Sketch of Hon. Sewell Spaulding Farwell, State Senator in Iowa, 1866-70, and Congressman, 1882-84	No. 471h	780
Lalon Zophar Farwell, pioneer merchant of Freeport, Ill.	No. 472h	781
Hart Fellows Farwell, recruited a company for the Signal Corps during the World War	No. 511h	784

Page

SIXTH GENERATION 787

Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell, an officer in the U. S. Navy . . . . . No. 712h 794

SEVENTH GENERATION 801

MISCELLANEOUS

Untraced lineage of the Farwell family, items of interest. English Wills 803

INDICES

Henry Farwell[1] No. 1 and descendants 853

Other names, not descendants 889

Samuel Farwell[1] No. 1 and descendants. 931

Other names, not descendants 939

ILLUSTRATIONS

Henry Farwell Family

VOLUME II

Facing Page

Rev. Henry Farwell[9] with wife, Mary J. Maginnis, children and grandchildren, Hudson, Ohio 525
Historical residence of Rev. Henry Farwell[9], Hudson, Ohio . 526
Arba Porter Farwell[9], as drummer boy, 1862. 526
Elmer Selah Farwell[9], Kansas City, Mo. 532
Frederick Henry Farwell[9] and wife Fanny Adelle Barber, Orange, Texas 533
Constance Adelle Farwell[10] and husband John Randolph Butts, Vicksburg, Mississippi 535
Four Generations, Selah Burlingame Farwell[8] family . . . 548
Nancy Lauretta (Ware) Farwell 548
Warren E. Brown[9], Wichita, Kansas 557
Anna (Farwell) de Koven[9] and husband Reginald de Koven, New York City 567
Albert Farwell Bemis[9], Chestnut Hill, Mass. 577
Lyman Farwell[9], Los Angeles, Calif. 578
Frank Mason Farwell[9] and wife Lucy Caroline Farwell[8], Summit, New Jersey 578
Arthur Farwell[9], Los Angeles, Calif. 580
Claude Chapman Farwell[10], No. 5412, and Ray Baldwin Farwell[10], No. 5413, Groton, Mass. 588
Clarice Farwell White[10], Cleveland, Ohio 609
Franklin Maginnis Farwell[10] and wife Evalyn Wallace . . . 610
Franklin Farwell White[11] 610

Samuel Farwell Family

Household utensils of by-gone days, property of Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell 711
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass. . . . 719
Monument of Absalom Farwell[3], Portland, Me. 720
Absalom Farwell[3] family group, Keene, Ohio 730
Henry Farwell[4], Mill Creek, Ohio 737
Elmira Araminta Farwell[5] 737
Lorenza Electa (Farwell) Edwards[5] 737
Neal Dow Farwell[4], Cumberland Center, Me. 744
Zophar Farwell[4] Homestead, Monticello, Ill. 753
Seth Belden Farwell[4] and wife Catharine McArthur, Granger, Mo. 757
Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell[6], U. S. Navy 794

LINEAGES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

Henry Farwell Lineage

(h denotes head of family)

BARBER, FANNY ADELLE, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

BREWSTER, Mayflower Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . No. 4191h

BUELL, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

BUTTS, JOHN RANDOLPH, husband of Constance Adelle Farwell[10]. See . . . . . No. 5069

CHATFIELD, Lineage of Hobart Chatfield-Taylor, husband of Rose Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4438h

CUMMINGS, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

DE KOVEN, REGINALD, husband of Anna Farwell[9]. See . No. 4434h

EMERSON-BULKLEY, Lineage of Henry Nelson Tuttle, husband of Fannie Farwell[9]. See . . . . No. 4443h

FERRY, WILLIAM HENRY, husband of Abby Farwell[9]. See No. 4439h

GILLET, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

HARRISON, Lineage of John Randolph Butts, husband of Constance Adelle Farwell[10]. See . . . . No. 5069

HINCKLEY, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

HOAG, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

ISHAM, KATHERINE, wife of Arthur Lincoln Farwell[9]. See No. 4442h

KENDALL, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

LATHROP, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

LOOMIS, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

SWAN, ALDEN SMITH, Husband of Mary Althea Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4050h

TAYLOR, HOBART CHATFIELD, husband of Rose Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4438h

WARFORD, (English) Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . No. 4191h

Samuel Farwell Lineage

BRADFORD-WARREN, Mayflower Lineage of Nancy Abigail Clough, wife of Neal Dow Farwell[4]. See . . . No. 88h

PRINCE, MARY AND LYDIA WASHBURN, wives respectively of John Farwell[3]. See . . . . . No. 18h

and Absalom Farwell[3]. See . . . . No. 19h

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY FARWELL

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

4048 ALDEN SMITH SWAN[9] (*Mary Farwell Winchester*[8], *Sarah Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— ——; m. MARY ALTHEA FARWELL.

For record of family see MARY ALTHEA FARWELL[9] No. 4050.

4050 MARY ALTHEA FARWELL[9] (*James Elbridge*[8], *James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1841, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. there Oct. 6, 1863, Alden Smith Swan[9] No. 4048, son of John Hoel (Howell) and Mary Farwell (Winchester[8]) No. 2777 Swan. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1921.

Children b. N. Y. City:

4931 + I. Florence Althea Swan b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. Walter Gibb.
4932 II. Edith Clara Swan b. —— ——; d. young.

Frost, "Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan," 1923.

SWAN LINEAGE OF ALDEN SMITH SWAN, husband of MARY ALTHEA FARWELL[9] No. 4050h

Richard Swan appeared first in New England at Boston, Mass., where he had a son, John, baptized Nov. 13, 1638. m. (1) —— ——, who d. in England; m. (2) Mrs. Ann, widow of John Trumbull.

Their son

Robert Swan b. in England, 1628. He was a soldier in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, under Lt. Benjamin Swett. m. Elizabeth Acie, in 1650; d. in 1689.

Their son

John Swan b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1668; d. in North Stonington, May 1, 1743. m. Mrs. Susanna Wood, Aug. 1, 1699, widow of Thomas Wood, who was killed by the Indians in 1697. She was the dau. of Philip Eastman. She d. Dec. 20, 1772, in her 100th year.

Their son

John Swan b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1700. m. Lucy Denison, Mar. 5, 1726, b. 1710, dau. of William and Mary (Avery) Denison. Her name appears in the church records at Preston, Conn.

Their son

Joseph Swan b. Mar. 12, 1734, in Stonington, Ct. m. (1) Elizabeth Smith of Groton, Conn., Oct. 17, 1756. She d. May 10, 1761.

Their son

Joseph Swan b. in Stonington, Ct., Dec. 3, 1758. He enlisted Apr. 8, 1777, and in Dec. of that year became a Corporal in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons. m. Deborah Alderman, in East Granby, Conn., May 18, 1780.

Their son

Joseph Smith Swan b. in East Granby, Conn., Feb. 15, 1781. m. Susannah Youngs, dau. of Eli Youngs.

Their son

John Hoel (Howell) Swan b. in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1810, and d. in Albany, N. Y., before Aug. 2, 1853. m. Mary F. Winchester, in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1832; b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1812; d. in Albany, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1888.

Their son

Alden Smith Swan. m. MARY ALTHEA FARWELL.

4052 LUCIUS ANDREW FARWELL[9] (*Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. June 2, 1869, in Lancaster, Mass., Anna Anginette Mundell, dau. of George and Eliza Relief (Hunting) Mundell, who was b. Aug. 4, 1846, in Warren, Mass. Lucius Andrew Farwell d. Sept. 8, 1905, in Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

4933 I. John Andrew b. Sept. 22, 1870, in Boston; d. Dec. 21, 1875, Lancaster, Mass.
4934 II. Sarah Barnard b. May 1, 1872, in Boston; d. Dec. 20, 1875, in Lancaster, Mass.
4935 + III. Mary Elizabeth b. June 24, 1874, in Lancaster; m. Edward Augustus White.
4936 IV. Joseph Lucius b. Jan. 27, 1876.
4937 V. Agnes Isabelle b. Sept. 21, 1877; m. John Eugene Wallace, Nov. 28, 1906. No issue.
4938 VI. Ernest Mundell b. May 5, 1879. Res. Lancaster, Mass. Unmarried.
4939 VII. Robert Willard } Twins b. Aug. 10, 1881 unmarried
4940 +VIII. Raymond Hill } m. Jessie Leah Hayward
4941 + IX. Emily Gertrude b. Sept. 29, 1884; m. Frank Lester Dean.
4942 X. Leonard Lincoln b. July 7, 1887; unmarried.
4943 XI. Harry Oliver, adopted.

Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.

4054 JOSEPH WILLARD FARWELL[9] (*Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. (1) in Munson, Me., May 1, 1880, Helen E. Packard. She was the dau. of Thomas D. and Dianthia B. (——) Packard, and was b. in Blanchard, Me., Nov. 13, 1858. She d. Jan. 15, 1890. He m. (2) in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1892, Annetta Fraser. He d. before May 10, 1924.

Children by first marriage:

4944 I. Carroll Andrew b. Sept. 13, 1883.
4945 II. Joseph Willard b. Jan. 15, 1890.

By second marriage:

4946 III. Daniel Fraser b. July 10, 1895, Miller, Mass. Served as second lieutenant in the World War. Res. Canton, Mass., 1918.

Raymond H. Farwell, Groton, Conn., 1924, for death of Joseph Willard Farwell.
Mrs. Frank W. Barnes, North Cambridge, Mass., 1917.
Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.

4055 MARY EMELINE FARWELL[9] (*Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1853; m. Frank Wallace Barnes in Lancaster, Mass., July 16, 1874. Frank Wallace Barnes d. Dec. 19, 1916. He was a son of John W. and Adeline (——) Barnes, and was b. in Lancaster. He was a seaman at the time of his marriage. She d. before May 10, 1924.

Children:

4947 + I. Bertha Farwell Barnes b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 13, 1875; m. Sidney W. Kennan.

4948 II. Marjorie Wallace Barnes b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 11, 1877; d. in Brookline, N. H., Dec. 3, 1893.
4949 III. Nellie Mallard Barnes b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1879; d. there, Dec. 14, 1881.
4950 + IV. Frank William Barnes b. in Ayer, Mass.. Feb. 13, 1882; m. Florence May White.

Raymond H. Farwell, Groton, Conn., 1924 for death of Mr. Barnes.
Mrs. Frank W. Barnes, North Cambridge, Mass., 1917.

4056 EMILY SARAH FARWELL[9] (*Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1888, in Boston, Mass., Homer Brooks, who was b. Mar. 29, 1844. He d. Sept. 28, 1914. He was a son of Julius H. and Elizabeth A. (——) Brooks, and was b. in St. Albans, Vt. Emily Sarah Farwell was a music teacher in Boston before her marriage. Mr. Brooks was a farmer and resided in St. Albans, Vt., at the time of his marriage.

Children:

4951 I. Homer Harrington Brooks b. Oct. 10, 1889.
4952 II. Leonard Pycott Brooks b. Sept. 14, 1892; d. Mar. 7, 1893.
4953 III. Gladys Brooks b. Dec. 30, 1893.
4954 IV. Theodore Farwell Brooks b. Aug. 2, 1896.
4955 V. Francis Adams Brooks b. Feb. 22, 1898.
4956 VI. Lawrence Reid Brooks b. Oct. 11, 1900.

Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Homer Brooks, St. Albans Bay, Vt., 1917.

4057 JENNIE ISABELLE FARWELL[9] (*Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859; m. Henry Whitfield Robbins, Dec. 11, 1879. He was a son of Benjamin and Sarah (——) Robbins and was b. in 1856 in Littleton, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. before May 10, 1924.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

4957 + I. Beatrice Farwell Robbins b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Howard Phelps Fletcher.
4958 + II. Marion Whitfield Robbins b. May 22, 1888; m. Howard Winthrop Sawyer.
4959 III. Dorothy Ames Robbins b. Aug. 10, 1897.

Raymond H. Farwell, Groton, Conn., 1924, for death of Mr. Robbins.
Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Henry W. Robbins, Somerville, Mass., 1917.

4060 EDWARD RANDALL RICE[9] (*Lucy Barnard Farwell*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. about 1870, Martha Maria Loring, dau. of Maynard and Olive Chase Loring of Sterling. He d. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 22, 1897.

Children b. Clinton, Mass.:

4960 I. Abel Maynard Rice b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1896, while attending Harvard Divinity School.
4961 II. Emily Maria Rice b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Natt Gail Evans.

Children b. Lynn, Mass.:

4962 III. Jessie Loring Rice b. July 25, 1884; m. Alfred Grafton.
4963 IV. Harold Prescott Rice b. Aug. 3, 1892; unmarried.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4063 WILFRED AUSTIN GOODALE[9] (*Eliza Willard Farwell*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 1889, in Leominster, Mass., Mabelle Parker, dau. of George Frederick and Lucy (Wright) Parker, who was b. Dec. 31, 1871.

Wilfred Austin Goodale sr. is employed in an automobile school in Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Mabelle Parker Goodale is Supt. of the Miller's River Hospital, Winchendon, Mass. Is a trained nurse.

Children:

4964 I. Raymond Parker Goodale b. May 14, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1899.
4965 II. Wilfred Austin Goodale b. Apr. 5, 1894. Is in the U. S. Navy on the Utah. Unmarried.
4966 III. Lewis Farwell Goodale b. Aug. 8, 1897; d. May 10, 1899.
4967 IV. Nina Mabelle Goodale b. Oct. 17, 1899; d. Apr. 15, 1900.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4064 ARTHUR JOSEPH GOODALE[9] (*Eliza Willard Farwell*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1865; m. Ellen Lucetta Cutler, dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Robinson) Cutler of Lancaster, Mass., who was b. Aug. 14, 1869.

Mr. Goodale has been a carpenter and farmer.

Children b. Athol, Mass.:

4968 I. Orville Arthur Goodale b. Feb. 24, 1891.
4969 II. Grace Camilla Goodale b. Nov. 10, 1892.
4970 III. Florence Irene Goodale b. Mar. 12, 1894.

b. Lancaster, Mass.:

4971 IV. Helen Cutler Goodale b. Jan. 20, 1901.
4972 V. Carlton Otis Goodale b. Feb. 21, 1906.
4973 VI. Harold Everett Goodale b. June 4, 1907.
4974 VII. Joseph Haskell Goodale b. May 29, 1909.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4065 MABEL HOWARD GOODALE[9] (*Eliza Willard Farwell*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. (Rev.) Herbert Cunningham Farwell.

For family see Rev. HERBERT CUNNINGHAM FARWELL[9] No. 4071h.

4069 NETTIE GRANT THOMPSON[9] (*Mary Ann Russell Farwell*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Wellsville, Kan., June 10, 1868; m. in Globe, Ariz., Apr. 19, 1899, Thomas A. Carpenter. They reside Wilcox, Ariz. (1927).

Children b. in Wellsville, Kan.:

4975 I. Pauline Mary Carpenter b. Mar. 24, 1900.
4976 II. Grace Farwell Carpenter b. July 31, 1901.

b. Lodi, Calif.:

4977 III. Ethel Alice Carpenter b. Nov. 11, 1903.
4978 IV. Paul William Carpenter b. June 1, 1906.

"White Genealogy,"
Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4071 REV. HERBERT CUNNINGHAM FARWELL[9] (*Levi Daniel*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1868; m. in Leominster, Mass., May 29, 1901, Mabel Howard Goodale[9] No. 4065, who was b. Mar. 19, 1870, in Leominster, Mass. She is the dau. of Joseph Haskell and Eliza Willard (Farwell) Goodale[8] No. 2802.

Mrs. Mabel Howard (Goodale) Farwell graduated from Leominster, Mass., High School and Worcester Normal School and taught in Leominster (3rd and 4th grades) for ten years before her marriage.

Herbert Cunningham Farwell graduated from Clinton, Mass. High School and Meadville Theological School 1894, and did graduate work at Harvard Divinity School for six years. He was 4 years at Brooklyn, N. Y. Bureau of Charities and has been at Salem Fraternity, Salem, Mass., as superintendent since Oct. 1, 1899. Ordained at King's Chapel to Unitarian ministry in 1899.

Children:

4979 I. Willard Goodale b. Jan. 4, 1903. Graduated from Columbia University, N. Y., B. S. degree, 1925.
4980 II. Elizabeth b. May 30, 1904.
4981 III. Hugh Cunningham b. Oct. 7, 1905.
4982 IV. Christiana b. Jan. 6, 1910.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.
Columbia University, N. Y. Catalogue for graduation of Willard Goodale Farwell.

4072 BESSIE EDITH FARWELL[9] (*Levi Daniel*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1871, in Clinton, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1890, William Andrew Fuller, son of Eben S. and Nancy (Fuller) Fuller. She d. Jan. 15, 1907, in Clinton, Mass.

Mr. Fuller m. 2nd, Dorothy T. Brown, in Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1914. He succeeded his father in the lumber business in Clinton, Mass., and is a successful man.

Children:

4983 I. John Farwell Fuller b. Jan. 29, 1891, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Clara Elizabeth Hall of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 28, 1918. She was b. July 8, 1893, in Burlington, Vt.
4984 + II. Beatrice Louisa Fuller b. Feb. 2, 1893; m. George Verdi Morse.
4985 III. Helen Fuller b. —— ——; lived but a few days.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.
John Farwell Fuller, Clinton, Mass., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

4073 ETHEL LOUISA FARWELL[9] (*Levi Daniel*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5] *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. Dec. 26,

1905, John Henry Shannon of Worcester, Mass., who was b. Apr. 1876, in Worcester. They reside in Salem, Mass.

Child b. in Clinton, Mass.:

4986 I. Louise Ethel Shannon b. Oct. 24, 1908.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4074 HELEN AGUSTA FARWELL[9] (*Frederick Eugene*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1871, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. June 11, 1901, George Bertram Warner of Fitchburg, Mass.

They live at Whalom Park, Leominster, Mass. Mr. Warner is a salesman and draftsman for C. H. Cowdrey Machine Works, Fitchburg, Mass.

Child:

4987 I. Dorothy Warner b. Apr. 14, 1904.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4076 ADA TAFT FARWELL[9] (*Frederick Eugene*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ernest W. Gilson of Ashburnham, Mass., son of Frank B. and F. Emma (Willard) Gilson.

Children:

4988 I. Willard Gilson b. Mar. 5, 1899; d. Apr. 2, 1916, in Fitchburg, Mass.
4989 II. Infant Gilson b. —— ——; d. —— ——.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

4093 HENRY AMBROSE COSSITT[9] (*Sarah Gibson Farwell*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1852, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Jan. 7, 1874, in Concord, N. H., Ann Elizabeth Primmerman Ellsworth of St. Armand, Canada. Resides Claremont, N. H. (1925).

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

4990 + I. Sarah Catherine Cossitt, b. Dec. 6, 1878; m. James Albert McCommons.
4991 + II. John Henry Cossitt b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Agnes Newell.
4992 III. George Ellsworth Cossitt b. Jan. 1, 1889; m. Claribel Alford of Charlestown, N. H., in Ayer, Mass. Sept. 14, 1918. No issue. Res. Uniontown, N. Y. (1925).

Mrs. J. A. McCommons, Kingston, N. Y., 1925.

4095 LUCY ALDDS FARWELL[9] (*Jotham Aldds*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; m. Sept. 7, 1886, in Cambridge, Mass., Henry Allen Miner, who was b. in Minnesota, July 2, 1856. He was a son of Charles and Augusta (——) Miner. He was a druggist at the time of his marriage and resided in Cambridge.

Rev. Henry Farwell[9] No. 4101, of Hudson, Ohio, with his wife Mary J. (Maginnis) Farwell, and their children and grandchildren, in 1921.

Children, first child b. Melrose, Mass., others b. Malden, Mass.:

4993 I. Dorothy Farwell Miner b. Oct. 13, 1887.
4994 II. Carl Henry Miner b. Aug. 31, 1889.
4995 III. George Marshall Miner b. Jan. 29, 1891.
4996 IV. Arthur Westall Miner b. Jan. 1, 1893.
4997 V. Paul Hadley Miner b. Nov. 10, 1894.

Mrs. Lucy A. (Farwell) Miner, Malden, Mass., 1917.

4098 ELIZABETH FRANCES UNDERWOOD[9] (*Mary Sumner Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1854, in Lexington, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Albert S. Benson, of Cambridge, Mass., the son of John and Dorcas (Smith) Benson. He was b. in Peru, Me. Mrs. Benson d. in June, 1916, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

4998 I. Ella Gertrude Benson b. Oct. 16, 1874.
4999 II. Arthur Herbert Benson b. Aug. 23, 1876.

Mr. Charles Henry Underwood, Orlando, Fla., 1927.
Underwood, "The Underwood Families of America," 1913.

4100 CHARLES HENRY UNDERWOOD[9] (*Mary Sumner Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1854, in Lexington, Mass.; m. (1) June 29-30, 1882, Josepha L. Ford, b. Mar. 13, 1861, Boston, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Toplin) Ford. They resided first in Charlestown, Mass., then removed to Chicago, where Mrs. Underwood d. Jan. 1919. Charles Henry Underwood m. (2) Oct. 11, 1919, Amelia Maria Mulliken, b. Sept. 15, 1858, Lexington, Mass. Res. Orlando, Fla., 1927.

Child first marriage:

5000 I. Frederick Ford Underwood b. June 3, 1883, Arlington, Mass.; m. 1910, Chicago,. Ill. Anne Christofferson, res. Chicago, Ill., 1927.

Charles Henry Underwood, Orlando, Fla., 1927.
Underwood, "The Underwood Families of America," 1913.

4101 REV. HENRY FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Twinsburg, O., May 17, 1846; m. Apr. 19, 1876, Mary J. Maginnis, who was b. in Nelson, O., June 25, 1854, dau. of Rev. Franklin Maginnis. He d. July 16, 1925.

Henry Farwell was 17 years of age when he responded to a call for troops during the Civil War. Taking his younger brother Arba Porter (see No. 4102h), then 13 years, of age as a drummer boy with him. They were stationed for a time at Johnson's Island, near Sandusky, O., as part of the force guarding Confederate prisoners.

For many years he was a Home Missionary in Kansas, which at that time was in many sections still a wilderness. His duties led him to remote churches and school houses and obliged him to preach several sermons each day. At times he was forced to fight his way through floods and blizzards to reach his sick and dying parishioners. In this helpful

work his only assistant was his devoted wife, formerly Miss Mary Maginnis, daughter of Rev. Franklin Maginnis, many years pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of East Cleveland.

His last years were spent at the home in Hudson, in which five generations of the family have lived and whose foundations were laid more than a century ago. It was built of black walnut and cherry wood by David Hudson, founder of Hudson, O., and was in early days one of the most famous taverns and rest houses on the Reserve. The home has an extremely pleasing exterior and the interior arrangement and decoration is of so much artisitic merit that architects and other persons interested in such matters still come—sometimes from a great distance—to inspect the beautiful ceilings and the fluted, hand carved woodwork of mouldings, doors, window casings and mantles.

The first of the Farwell ancestry to occupy it was Mrs. Atlanta Beecher Porter of the noted Beecher family, which included Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe.

Rev. Henry Farwell at the time of his death was the second oldest graduate of Western Reserve University.

He was called soldier, preacher, and beloved citizen of Hudson, and known to all the countryside.

Children:

5001 I. Franklin Maginnis b. Apr. 4, 1877; educated State University, Lawrence, Kan.; m. Evalyn M. Wallace in Cohoes, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1917. Is an electrical engineer and a designer, Washington D. C. No issue.
5002 + II. Clara Rebecca (Clarice) b. Aug. 24, 1880; m. James Geary White.
5003 III. Son b. —— ——; d. in infancy.
5004 IV. Daughter b. —— ——; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Henry Farwell, Hudson, O., 1919.

4102 ARBA PORTER FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Laura Salt, great great granddaughter of Sir Titus Salt, founder of the Alapaca and Salt Plush Mills of England, and she now shares his estate with two brothers (1919). Mr. Farwell went into the Civil War as a drummer boy at the age of thirteen. He d. July 24, 1880.

Children:

5005 + I. Monte Clarence b. Apr. 12, 1872, in Cincinnati, O.; m. Emily A. Gordon.
5006 II. Alice E. b. —— ——; res. Cincinnati, O.

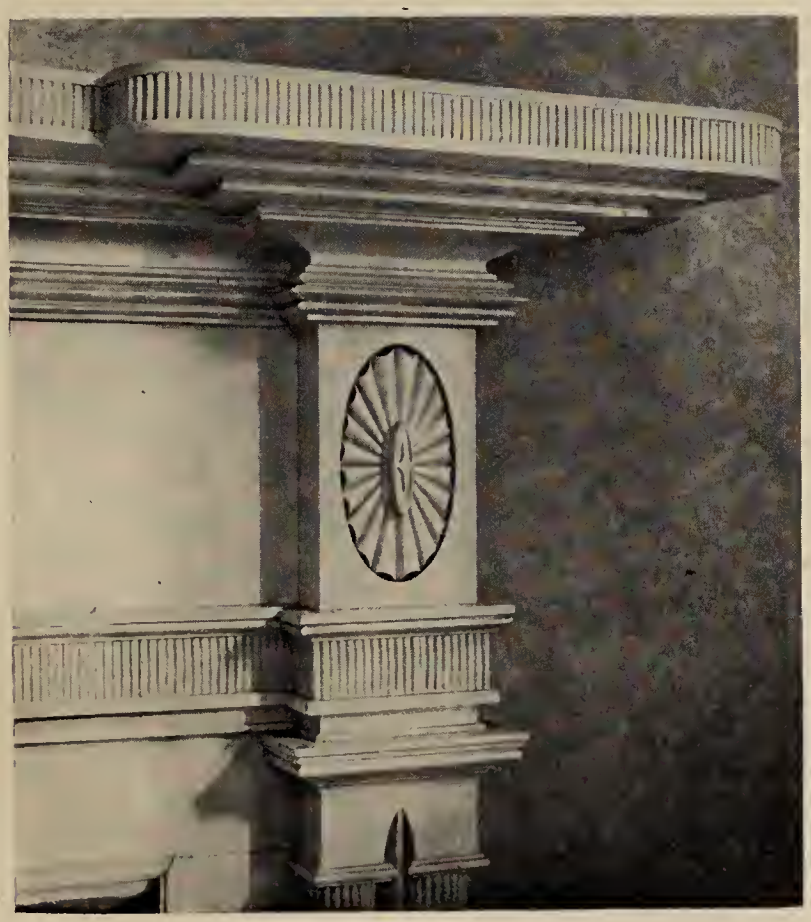
Information about Mrs. Laura (Salt) Farwell supplied by Cliff G. Farwell, Eminence, Mo., 1919.
Miss Alice E. Farwell, Cincinnati, O., 1916.
Mrs. Henry Farwell, Hudson, O., 1919.

4106 NELLIE LOUISE FARWELL[9] (*William Franklin*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1864, in Gap Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. 14, 1887, in Akron, O., George Ellsworth Koplin. She d. Feb. 4, 1914, in Winter Haven, Fla.

Residence of Rev. Henry Farwell[9] No. 4101, at Hudson, Ohio. Built in 1813. Five generations of the family have lived in this house and it is still occupied by Farwell descendants.

Courtesy of Tebbs and Knell, Inc., N. Y.

One of the Mantles in the Historical Residence of Rev. Henry Farwell[9] No. 4101, Hudson, Ohio



Detail of Above Mantle

Arba Porter Farwell[9] No. 4102.
Drummer boy in Civil War, at 13 years of age.

Children:

5007 + I. Helen Mary Koplin b. June 10, 1888, Akron, O.; m. Irving Spinney Marks.
5008 II. Franklin Maurice Koplin b. June 24, 1894, Winter Haven, Fla.
5009 III. George Ellsworth Koplin, jr. b. Mar. 26, 1897, Akron, O.; m. Apr. 11, 1923, in Wheeling, West Va., Ruth Burnett Lansdale.
5010 IV. Elizabeth Koplin b. May 31, 1900, Akron, O.

Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1924.

4108 MARY ELIZABETH JOYNT[9] (*Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1856, Mendota, Ill.; m. Apr. 10, 1886, at Dixon, Ill., John Edwin Woodyatt, b. July 25, 1849, Dixon, Ill., son of Richard and Elizabeth Woodyatt who were born in England.

Mr. Woodyatt d. Apr. 9, 1922, in Sterling, Ill.

Children b. Sterling, Ill.:

5011 + I. John Farwell Woodyatt b. May 30, 1888; m. Mary Etta Boyd.
5012 + II. Elbert Christopher Woodyatt b. June 24, 1891; m. (1) Eva Russell; m. (2) Lulu May Archer.
5013 + III. Harry Richard Woodyatt b. May 7, 1893; m. Lenora Rachel Harrison.
5014 IV. Florence Elizabeth Woodyatt b. Jan. 26, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1923, Harold Dwight Swartley, b. 1895, Sterling, Ill. No issue. Mrs. Florence Elizabeth (Woodyatt) Swartley served in the World War from Nov. 1, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919, as nurse at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Res. (1927) Sterling, Ill.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.:

4109 WILLIAM BATEMAN JOYNT[9] (*Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1859, Dixon, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1882, at Dixon, Mary Frederica Dreshler, b. Jan. 21, 1863, in Germany. She d. Oct. 21, 1924, at Dixon, Ill.

Children:

5015 + I. Frederick Christopher Joynt b. Sept. 28, 1883, Dixon, Ill.; m. Grace Rockwell.
5016 + II. Cora Elizabeth Joynt b. Jan. 17, 1885, Amboy, Ill.; m. John Franklin Johnson.
5017 + III. Harry William Joynt b. Feb. 7, 1887, Dixon, Ill.; m. Martha Gilbert.
5018 + IV. Bertha Frederica Joynt b. Apr. 14, 1890, Nelson, Ill.; m. Thomas Lepperd.
5019 + V. William Walter Joynt b. Mar. 21, 1892, Nelson, Ill.; m. Hazel Juanita May.
5020 + VI. John Jackson Joynt b. Sept. 4, 1894, Dixon, Ill.; m. Esther Carlson.
5021 + VII. Mabel Mae Joynt b. Aug. 11, 1896, Dixon, Ill.; m. Maurice Ortgeisen.
5022 +VIII. Ruth Marie Joynt b. July 16, 1898, Dixon, Ill.; m. Clifford Carl Eatinger.
5023 + IX. Avis Josephine Joynt b. Dec. 28, 1903, Nelson, Ill.; m. Harold Albright.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

4117 DR. HENRY CLAY SANDERS[9] (*Henry Clay Sanders*[8], *Harriet Sherwin*[7], *Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 27, 1871; m. May 7, 1904, Ellen Permelia Jones, dau. of Lucien E. and Ellen L. (Jordan) Jones, b. Apr. 28, 1870. Dr.

Sanders graduated from Dartmouth College, A.B., 1893; graduated University of Pennsylvania, M. D., 1899. Mrs. Sanders graduated Smith College, 1904. She is a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster, through her Jordan lineage.

Child:

5024 I. Elizabeth Tilden Sanders b. Aug. 6, 1905.

Mrs. Henry Clay Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1927.

4125 EDWARD PARRIS FARWELL[9] (*Rev. Parris Thaxter*[8], *Rev. John Edward*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Elizabeth Farwell, dau. of Arthur Burrage Farwell[8] No. 3302h, of Chicago, Ill. Res. Hubbard Woods, Ill. (1924).

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

5025 I. Loring Chapman b. June 29, 1915.
5026 II. Burrage Thaxter b. Nov. 5, 1916.

Mrs. Helen Gertrude (Farwell) Chapman, Kenilworth, Ill., 1917.
Parris T. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4128 FREDERICK SHERMAN FARWELL[9] (*Henry Allan*[8], *Artemas*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Carrie Smith, dau. of William E. and Amanda Smith, who was b. in Middle Patent, Town of North Castle, N. Y., June 1, 1886.

Children:

5027 I. Allan Smith b. Sept. 19, 1907, Banksville, Conn.
5028 II. Marguerite Carlton b. July 20, 1909, Katonah, N. Y.
5029 III. Sherman Banks b. July 23, 1913, Danbury, Conn.
5030 IV. Carolyn Hope b. Apr. 30, 1917, Danbury, Conn.

Frederick S. Farwell, Danbury, Conn., 1916.

4145 CLARA JANE WETHERBEE[9] (*Hattie Maria Farwell*[8], *Rodney Hubbard*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ayer, Mass., July 28, 1873; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fred W. Pierce of Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

5031 I. Carl Sidney Pierce b. July 17, 1892.
5032 II. Marjorie Pierce b. June 14, 1893; d. Dec. 7, 1895.
5033 III. Dorothy Ruth Pierce b. July 17, 1897.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Hattie Maria (Farwell) Wetherbee White, Ashburnham, Mass., 1916.

4146 ARTHUR M. WETHERBEE[9] (*Hattie Maria Farwell*[8], *Rodney Hubbard*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1876; m. Gertrude Blazier of Martinsville, N. J., Apr. 21, 1908. Res. Broderick, Calif. (1927).

Child:

5034 I. Wilbert Martin Wetherbee b. Mar. 14, 1909.

Mrs. Hattie Maria (Farwell) Wetherbee White, Ashburnham, Mass., 1916.

4157 OSCAR FITSALLEN FARWELL[9] (*Mason Danforth*[8], *Mason Spooner*[7], *Capt. Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Vt., July 19, 1843; m. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1870, Gertrude Elizabeth Robinson, who was b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 9, 1847. Res. (1922) Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

5035 I. Fanny Ursula b. June 3, 1871; d. May 21, 1885.
5036 II. Acca Mary b. May 18, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

O. F. Farwell, Woodstock, Vt., 1922.

4159 FRITZ LEANDER FARWELL[9] (*Morton Marcus*[8], *Mason Spooner*[7], *Capt. Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Maude E. Andrews, dau. of Chester Andrews, a Civil War veteran.

Child:

5037 I. Bessie Marian b. May 9, 1887.

"Hist. of Wisconsin," La Crosse.

4172 ABNER BENNETT BROWN[9] (*Bennett Farwell Brown*[8], *Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 2, 1901, in Watertown, N. Y., —— ——.

Children:

5038 I. Bernice Edith Brown b. July 11, 1904.
5039 II. Kendrick Edward Brown b. July 26, 1906.

B. F. Brown, Watertown, N. Y., 1907.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

4178 LILLIAN C. BROWN[9] (*Kendrick Wade Brown*[8], *Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ames, Ia., Mar. 16, 1868; m. there, Mar. 20, 1890, Stephen L. Loughran.

Children:

5040 I. Faith Lillian Loughran b. ——1891.
5041 II. Stephen Lincoln Loughran b. July 1895.
5042 III. Kendrick Wade Loughran b. Feb. 21, 1897.
5043 IV. Dorothy Gates Loughran b. May —— 1900.
5044 V. Edmund Loughran b. June 16, 1906.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

4184 ALICE ROSELIA GOULD[9] (*Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. near Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1851; m. in Denison, Ia., Nov. 9, 1871, Adoniram Judson Seabury, who d. in Logan, Ia., Oct. 15, 1912. Mrs. Seabury res. Pisgah, Ia. (1924).

Children b. near Denison, Ia.:

5045 + I. Frank Judson Seabury b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Louisa Armstrong.
5046 + II. Dorance Henry Seabury b. Mar. 1, 1874; m. Lulu G. Sells.
5047 III. Lucius Duane Seabury b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1897. Unmarried.

5048 + IV. Fred Horace Seabury b. May 27, 1878; m. Anna Hull.
5049 V. Leta Alice Seabury (adopted) b. July 17, 1889; d. Mar. 11, 1892.

In her early girlhood, Mrs. Seabury attended the rural school near her home, and in the autumn of 1870, went to the High School of Morrison, Ill. In the spring of 1871 she went to Denison, Ia., and taught school during the summer. In Nov. she was married to Mr. Seabury. The officiating clergyman was the Rev. J. W. Denison, founder of the town of Denison. For eight years after their marriage they lived on Mr. Seabury's farm, three miles east of Denison. In Nov., 1879, they moved into the town of Denison and in June, 1881, to a homestead in Antelope Co., Neb. While there they endured a share of the hardships which the early settlers on the plains usually had to face. One year their corn crop was a failure; the next year, the hot winds completely ruined their wheat, so that the following winter corn meal had to take the place of flour. From the first of Nov. until the middle of Apr., Mrs. Seabury baked wheat bread twice, one of the times being for their Christmas dinner. Also, during a part of those early days they had to use prairie hay for fuel, and only those who have attempted to keep up a hay fire can appreciate this difficulty. In the summer of 1882, Mrs. Seabury taught in her own house, the first school held in the district. Mr. and Mrs. Seabury remained on their homestead until they owned it, and also a timber claim of 160 acres. Then, in 1888, in order to send their boys to school, they moved into the town of Plainview, where they have since made their home with the exception of one year (1898-9) in Stuard, Holt Co., Neb., and eight years (1893-1901) in Neola, Ia.

Mrs. Alice R. Seabury, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

4185 EDWIN DENNIS GOULD[9] (*Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1853; m. in Denison, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875, Ellen Morgan, from whom he was later divorced; m. (2) in Cushing, Neb., Oct. 2, 1902, Blanche Walker Craven. She was b. Feb. 9, 1881, near Jacksonville, Ill. Res. Kearney, Neb. (1916).

After his first marriage Mr. Gould settled on a farm which he had purchased near that of his father. In the spring of 1882 he removed to Fullerton, Neb., where he bought a half interest in the Citizen's Bank. He also owned a large cattle ranch. A few years later he gave up his banking business and turned his attention exclusively to cattle raising, having in the meantime purchased several other ranches. In 1904 he was elected to the state senate of Nebraska and re-elected in 1908, and again in 1912.

Children b. near Denison, Ia.:

5050 I. Capadonia Gould b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. Dr. Harry E. Sinden (Osteopath) 1899-1900. Res. Hamilton, Canada.
5051 + II. Lodema Gould b. July 31, 1881; m. Dr. Arthur L. Shellhorn.

Capadonia Gould changed her name to Dorothy. She graduated from Fullerton, Neb., High School; attended University of Neb., Lincoln, Neb., and studied Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.

Edwin D. Gould, Wolbach, Neb.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

4186 ERWIN HENRY GOULD[9] (*Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. near Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, in Ida Grove, Ia., by the Rev. L. H. Woodworth, pastor of the M. E. Church, Anna J. Livingston.

Children:

5052 I. Clifton Gould b. in Frontier Co., Neb., Oct. 8, 1884; d. Jan. 28, 1885.
5053 II. Vera Gould (adopted) b. Mar. 27, 1891.
5054 + III. Greeta Gould b. in Alina, Neb., Aug. 10, 1897; m. Frank A. Carver.

In Apr., 1885, Mr. and Mrs. Gould went to Frontier Co., Neb., and took a pre-emption and also a timber claim. After the death of their little son, Clifton, Mr. Gould became deeply interested in religion and was converted while at prayer in his own house. In Apr., 1885, he and his wife united with the United Brethren Church and Mr. Gould was active in organizing a Sunday School the first one in that part of the country. Mr. Gould served first as Assistant Superintendent, and later as Superintendent. He became a minister of the M. E. Church and served pastorates in a number of places.

Rev. E. H. Gould, Bartley, Neb., 1924.
Mrs. Alice R. Seabury, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

4187 CORA ANNETTA GOULD[9] (*Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. near Spring Valley, Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1865; m. in Denison, Ia., June 7, 1887, Joseph W. Mills. Res. Sioux City, Ia. (1924).

Prior to her marriage, Mrs. Mills, like her sisters, taught for a short time in the country schools of Crawford Co. (Ia.). After her marriage she went with her husband to Eustis, Neb., then to Denison, Ia. He became a traveling salesman. They reside in Logan, Ia. (1912).

Child:

5055 I. Fern Persis Mills b. in Charter Oak, Ia., July 16, 1896; m. May 18, 1922, Paul A. Adams. He is a graduate of the Neb. State University, Lincoln, Neb., and is employed by the Goodrich Rubber and Tire Co.

Mrs. Alice R. Gould, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.
Mrs. Jos. W. Mills, Sioux City, Ia., 1924.

4188 ETTA NANCY FARWELL[9] (*John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1858, Ustick, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1877, in Waterville, Kan., Charles Fay Scouten, who was b. Mar. 27, 1845. Mrs. Etta Nancy (Farwell) Scouten d. Nov. 9, 1921, in Calif., and is buried in Waterville, Kan.

Children b. in Waterville, Kan., except 4th child, b. Willow Springs, Mo.:

5056 + I. Elizabeth Abba Scouten b. June 7, 1878; m. Albert Smoot Vinton.
5057 + II. Fred Richard Scouten b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. Nette Ross.
5058 + III. Lydia Lowena Scouten b. Jan. 7, 1886; m. Charles Alva Spears.
5059 + IV. Louisa Maria Scouten b. Mar. 14, 1889; m. John Ross Bowler.

Farwell Ms.
Mrs. Lydia Lowena (Scouten) Spears, 1926.

4189 ALICE ELIZABETH FARWELL[9] (*John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1860, Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. June 8, 1882, in Marysville, Kan., Cortney Glendure Thomas. Mr. Thomas d. in Feb., 1920. His parents were Jackson and Hannah Thomas of Penn.

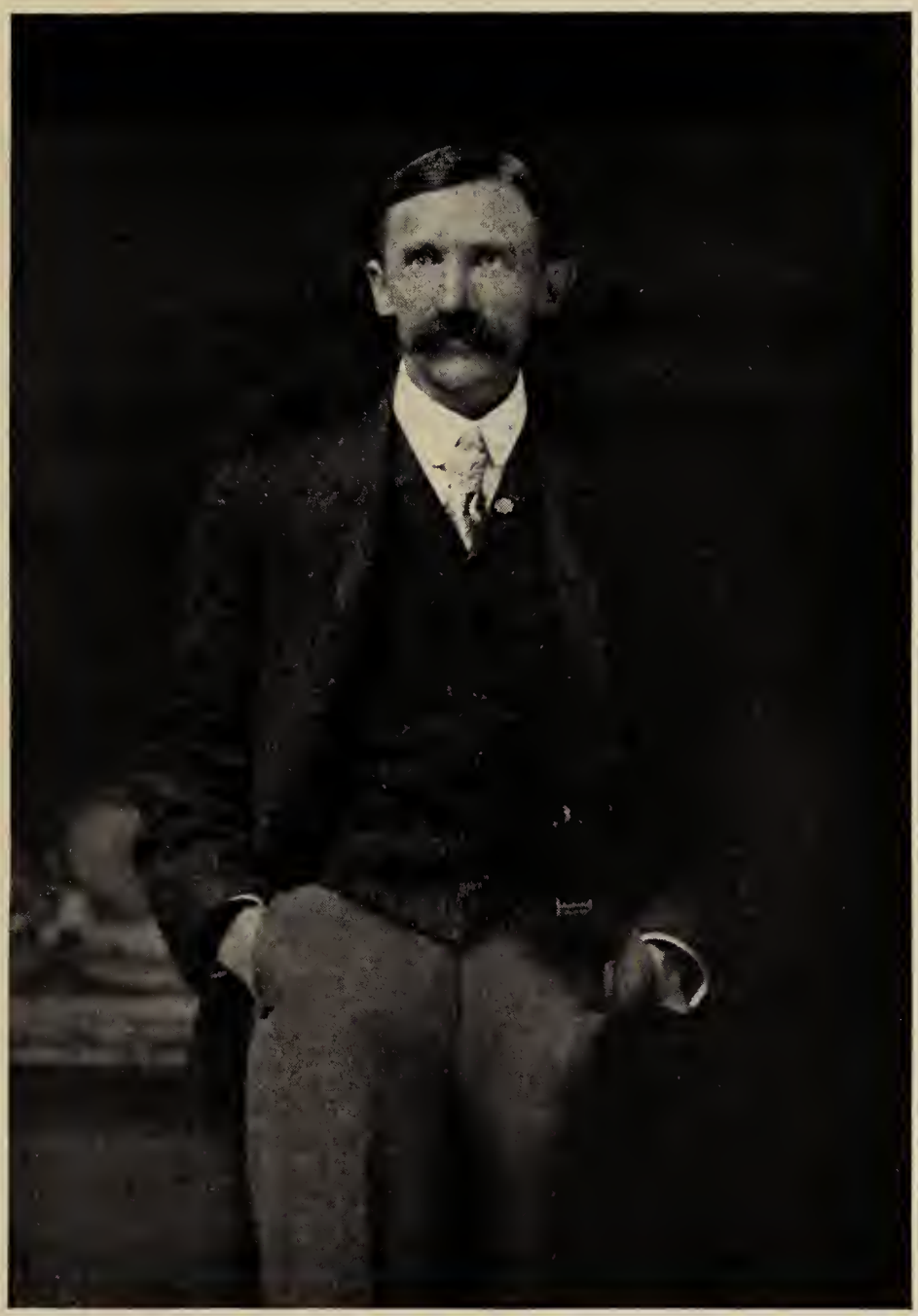
Children all b. on farm near Waterville, Kan.:

5060 I. Reuben Dennis Thomas b. July 20, 1883; m. Jan. 10, 1912, Bertha Cecil Norris, dau. of Eugene Norris and Emma May (Alexander) Norris. He is a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y.
5061 II. Elmer Jackson Thomas b. Mar. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
5062 III. Gertrude Etta Thomas b. May 28, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1893.
5063 + IV. Glen Herbert Thomas b. June 9, 1889; m. Onus Pearl Deichman.
5064 V. Hazel Lydia Thomas b. Dec. 22, 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1917, Louis Frederick Nelson, son of John Christopher Nelson and Anna Dorothea Walborg (Hanson) Nelson.
5065 VI. Myron Selah Thomas b. May 18, 1894; m. Nov. 19, 1919, Ivan Pearl Nichols, dau. of William Nichols and Daisy Pearl (Hubbard) Nichols.
5066 VII. Chester Thomas b. Sept. 24, 1899; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

Farwell Ms.
Mrs. Hazel Lydia (Thomas) Nelson, 1926.

4190 ELMER SELAH FARWELL[9] (*John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1863, in Ustick, Ill.; m. Bertha Victory Smith of Carthage, Mo., Dec. 26, 1894. He d. after a short illness of pneumonia, Dec. 13, 1912, in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Farwell d. July 15, 1913. Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.

Mr. Elmer Selah Farwell was educated at Baker University, Baldwin, Kan. While there he met Miss Smith, who later became his wife. Mrs. Farwell was also a graduate of Baker University. She was a daughter of Rev. Augustus and Martha (Jenks) Smith, of Carthage, Mo., where they had gone from Ohio. Mr. Farwell was also a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., from which he secured a degree in 1891. He was an expert in steam engineering and also had degrees from Washington University and Columbian University of Washington, D. C.,



Elmer Selah Farwell[9] No. 4190,
of Nutley, N. J., and Kansas City, Mo.

FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191, and his wife Fanny Adelle (Barber) Farwell, of Orange, Texas.

where for a time he held the chair of Engineering. At the time of his death he was a consulting engineer in Kansas City, Mo. He was a Mason in high standing, a zealous and active member of the Methodist church, and a successful business man of unusual ability.

Previous to removing to Kansas City Mr. Farwell had been identified with engineering projects in the East and South. He had given considerable attention to the wood pulp industry and was for a time connected with the International Paper Co. as designing engineer; later he was retained by the Yellow Pine Paper Mill Co., of Orange, Tex. While with this company he installed their evaporating system. Mr. Farwell was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Children:

5067 I. Elizabeth Marian b. Feb. 17, 1903, in New York City. She attended Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas. and was graduated from the State University of Colorado at Boulder in 1925. She was an honor student elected to the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity in her senior year.

5068 II. John Augustus b. Oct. 21, 1905, in Nutley, N. J. He graduated from the Illinois State University at Champaign in Architectural Engineering in 1927.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Farwell Family Bible Records.
Elizabeth Marian Farwell, Kansas City, Mo.

4191 FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] (*John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1870, near Waterville, Kan.; m. in Marysville, Kan., Sept. 21, 1892, Fanny Adelle Barber, dau. of Charles Augusta and Anna Durfee (Warford) Barber, who was b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Marshall County, Kan.

Mr. Farwell was reared and educated in Marysville, Kan. He removed to Texas in 1893, as a young man, and took with him assets which have materially aided him in winning recognition in his future home. He possessed a spirit of perseverance and a will to do, and also, an inheritance of thrift and ambition from New England forbears. These qualities, combined with intellegence and well directed effort, and close application to business, have in no small way contributed to his success. He has grown to a position of influence and honor in his community and is a leader in all the activites of his home city, Orange, Tex., where he has now resided continuously for nearly thirty-five years.

In 1893 he came as Assistant Bookkeeper to the Lutcher and Moore Lumber Co., of Orange, Tex., and from this position, through successive upward steps, he has risen until in 1920, when he assumed his present place of Vice-President and General Manager of the Company.

During his years with the Lutcher and Moore Lumber Company, he has been closely allied with the Yellow Pine operations, as well as the various associations formed. He was a director for Texas in the old Yellow Pine Manufacturers Association, which was later organized as the Southern Pine Association, and since 1924 has been director for Texas in this Association which represents the largest Yellow Pine manufacturers

in the South. It is the dominating factor in the lumber producing section of the country.

Mr. Farwell is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, of which body he is a National Councillor. He is the Director for Texas, since its organization, of the Intercoastal Canal Association of Louisiana and Texas, an organization which is seeing the successful conclusion of an open water way from New Orleans to Corpus Christi.

He is a director of: The Lutcher and Moore Lumber Co., Orange, Texas; The First National Bank, Orange, Texas; The Yellow Pine Paper Mill Co., Orange, Texas; The Orange Car and Steel Co., Orange, Texas; The Gate City Oil Co., and president of Cia. Consolidada de Maderas, S. A., Tampico, Mexico.

During the World War, Mr. Farwell was instrumental in bringing one of the largest wooden ship building concerns operating inthe South, to his home city, Orange, and also helped organize a ship building company of local people, and spent much of his time at this plant.

Always a lover of dogs, in 1900 Mr. Farwell established the Sabine Kennels of Smooth Fox Terriers, and conducted it until 1920, when lack of time to devote to this enterprise caused a dispersal of his dogs. The Sabine Kennels housed on an average two hundred and fifty dogs, and they were prize winners in all the principal shows in this country, and one of the Sabine Kennels breeding became the only American bred English Champion. During the period of Mr. Farwell's interest in the Sabine Kennels he sold Fox Terriers in England, on the Continent, India, South America, Mexico and the Argentine, where they were successful, and the best strains in those countries today are tributary to an outcross with the Sabines.

Mr. Farwell is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church. He has taught a Men's Bible Class in the Sunday School since 1908. He is a member of the following clubs: New Orleans Lumbermen's Club; Houston Lumbermen's Club; Congressional Country Club, Washington, D. C.; The Leash (N. Y.) and the American Fox Terrier Club; of the latter was a member of the Board of Governors from 1902-21; President, 1922-23, and has been Honorary Vice-President ever since.

Immediately after the war and for several years Mr. Farwell was president of the Orange, Texas, branch of the Red Cross Association, and he gives generous support and aid to all forward movements. In business and social life he is found to be unassuming and courteous, and has a marked spirit of camaraderie towards all with whom he comes in contact.

Mrs. Fanny Adelle (Barber) Farwell is a lineal descendant of Thomas Barber, of Windsor, Conn., 1635, and of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, and a Hinckley descendant of the family of which Thomas Hinckley, Colonial Governor of Plymouth, was a member. On her mother's side she descends from two old and honored English families, the Warfords of Winford and Nempnett in Somersetshire, and the armorial Weeks

Constance Adelle (Farwell) Butts[10] No. 5069, and her husband John Randolph Butts, of Vicksburg, Miss.

family, also of the Mendip country in Somersetshire, many of the name well known and prominent in Bristol, England since early days.

The Warford estate is still owned and occupied by a member of the family. A correspondent writes: "It (the Warford estate) probably is still much as it was when William Warford and Ann (Weeks) Warford occupied it at the end of 1700 and lived there with their children until they migrated to the land of the "Stars and Stripes." I doubt, however, if they have found a prettier spot. The land runs down from Butcombe Court to the farm house and has great rural attractions."

Also on her mother's side, Mrs. Farwell is a descendant of the Hoags, of which the Rev. Joseph Hoag, a distinguished Quaker minister and leader, was a member.

Mrs. Farwell is a woman with many interests, and besides attending to her home, her social duties, and her church, for she is deeply interested in the Presbyterian Church, of which she is a member, and devotes much time to its various activities, she has spent hours in the study of family history. It is largely due to her love of genealogy that the Farwell records which she and Mr. John Dennis Farwell, her father-in-law, had collected; have been elaborated and arranged in book form. She devoted most of her time for a year to the final preparation of this volume for the press, she has personally read and revised the entire book, and collected and arranged the illustrations which appear herein.

Mrs. Farwell is a member of the Mayflower Society.

Children b. Orange, Texas:

5069 I. Constance Adelle b. Dec. 10, 1902; was educated Sullins College, Va.; National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., and is a graduate of the Commonwealth School of New York City. She was m. Nov. 11, 1925, in Lutcher Memorial Presbyterian Church of Orange, Tex., by the Rev. Ewell Travis Drake, D.D. to John Randolph Butts, of Vicksburg, Miss., who was b. July 17, 1898, in Vicksburg, son of Gen. Edward Scott and Lucy Templeton (McCutchen) Butts, of Vicksburg. Mr. Butts was educated at Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J., and at Princeton University. He was in training for aquatic aviation at the U. S. Training Station at Seattle, Wash. during the World War.

5070 II. Miriam Lowena b. Aug. 8, 1907; d. Jan. 16, 1910.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Farwell Family Bible Records.
Barber Family Bible Records.
Mrs. F. H. Farwell, Orange, Tex., 1927.

BUTTS LINEAGE OF JOHN RANDOLPH BUTTS, husband of CONSTANCE ADELLE FARWELL[10] No. 5069

JOHN RANDOLPH BUTTS is the youngest son of

Gen. Edward Scott Butts, who was b. reared and educated in Alabama, where he remained until 1856, when he went to New Orleans, thence to Vicksburg, Miss., where he was engaged in business at the beginning of the War between the States. m. Lucy Templeton McCutchen, dau of William McCutchen, a son of John McCutchen, of Manchester, Ohio.

John McCutchen m. Lucy Green, dau. of Thomas Marston Green and Mary Jane Templeton, from Ketucky.

Early in 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army, becoming a corporal in the Volunteer "Southerns." He was advanced steadily in the army until he was elected Captain. After proving a most able and popular commanding officer he was appointed Asst. Inspector General on the staff of Gen. Benjamin G. Humphries, and served in this capacity until the close of the war, having been present with his command at the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox, April 9, 1865. In 1876 he was appointed Brigadier-General of Mississippi State Troops by Gov. John Stone, and filled the position with ability and honor.

Thomas Marston Green was a son of Thomas Marston Green, a son of Col. Thomas Green, an officer in the Colonial Army.

The Green family came from Virginia to Mississippi in 1789.

Was a son of

Dr. John Butts from Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. m. Amanda Turner from Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.

Was a son of

Gen. Daniel Claiborne Butts. m. Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, a dau. of Gen. Charles Harrison.

Was a son of

Capt. John Butts, who served in the Revolution in Bolling's troop of horse, and at Bolfield was captured by Tarleton's Command. He died a prisoner, from hardships to which he was subjected. m. Mary Ann Claiborne, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Maury) Claiborne He was a son of Capt. Thomas Claiborne and Ann West, his wife, of "West Point."

Was a son of

Capt. Edward Butts of Southampton Co., Virginia. m. —— ——.

Dunbar Rowland, "Hist. of Mississippi," vol. 3, 1907.
Colonial Dames Record of Mrs. Elizabeth Randolph Harrison (Butts) Willis.
Mrs. E. S. Butts, Vicksburg, Mississippi, 1927.

HARRISON LINEAGE OF JOHN RANDOLPH BUTTS,

husband of CONSTANCE ADELLE FARWELL[10], No. 5069

Mr. Butts is a great grandson of

Elizabeth Randolph Harrison who m. Gen. Daniel Claiborne Butts.

Was a dau. of

Gen. Charles Harrison, Col. of Artillery in the Continental Line. He had six brothers: two of them were Henry Harrison of Surrey, Benjamin Harrison, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, U. S. A. and father of William Henry Harrison, Pres. U. S., Mar. 4,—Apr. 4, 1841, whose great grandson, Benjamin Harrison was Pres. of U. S., Mar. 4, 1889—Mar. 4, 1893. A sister married Peyton Randolph. m. Mary Herbert Claiborne, dau. of Col. Augustine and Mary (Herbert) Claiborne. He was a son of Capt. Thomas Claiborne and Ann West, of "West Point."

Was a son of

Benjamin Harrison of "Berkeley." He was a member of the House of Burgesses; was one of the largest land holders and one of the most prominent men of Va. He d. 1744. m. Ann Carter, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Landon) Carter. Robert Carter was a son of John Carter and Sarah Ludlow, his wife.

Was a son of

Benjamin Harrison of "Berkeley," b. 1673; d. Apr. 10, 1710. He was Attorney General of Va., and a Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1705. Had brothers and sisters: Nathaniel Harrison, Auditor General and member of the Council; Sarah, who m. Rev. James Blair, Pres. of William and Mary College; Hannah, who m. Philip Ludwell, and was the grandmother of Richard Henry Lee.

m. Elizabeth Burwell, dau. of Lewis and Abigail (Smith) Burwell, of Carter Creek, Gloucester Co., Va. He was a member of the Council, retiring in 1702 on account of age.

Abigail (Smith) Burwell was a niece and heiress of Nathaniel Bacon.

Was a son of

Benjamin Harrison of Wakefield, Surrey Co., Va., b. Sept. 20, 1645; d. Jan. 30, 1712-13. Was a member of the Council from 1699.

m. Hannah ——.

Was a son of

Benjamin Harrison, first of the family in Va. Settled in the present Surrey Co. Was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1642; d. between 1645-1649.

m. Mary ——.

Colonial Dames record of Mrs. Elizabeth Randolph Harrison (Butts) Willis.

BARBER LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9], No. 4191h

Thomas Barber b. abt. 1614, pro. Bedfordshire, Eng. Came to Windsor, Conn., in 1635 and was the first of the name in New England. He was a Sergeant in Pequot War. In 1641 he was granted 600 acres of land at Massaco.

m. Oct. 7, 1640, Jane or Joan ——, some authorities state she was the first white woman to come into Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1662.

Their son

Samuel Barber bap. Oct. 1, 1648, resided at Windsor Conn. His will was dated Feb. 21, 1708-9.

m. (1) Mary Coggins; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1677, Ruth Drake, bap. Dec. 6, 1657, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, a desc. of the illustrious English family of that name, which had its seat at Ashe Co. Devon, Eng. Ruth Drake's will is dated Nov. 13, 1716.

Their son, 2nd mar.

Joseph Barber b. 1681 Windsor Conn. He was second cousin to his wife, their common ancestor being Thomas Moore of Dorchester and Windsor.

m. May 6, 1707-08, Mary Loomis b. Jan. 5, 1679 or 82, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis, grand dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis of Co. Essex, Eng.; m. 1614 and sailed from London to New Eng., 1638.

Their son

Joseph Barber b. Jan. 28, 1708-09, resided in Windsor Conn. Distribution of will Apr. 28, 1755.

m. June 18, 1728, Elizabeth Cook, b. 1707, dau. of Nathaniel Cook, and granddau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vore) Cook who was b. in Eng.

Their son

Joseph Barber b. May 6, 1729, in Windsor, Conn. Resided in Harwinton, later removed to Bethlehem, N. Y., where he d. 1795. This Joseph Barber served in the War of the Revolution in several alarms—the burning of Fairfield and in defense of the sea coast and frontiers—place of residence, Harwinton, Conn.

m. Zain ——, b. —— ——; d. Feb., 1817.

Their son

Roswell Barber b. Dec. 5, 1777, Harwinton Conn., pro. rem. to N. Y. State with his father, living in Schoharie Co., then 1811, Durhamville, Oneida Co. He d. Jan. 2, 1867, bur. in Durhamville Cemetery.

m. Feb. 21, 1801, Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown b. July 22, 1785; d. Feb. 5, 1874, bur. in Durhamville Cemetery.

Their son

(Rev.) Elihu Barber b. Sept. 21, 1806, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. As a young man taught school, studying Greek, Latin and Hebrew in his spare time. Received his - cense, 1837, from the Presbytery of On e- da Co. Served as Pastor, Durhamville Oneida, Norwich and Union Springs. At the latter place he built and established the Oakwood Female Seminary.

Abt. 1856 he removed to Ill. occupying pulpits at Naperville, Geneva, and Lake Forest. He founded Oakwood Hall, a school for boys at Lake Forest, d. May 19, 1888, Marysville, Kan., bur. there. He had been actively engaged in ministerial and educational work over 40 years.

m. (1) 1832, Betsey King; d. —— ——; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1838, by Rev. Mr. Bogue, Fanny Maria Hinckley b. Apr. 27, 1814, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Cummings) Hinckley. She was a linel desc. of Elder William Brewster. She d. Mar. 3, 1867, bur. at Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

Their son, 2nd mar.

Charles Augustus Barber b. May 22, 1850, Union Springs, N. Y. Educated in Ill. removed to Kan. abt. 1870, where he took a homestead. Res. in Marysville, Kan. and in later life, Kansas City, Mo. He d. Nov. 18, 1917, at his country home, south of Kansas City, bur. Kansas City.

m. by Rev. Mr. Brewster (1) Feb. 22, 1872, Geneva, Ill., Anna Durfee Warford, b. May 31, 1852, Geneva, Ill., dau. of Henry and Hulda (Hoag) Warford; d. Mar. 28, 1890, Marysville, Kan., bur. there.

m. (2) Nov. 1898, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Rebecca (Robinson) Boyd Watterson.

Their dau., 1st mar.

Fanny Adelle Barber.

m. FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL.

"Barber Genealogy."
Barber Family Bible Records.

WARFORD (ENGLISH) LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Edward Warford of Winford, Somersetshire, Eng.

m. Dec. 23, 1688, Elizabeth Holbrooke, of Nempnett, Somersetshire, Eng.

Their children:

Perhaps not a complete list

+Edward Warford
James Warford bur. Aug. 24, 1701
James Warford b. July 25, 1703
William Warford bur. 1763; m. Mary ——.

The 1st son

Edward Warford bap. 1693; d. 1777 ae. 84 yrs.

m. Anna ——; bur. Oct. 12, 1760.

Their son

Joseph Warford b. 1742, bur. Dec. 23, 1798. He left a will; is referred to in records as "The Opulent Farmer."

m. Hannah ——, b. 1745; bur. Oct. 1, 1792.

Their children:

Edward Warford bap. July 30, 1769; m. Sarah Sprod of Butcombe, Somersetshire, Eng.; d. 1800.

Jane Warford bur. 1770.
Jane Warford bap. 1771
Hannah Warford bap. 1773; m. 1795 Thomas Sprod.
Joseph Warford bap. 1775; m. Jane Bennett; bap. 1785.
Ann Warford bap. 1777; m. 1791, William Rich of Winford.
Sarah Warford bap. 1779; d. —— ——.
+William Warford bap. 1781.
Samuel Warford } Twins bap. Mar. 16, 1783
Sarah Warford }
Richard Warford bap. July 1784; bur. Sept. 1784.
Mary Warford bap. Mar. 1788.

Their 8th child

William Warford bap. 1781; d. 1823 ae. 42; bur. Nempnett, Farmer, Pitts Farm, Butcombe, Eng.

m. Ann Weeks bap. Sept. 5, 1776—Ubley Reg., dau. of Henry and Hannah Weeks. Hannah Weeks b. 1750, d. 1817 at Dundry, Somersetshire, ae. 67. Ann Weeks had brothers: William b. 1779, d. 1836; John bap. 1781, d. 1818, Dundry; Samuel bap. 1783.

Their children:

Edward Warford b. Aug. 10, 1810, abt. a quarter before eight in the morning and bap. Dec. 2, at Ubley by M. C. Wylde.
Henry Warford b. July 1, 1812, abt. a quarter before two in the morning and bap. Aug. 2, at Nempnett by Mr. Hutton. d. Feb. 13, 1813.
Joseph Warford b. Dec. 5, 1813, abt. half past two in the afternoon and bap. on Good Friday Apr. 8, 1814, by Mr. Harmett at Nempnett.
William Henry Warford b. Aug. 1, 1815, abt. three o'clock in the evening and bap. Apr. 20, 1817, at Butcombe, William Edwards, Curate.
Hannah Vowles Warford b. Mar. 27, 1817 abt. four o'clock in the morning and bap. Apr. 20, 1817, at Butcombe.
+Henry Warford b. Dec. 11, 1818, abt. seven o'clock in the morning and bap. Jan. 10, 1819, by Robert Pickford Hasell, Rector.
John Warford b. Jan. 27, 1821, abt. a quarter after eight in the evening and d. Mar. 6, 1821.
John Warford b. Oct. 25, 1822, abt. a quarter before nine in the morning.

All came to United States except Edward.

Their sixth child

Henry Warford b. Dec. 11, 1818, bap. recorded in Butcombe Somersetshire, Eng. He came to United States when a boy about 11 years of age, probably with his Uncle William Rich who settled Skaneateles, N. Y. When a young man he passed by Chicago, because it was swampy and took land around Geneva, Ill. He resided on this country estate more than 50 years. He d. Oct. 22, 1902, bur. Geneva, Ill.

m. Sept. 29, 1846, Macedon, N. Y., Hulda Atwater Hoag b. Mar. 9, 1824, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Smith) Hoag. d. Jan. 11, 1915 in her 91st year; bur. Geneva, Ill.

Their children, b. Geneva, Ill.:

Alice Maria Warford b. June 14, 1847
Eunice Hoag Warford b. Feb. 27, 1850
Anna Durfee Warford b. May 31, 1852
Kate Nellie Warford b. Feb. 8, 1855
Two little boys d. in infancy

Their 3rd dau.

Anna Durfee Warford. m. Charles Augustus Barber. See Barber Lineage.

Parish Registers:
Butcombe, Somersetshire, Eng.
Nempnett, Somersetshire, Eng.
Ubley, Butcombe, Somersetshire, Eng.
Warford family fecords from 1798-1822 in possession of Mrs. Fanny (Barber) Farwell, Orange, Texas.

HOAG LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNIE ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

John Hoag came to the U. S. as a child abt. 1640. Landed at Exeter, N. H. Quakers from 2nd generation. m. Ebenezer Emery dau. of John Emery. (Ebenezer correct name, Ed.)

Their son

Benjamin Hoag. m. Sarah Norris b. Apr. 10, 1678?, dau. of Nicholas Norris of Exeter, N. H.

Their son

Benjamin Hoag b. Nov. 15, 1714. Rem. from Mass. to New York State, Settled in Dutchess Co. m. Aug. 19, 1738, Lydia Jones, b. Jan. 8. 1720-21, dau. of John and Susannah Jones,

Children:

+Benjamin L.
Levi m. Hannah Case. Her sister Hulda Case m. Joseph Hoag, the noted minister of the Friends Society.
Jacob

Their son

Benjamin L. Hoag b. July 27, 1752, Amesbury, Mass. Removed to New York State. m. (1) Dec. 23, 1778, Creek, N. Y., Mrs. Sarah (Allen) Hoag, wid. of Ezekiel Hoag, dau. Increase and Hannah Allen. m. (2) Rhoda Tripp.

Children:

Levi Hoag
Joseph Hoag
Stephen Hoag
Anna Hoag
+Benjamin Hoag, jr.

Their son, 1st. mar.

Benjamin Hoag, jr. b. Oct. 10, 1788, Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y.; d. 1835, Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. m. Mar. 11, 1810, Anna Smith, dau. of James Smith. Quakers. b. Apr. 24, 1792, South Clove, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. June 22, 1872, bur. Geneva, Ill. Adopted by Humphrey Howland, for whom she named her first child. She m. (2) —— Durfee.

Children:

Humphrey Howland Hoag b. 1810.
Allen Hoag b. 1812
Mary Ann Hoag b. 1814
James Smith Hoag b. 1816

Hiram Cook Hoag b. 1817
Sarah Shotwell Hoag b. 1819
Isaac Newton Hoag b. 1822
+Hulda Atwater Hoag b. 1824
Eunice Wood Hoag b. 1827; d. unm.
Benjamin Hamilton Hoag b. 1833

Their dau.

Hulda Atwater Hoag b. Mar. 9, 1824, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1915. Res. Geneva, Ill., bur. there.

m. Sept. 29, 1846, Macedon, N. Y., Henry Warford, from Butcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., son of William and Ann (Weeks) Warford. See Warford Lineage for continuation.

Friends Meeting Records, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Miss Nora E. Hoag, Macedon, N. Y.
Mr. Charles A. Hoag, Lockport, N. Y.,
Mrs. Fanny (Barber) Farwell, Orange, Tex.

HINCKLEY LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

HINCKLE, HINCKLEY, HINKELE

HINCKLEY is an ancient name in England. In 1080 William the Conqueror laid out the town of Hinckley in Leicester.

JOHN DE HINKELE was High Sheriff of Staffordshire, England in the 1st to 4th year of Edward III, 1327-1330.

Shaw's "Staffordshire" p. 35.

Arms, in Burke's "General Armory,"—"Per pale indented ar. and gu.: Crest, on a ducal coronet, or, a star of twelve points, ppr."

JOHN HINCKLEY was Esquire to Hugh, Earl of Strafford, who in his will, dated 25 Sept., 1385 bequeathes to "John Hinckley, my Esquire, XX pounds."

Nicolas, "Testamenta Vetusta."

John Hinckley b. abt. 1508, of Harrietsham, Eng.; d. June 26, 1577, bur. Harrietsham.

m. (1) Johane ——, who was buried at Harrietsham, Jan. 23, 1563.
m. (2) Aves Elles, July 3, 1570.

Their son, 1st mar.

Robert Hinckley b. before 1539, Harrietsham, Eng., bur. Mar. 27, 1606, there.

m. Reign of Henry VIII (1) Elizabeth ——, who was bur. at Harrietsham, Nov. ——, 1574.
(2) Feb. 10, 1575, Katherine Leese.

Their son, 2nd mar.

Samuel Hinckley bap. May 25, 1589, Harrietsham, Eng.; d. Oct. 31, 1662. First of the name to arrive in America, with wife and four older ch. coming on boat "Herculese" from Tenterden, Co. Kent, in 1634-5. His oldest son, Thomas, was assistant to Gov. Prence of Plymouth Colony from 1658-1681, and then Governor from 1681 to the junction of Plymouth with Mass. in 1692. Member of the Council of Mass. Bay Colony at time of death. Gov. Thomas Hinckley married (1) Mary Richards. Her sister, Alice Richards married, Gov. William Bradford, making him brother-in-law to Gov. Hinckley.

m. (1) May 7, 1617, Parish Reg. of Hawkhurst Co. Kent, England, Sarah Soole, bap. June 8, 1600, Parish Reg., of Hawkhurst Co., Kent, 1550-1635; d. Aug. 18, 1656, Eng.
m. (2) Dec. 15, 1657, Bridget Bodfish.

Their 16th child and last son, 1st mar.

Ensign John Hinckley b. May 24, 1644; d. Dec. 7, 1709.

m. (1) July, 1668, Bethia Lothrop b. July 23, 1649; d. July 10, 1697. Ch. of Thomas Lothrop and Sarah (Larned) Ewer, widow, dau. of William Larned.
m. (2) Nov. 24, 1697, Mary Goodspeed.

Ensign John Hinckley's will, inventory which was taken Dec. 13, 1709; the real estate was valued at £431 10s. His personal property at £200 15s 4d., upon which his sons Ichabod and Gershom administered.

Their son, 1st mar.

Gershom Hinckley b. Apr. 2, 1682; d. Nov. 24, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Oct. 29, 1712, Mary Buell, b. Dec. 11, 1696; d. Feb. 22, 1774, Lebanon, Conn., dau. of John and Mary (Loomis) Buell.

Inscriptions from Goshen Cemetery in town of Lebanon, Conn.

"Here lies the body of Mr. Gershom Hinckley, a worthy member of the church of Christ, a kind husband and parent. Charitable and Virtuous. After a long life of Serious Religion, Departed this life in hope of a better immortality, Nov. 24, 1774, in ye 92nd year of his age."

Wife of above—Same Cemetery.

"Here lies the body of Mary Hinckley. She was a Prudent wife, a tender Parent, and by kindness to ye poor and serious religion adorned her Christian Profession. She died lamented, Feb. 22, 1774, in the 78th year of her age."

Their son

Ebenezer Hinckley b. Mar. 17, 1725, Lebanon, Conn.; d. —— ——.

m. (1) Apr. 5, 1750, Lebanon, Conn., Mary Gillet b. Apr. 11, 1729; d. Apr. 10, 1765. She was a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Chapell) Gillet.
m. (2) May 1767, Alice Hyde.

Their son, 1st. mar.

Joel Hinckley b. —— ——; d. abt. 1787, Lebanon, Conn.

m. abt. 1781, Hopestill Brewster, who was b. May 27, 1760, dau. of Ichabod and Lydia (Barstow) Brewster. She m. (2) Jared Hinckley (cousin of 1st husband) she d. Feb. 7, 1843, Oxford, N. Y.

Their son, 1st mar.

Joel Hinckley b. June 15, 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1829, Norwich, N. Y.

m. May 14, 1807, Hannah Cummings, b. Nov. 15, 1787; d. July 15, 1857, Norwich, N. Y., dau. of Lt. Jerahmael and Deborah (Kendall) Cummings. She m. (2) Phineas Wells, 1831.

Their dau.

Fanny Maria Hinckley b. Apr. 27, 1814.

m. Rev. Elihu Barber, who was b. Sept. 21, 1806. See Barber Lineage for continuation.

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Oct. 1911.
Vital and Church Records, Scituate, Barnstable, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn.
Otis, "Barnstable Families."

GILLET LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Jonathan Gillet b. abt. 1600 in Eng. They came to New England 1634 in the "Mary and John," first settling at Dorchester, then removed to Windsor, Conn. where all but three children were born; d. 1677.

m. Mary ——, b. ——, England; d. Jan. 5, 1685, Windsor, Conn.

Their son

Josiah Gillet bap. July 14, 1650, Windsor, Conn. In 1702 he removed to Colchester, Conn., as one of the first settlers. They had eleven children, all b. Windsor. He d. Oct. 29, 1736, at Colchester.

m. (1) June 30, 1676, Windsor, Conn., Joanna Taintor b. —— ——; d. Jan. 23, 1735, dau. of Michael Taintor of Branford, Conn.
m. (2) —— ——.

Their son, 1st mar.

Samuel Gillet b. Oct. 1, 1690; d. Oct. 8, 1771.

m. Jan. 30, 1718, Mary Chappell b. Oct. 25, 1700; d. Sept. 17, 1732, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Calkins) Chappell.

Their dau.

Mary Gillet b. Apr. 11, 1729.

m. Apr. 5, 1750, Lebanon, Conn., Ebenezer Hinckley b. Mar. 17, 1725. See Hinckley Lineage for continuation.

Gillet, S. C., "Descendants of Jonathan Gillet," 1898.
Vital Records, Lebanon, Conn.
Hines, "Hist. of Lebanon, Conn."

LOTHROP LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

John of Lowthropp of East Riding, York, England.

His son

Thomas Lowthropp of Cherry Burton and Ellen, Yorkshire, England.

His son, and 12th child

Rev. John Lothrop bap. Dec. 20, 1584, in England; d. Nov. 8, 1653, Barnstable, Mass. He was educated Christs College, Cambridge, and was the second pastor of the first Independent Church in England, which was in London. He came to America in 1634 in ship "Griffin," with 30 of his followers, among them the famous Mrs. Ann Hutchinson. Barnstable in early times was more indebted to Mr. Lothrop and family than to any other family.

m. per license issued at Eastwell, 1610, Eng., (1)Hannah Howse, dau. of Rev. John Howse. She d. 1633 leaving 6 children.
m. (2) Widow Ann Hammond.

Their son, 1st mar.

Thomas Lothrop b. 1621 in England; d. 1707.

m. Dec. 11, 1639, Barnstable, Mass., Mrs. Sarah (Larned) Ewer dau. of William Larned.

Their dau.

Bethia Lothrop b. July 23, 1649, Barnstable, Mass.; d. July 10, 1697.

m. July 1668, Ensign John Hinckley b. May 24, 1644, Barnstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1709, son of Samuel and Sarah (Soole) Hinckley and youngest brother of Gov. Thomas Hinckley. See Hinckley Lineage for continuation.

"Lothrop Family Memoir" by Rev. E. B. Huntington.
"Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families" by Otis.
"N. E. Hist. and Gen. Magazine."

CUMMINGS LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Isaac Cummings b. 1601; d. May, 1677. m. —— ——.
The first of the name in America.

Their first son

John Cummings b. 1630; d. Dec. 1, 1700. One of the first settlers of Dunstable, Mass. Was selectman, 1682. m. Sarah Howlett b. —— ——; d. Dec. 7, 1700, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett of Ipswich, Mass.

Their first son

John Cummings b. 1657 in Boxford, Mass. He was wounded by the Indians, but escaped to the Farwell block house, near now (1904) Fay Bros.' "Hermitage." m. Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley b. Nov. 22, 1657, Braintree, Mass. She was killed by the Indians July 3, 1706.

Their 2nd son

Samuel Cummings b. Oct. 6, 1684, Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1718. m. Jan. 14, 1708, Elizabeth Shed b. —— ——, of Groton, Mass. She m. (2) Robert Robbins of Littleton.

Their children were:

Samuel b. Mar. 6, 1709
+Jerahmael b. Oct. 10, 1711
James b. July 14, 1713 (?)
Leonard b. 1714
William b. ——

Their son

*Leonard Cummings b. 1714, Groton, Mass.; d. 1758, Londonderry, N. H. m. Jane ——, b. 1722, d. Apr. 28, 1806. She m. (2) in 1767, Abraham Kendall, who d. Nov. 14, 1799, ae. 84. His first wife Ruth, d. 1764.

Their children were:

Mary b. Sept. 3, 1739; m. 1760, Eleasor Farwell
Leonard b. May 10, 1742; d. young
Betty b. Oct. 6, 1744; m. Joel Parkhurst
James b. Apr. 1747; d. young
+Jerahmael b. Sept. 20, 1750
Rachel b. Jan. 1, 1752; m. Eleaser Reed
Silas b. Feb. 6, 1754; m. Hannah Kendall

Their son, 1st mar.

(Lieut.) Jerahmael Cummings b. 1750; d. Windsor, Vt. He was in the Revolutionary War, on the payroll as Lieut. in Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Co. of Militia, that marched the 16th day of Mar. by order from Gen. Baley, Esq. Windsor, Mar. 16, 1781. m. int. Apr. 16, 1771; m. Apr. 30, 1771, Deborah Kendall b. May 13, 1751, Old Dunstable, dau. of John and Hannah (Whitman) Kendall; d. Apr. 28, 1806.

Their dau.

Hannah Cummings b. Nov. 15, 1787; d. July 15, 1857, Norwich, N. Y. She m. (2) Phineas Wells, 1831. m. May 14, 1807, Joel Hinckley b. June 15, 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1829, son of Joel and Hopestill (Brewster) Hinckley, bur. Norwich, N. Y.

---

*Leonard Cummings and wife Jane with descendants are found on page 580 in the Cummings Genealogy by A. O. Cummins (1904) among the unconnected families. Mrs. Farwell has a letter from the author, photograph of which follows, in which he says that after the publication of the book he found the connection with Isaac (1) in Groton, Mass., which says Leonard was born there, the son of Samuel[4]: and Elizabeth (Shed) Cummings, which puts him with family No. 12 on page 14 of his book.

BREWSTER LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

William Brewster appeared to be living in Scrooby, Notinghamshire, Eng., where he was assessed in 1571 on goods. Abt. m. Prudence ——. She survived her husband.

MONTPELIER, VT., Oct 14th 1911.

Mrs F. H. Farewell,

My Dear Madam, Yours of the 11th to hand and carefully noted; I see you have gone to Head quarters & found that your Great Grandmother Hannah Cummings is found in the unrelated family of Leonard Cummings also that Leonard came from Ireland the My competitor Rev. George Moore, now deceased, finds much which isn't as he stated viz on Page 477 of his Memorial, that Leonard Cummings stole away from Ireland, but the records of Groton show he was born there in 1714 the son of Samuel & Elizabeth Shed Cummings also turn his book to Page 474 & compare what he says about my family then take my book & turn to Page 557 and draw your own conclusions. Since my books came from the press I have found the connection of Leonard Cummings and Isaac the first Cummings to emigrate to New Eng.

Isaac[1]-John[2]-Samuel[3]-Leonard[4]-Isaac[5]-Jeremiah-Hannah

Above is your line of ancestors from Isaac Cummings the first Cummings to Emigrate to New England, your Great-Grandmother had a sister Betsey who m Elickim Steel and I think they settled somewhere in New York State, do you know anything about them?; After my book was completed and sent out I undertook to start with Leonard Cummings[5] reconcile him with Isaac and I enclose a copy of my work, my typewriter upon was badly worn & has faded but I send you a copy. In a good light you can copy it if you like. What does your Father in law mean when he wrote Hannah Cummings married 1st Joel Hinkley? I don't find that she ever married but once. Let me hear from you after looking over your book & oblige

MONTPELIER, VT., 191

Yours Truly A. Cummings

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

five years afterward he became the Archbishop of Yorks receiver and bailiff, a life tenure, which evidently included residence in the Manor House of Scrooby. About 1588 he was appointed to the additional office of Postmaster under the Crown; d. the summer of 1590. No other child was living but

Their son

(Elder) William Brewster b. 1566-7, pro. at Scrooby, Notinghamshire, Eng. He entered Peterhouse, Cambridge when fourteen or fifteen years of age. "After three years there he joined himself with Mr. Davison, going to ye court with him when Davison was Sec. of State to Queen Elizabeth, being trusted by him in matters of greatest importance and secrecie."

At his father's death he was appointed to succeed him as Post. He resided at the old Manor house at Scrooby, where the members of the Pilgrim Church met, before the twelve years spent in Holland, from which they sailed on the now famous ship "Mayflower."

"As the man of learning" aboard it, he without doubt drafted, in the little cabin, the Compact of Nov. 1, 1620, known as the First Constitution of this country. He yearly received in his primitive cabin in Plymouth supplies of books in Latin and English, and at his death his library inventoried 400 volumes. He was spiritual advisor and leader of Plymouth Colony. He was a member of the first military organization, Myles Standish, Capt. He d. Apr. 10, 1644, Plymouth, Mass.

m. Mary ——. Her last name has never been found though tradition says she was kin to the Bishop of York, Sandy's family. She d. Apr. 17, 1627, Plymouth, New England. She was a passenger on the "Mayflower."

Their son

Love Brewster b. in England; d. 1650 Duxbury, Mass. Came in ship "Mayflower" with parents. Volunteered to serve in Pequot War, and was also a member of Capt. Myles Standish's military Co. in 1643. A grand jury man from Duxbury 1643 and 1645 was one of the proprietors of Duxbury extension, known as Bridgewater.

m. May 15, 1634, Plymouth, Sarah Collier b. abt. 1616 England; d. Apr. 26, 1691, Plymouth, dau. of William Collier, b, Eng. and who was one of the "Merchant Adventurers." He came to New Eng. 1633 was ass't councillor to the Gov. of Plymouth 1634 to 1666, except one year; was one of two commissioners appointed by the Plymouth Colony to found a confederation of the New England Colonies 1643. A distinguished early settler, rated highest on the tax list of Duxbury. Mrs. Sarah Brewster mar. (2) Richard Parke of Cambridge, Mass. Her sister, Mary Collier, m. Gov. Thomas Prence.

Their son

(Deacon) William Brewster b. abt. 1646; d. Nov. 3, 1723, from gravestone record in the old cemetery, South Duxbury, Mass. For many years Deacon of the Church at Duxbury.

m. Jan. 2, 1672, Lydia Partridge, d. Feb. 2, 1742-43, dau. of George and Sarah (Tracy) Partridge, who came from Eng. on the ship "James" 1636.

Their son

William Brewster b. May 4, 1683, Duxbury. Inscription on gravestone in Exeter Cemetery Lebanon, Conn. "Here lies the body of Mr. William Brewster. He had a good character, was born in Duxbury

m. May 20, 1707-08, Duxbury, Mass., Hopestill Wadsworth, dau. of Deacon John and Abigail (Andrews) Wadsworth of Duxbury, granddau. of Christopher Wadsworth who m. Grace Cole. Came from

lately removed to Lebanon, where he exchanged this life in hope of a better, died, Dec. 26, 1768 in ye 87 year of age."

Eng. 1632, pro. in the ship "Lyon." "Here lies the body of Mrs. Hopestill Brewster, who after a pious and virtuous life departed Mar. 25, 1773, in ye comfortable hope of a happy Immortality in ye 86 years of age."

Their son

Ichabod Brewster b. Jan. 15, 1710-11; d. July 27, 1797, ae 87 yrs., bur. Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon. In 1743 he removed to Lebanon Conn., where he prospered. The house, a large two story one with eight or nine rooms, is one of the oldest still standing in the State of Conn., and has been lived in by five generations of Brewsters.

m. June 3, 1735, Lydia Barstow b. Apr. 23, 1717, Scituate, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Randall) Barstow of Hanover, Mass., granddau. of Joseph and Susanna (Lincoln) Barstow and gr. granddau. of William and Anne (Hubbard) Barstow. Lydia Randall above was dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Dotey) Randall and grand dau. of William Randall, Scituate, Mass., before 1640. Lydia Barstow d. Feb. 6, 1815, Lebanon, Conn., in her 98th year.

Their dau.

Hopestill Brewster b. May 27, 1760; d. Feb. 7, 1843, Oxford, N. Y.

m. (1) abt. 1781, Lebanon, Conn., Joel Hinckley b. ——; ——; d. abt. 1787; Lebanon, Conn.,
m. (2) 1793, Jared Hinckley (cousin to first husband). For further Hinckley records see Hinckle, Hinckley, Hinkele Lineage.

For more Brewster data see "Brewster Genealogy."

BUELL LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Buel or Buell

William Buell, a Welshman settled Windsor, Conn., 1636; d. 1681.

m. Mary ——; d. Sept. 1, 1684.

Their son

Samuel Buell b. Sept. 2, 1641; d. June 11, 1720, ae 79. Settled Killingworth, Conn. 1664.

m. Deborah Griswold b. June 28, 1646; d. Feb. 7, 1718, ae. 72.

Their son

John Buell b. Feb. 17, 1671, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1746, Litchfield, Conn., ae 75.

m. Nov. 20, 1695, Mary Loomis b. Mar. 20, 1672-3; d. Nov. 4, 1763. She had 13 children, 101 grandchildren, 274 great grandchildren, 22 great-great-grandchildren. Total of 410–336 survived her. She lived to be 90 years old.

Their dau.

Mary Buell b. Dec. 11, 1696; d. Feb. 22, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Oct. 29, 1712, Gershom Hinckley b. Apr. 2, 1682, Barnstable, Mass.; d. Nov. 24, 1774, Lebanon, Conn. See Hinckley Lineage for continuation.

Records of Buell family by Col. H. C. Dudley—a manuscript Genealogy in New Eng. Historical Gen. Society, Boston, Mass.
Woodruff, "Genealogical Register of Litchfield, Conn."
Hines, "Lebanon, Conn."
Savage, "Gen. Dictionary of N. E."

KENDALL LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Jacob Kendall.

m. Jan. 10, 1694, Woburn, Mass., Alice *Temple.

Their son

*John Kendall b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. ——, 1697; d. Dunstable. m. Mar. 25, 1818, Woburn, Mass., Deborah Richardson b. Mar. 8, 1694-5; d. Dunstable, Mar. 3, 1739, dau. of John and Deborah (Brooks) Richardson.

Their son

John Kendall b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1723; d. Feb. 13, 1809. m. Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1747, Hannah Whitman b. —— ——; d. Dunstable, Mass., Apr. 30, 1812, in her 84th year.

Their dau.

Deborah Kendall b. May 13, 1751, Old Dunstable, Mass.; d. in Windsor, Vt. m. (int. Apr. 16, 1771) Apr. 30, 1771, Dunstable, Mass., Lieut. Jerahmael Cummings of Amherst, N. H., b. 1750; d. in Windsor, Vt.

Morgan H. Stafford, Boston, Mass. (1917)
Woburn, Mass., Vital Records.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Sewalls, "History of Woburn."

LOOMIS LINEAGE OF MRS. FANNY ADELLE (BARBER) FARWELL,

wife of FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4191h

Joseph Loomis b. abt. 1590, a woolen draper at Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. He sailed in the ship "Susan and Ellen," Apr. 11, 1638, arriving at Boston, July 17, 1638. He d. Nov. 25, 1658. He was Dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44. m. Mary White, b. —— ——; d. Aug. 23 1652.

Their son

Dea. John Loomis b. in Eng., 1622. Admitted to Windsor, Conn. church, Oct. 11, 1640. He was deputy to the General Court, in 1666 and 7, and again in 1675 to 1687. He d. Sept. 1, 1688. m. Feb. 3, 1648, Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Thomas Scott of Hartford, Conn. She survived her husband at his death.

Their son

Dea. John Loomis b. Nov. 9, 1649, Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1715. m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1696, Mrs. Sarah Warner, wid. of Isaac Warner; d. July 14, 1726.

Their dau. first marriage

Mary Loomis b. Mar. 20, 1672-3. m. John Buell b. Feb. 17, 1671.

Loomis, Elias, "Loomis Genealogy," 1875.
Lomas and Lomax Coat of Arms are given in this Genealogy.

4194 HATTIE MARIA PHILLEO[9] (*Jane Eliza Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1859, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1882, in Morrison, Ill., Elmer A. Martin. Res. Van Guark Sack, Canada.

Children:

5071 I. Ralph James Martin b. Jan. 26, 1883; m. Grace Moore.
5072 II. Mabel Jane Martin b. Sept. 8, 1893; m. Thomas Thornton.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

---

*John Kendall and Deborah (Richardson) Kendall had among other children, son, Temple, b. Aug. 10, 1731. Temple was the maiden name of the mother of John Kendall.

4196 JENNIE ADELLA PHILLEO[9] (*Jane Eliza Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Jan. 18, 1887, in Morrison, Ill., Paul Robinson.

Reside in Muskogee, Okla.

Children:

5073 I. Anna Jane Robinson b. Dec. 22, 1890; m. (1) Roy S. Artley, They had one son, R. Phillips Artley, m. (2) Jack F. Horne. Aug. 6, 1923.

5074 II. Robert Philleo Robinson b. Jan. 18, 1896; m. Dec. 1, 1923, Catherine Hayes, dau. of Mrs. O. S. Hayes. Mr. Robinson is a geologist in Mexico. His family resides in Muskogee, Okla.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Paul Robinson, Muskogee, Okla., 1927.

4198 LENA BELLE FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 21, 1868, in Ames, Ia.; m. Nov. 13, 1888, in Osborne, Kan., John Ivory Scott, who was b. Mar. 21, 1863, in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

5075 + I. Alma Virginia Scott b. Aug. 13, 1889, Phillipsburg, Kan.; m. Eber Lewis Stultz.

5076 II. Lucile Lovela Scott b. Mar. 1, 1892, Lehigh, Okla.; m. Sept. 18, 1916, in Athens, Wis., Edwin F. Yoxall, who was b. Dec. 24, 1884, in Woodston, Kan.

5077 + III. Esta Ella Scott b. Jan. 17, 1895, Good Intent, Kan.; m. Jerry Burr Riseley.

5078 IV. Gertrude Mabelle Scott b. Nov. 30, 1896, Good Intent, Kan.

5079 V. Glenn Farwell Scott b. Mar. 28, 1899, Willis, Kan.; d. in Downs, Kan., Sept. 24, 1900.

5080 VI. Cleo Constance Scott b. Jan. 31, 1902, Downs, Kan.

5081 VII. Roy John Scott b. Oct. 31, 1904, Lucas, Kan.

5082 VIII. Le Nora Nancy Scott b. Jan. 26, 1907, Lucas, Kan.

Mrs. E. F. Yoxall, Woodston, Kan., 1918.
Mrs. Lena Belle (Farwell) Scott, Evansville, Wis., 1918.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

4199 GUE WARE FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 1, 1870, in Ames, Ia., m. Sept. 1, 1896, in Osborne, Kan., Anna L. Ware. She was b. July 31, 1873, in Mediapolis, Ia. Res. McCracken, Kan. (1924).

Children:

5083 + I. Lyle Ware b. June 2, 1897, in Osborne, Kan.; m. Hazel Ozene Newcomer.

5084 II. Earle Gue b. Mar. 23, 1901, in Osborne, Kan.; d. Mar. 17, 1905.

5085 III. Nancy Marion b. Nov. 28, 1904, in McCracken, Kan.

Mr. Farwell writes: "I came to Osborne (Kansas) with my parents when a baby, in Sept. 1871, was raised in the frontier. My early recollections were of buffalo (bison as they are now called), antelope, etc., that were very plentiful. At one time when we were eating dinner my mother rushed to the door just in time to shut it to keep a buffalo from coming in the house. At another time I went to the harvest field to take some buttermilk to my father, and just as I reached the field a buffalo bull that was being chased and was wounded, and very ugly, came along

Nancy Lauretta (Ware) Farwell, wife of
SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] No. 2960.

Four Generations.
SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] No. 2960.
GUE WARE FARWELL[9] No. 4199.
LYLE WARE FARWELL[10] No. 5083.
FRANKLIN WARE FARWELL[11] No. 5700.

the road, saw the men and turned on them. My father put me in a shock of wheat and dodged into a cornfield and escaped.

We had Indian scares galore and grew fat on them. During one Indian raid in the western part of the state word was sent along the Solomon Valley that they were coming our way. Nearly every one went to the small towns for protection, but my father owned a big ranch and he and our herders decided to make the stand against the common foe at home. The Indians did not come our way and we children were allowed to grow up to manhood and womanhood with full heads of hair.

My father's children all received college educations and all are church workers. At one time my father and three of his children were superintendents of Sunday schools. My children are both church members. My son has a college education.

I have learned to feel proud of being a Farwell. Am not ashamed to own any of my relatives as they are all energetic, progressive leaders in their communities, and so far as I know in the present trials of our Country they are all very patriotic." (Year 1918.)

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Gue Ware Farwell, McCracken, Kan., 1918, 1924.

4200 EDWIN ROY FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1873, in Corinth, Osborne Co., Kan.; m. Nov. 15, 1905, in McPherson, Kan., Mayme Parmelia Nesbitt, who was b. Nov. 25, 1881, in Gallipolis, O. Res. Downs, Kan. (1918).

Child:

5086 I. Marguerite Grace (adopted) b. Jan. 8, 1915, Emporia, Kan.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Edwin Roy Farwell, Downs, Kan., 1918.

4201 NANCY MABELLE FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1876, in Corinth, Kan.; m. June 4, 1908, in Denver, Col., Dr. (now Capt.) Wallace C. Kent, b. in Park Hill, Canada, 1872.

Child:

5087 I. Martha Mabelle Kent b. July 23, 1912.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Wallace C. Kent, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918.

4202 GRACE VELMA FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1878, in Corinth, Kan.; m. Feb. 10, 1909, in Ashland, Ky., Harris Austin Smith, b. in Valparaiso, Ind. in 1878. Res. Guilford, Mont.

Child:

5088 I. Nancy Lauretta Smith b. Dec. 18, 1910, Ashland, Ky.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Grace Velma (Farwell) Smith, Gilford, Mont., 1918.

4203 SELAH CLAY FARWELL[9] (*Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1880, in Osborne County, Corinth Twp. Kan.; m. in McCracken, Kan., Apr. 11, 1906, Fern Robinson, who was b. Dec. 19, 1886, in McCracken. Res. Woodston, Kan. (1918).

Children:

5089 I. Dorothy Fawn b. May 20, 1907, McCracken, Kan.
5090 II. Edith Lauretta b. Oct. 29, 1912, Woodston, Kan.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
S. C. Farwell, Woodston, Kan., 1918.

4204 WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS[9] (*Seth O. Adams*[8], *Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. June 20, 1883, Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Mr. Adams d. about 1909.

Children:

5091 I. Laura Adams b. —— ——; m. —— Pope; res. Dexter, N. Y.
5092 II. Frank Adams b. —— ——.
5093 III. Belle Adams b. —— ——.
5094 IV. Hazel Adams b. —— ——

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

4205 ADELBERT KENDRICK ADAMS[9] (*Seth O. Adams*[8], *Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1864, in Pillar Point, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1885, Eva M. Lepper of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. She d. Sept. 8, 1914. He m. (2) June 20, 1917, Mrs. Maude Bates.

Children:

5095 + I. Mertie Frances Adams b. Oct. 5, 1886; m. J. Arthur Rathbun.
5096 + II. Edna Lillian Adams b. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Howard M. Sager.
5097 III. Leland Lepper Adams b. Nov. 30, 1901, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1924, Pearl Joslin of Delmar, N. Y. No issue (1927).

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

4206 CORA FRANCES ADAMS[9] (*Seth O. Adams*[8], *Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. in 1891, Asa N. Bates. Was adopted by Mr. Charles Foote.

Children:

5098 I. Mildred Bates b. —— ——; m. Paul Holmes.
5090 II. Gilbert Bates b. —— ——; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

4212 HATTIE E. BROWN[9] (*Philo M. Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 4, 1858; m. in Lorraine, N. Y., June 27, 1878, George F. Grow.

Children:

5100 I. Alonzo B. Grow b. May 12, 1879.
5101 II. William Levi Grow b. Nov. 13, 1881.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

4217 ADDIE MAY BROWN[9] (*Charles Bronson Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Rollin De Witt Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

Children, the last five b. Gaylord, Mich.:

5102 I. Lelia M. Bailey b. July 20, 1890, Olivet, Mich.
5103 II. Edward De Witt Bailey b. Nov. 9, 1891, Decatur, Mich.
5104 III. Sheldon Rollin Bailey b. Aug. 17, 1893.
5105 IV. Harold C. Bailey b. Dec. 25, 1895.
5106 V. Florence Lucile Bailey b. Apr. 1, 1898.
5107 VI. Flora Grace Bailey b. Mar. 24, 1901.
5108 VII. Beatrice Janice Bailey b. Sept. 14, 1910.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1914.

4220 EMMA A. BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1866; m. (1) Jan. 18, ——, William Maddison, who d. about 1890; m. (2) Jan. 31, 1893, John Wescott. She d. Apr. 24, 1907.

Children by first marriage:

5109 I. Harvard Maddison b. Oct. 4, 1882.
5110 II. Lottie Maddison b. Aug. 24, 1884.
5111 III. Pear (Pierre?) Maddison b. Aug. 9, 1886.

Children by second marriage:

5112 IV. Herbert Wescott b. July 19, 1895.
5113 V. Gladdie Wescott b. July 19, 1897.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

4221 CHARLES AARON BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. in Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1890, Ida B. Clark. Mr. Brown d. 1920 or 1921. They resided in Mannsville, N. Y.

Children:

5114 I. Nettie Brown b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Dec. 1895.
5115 II. Emma C. Brown b. Sept. 13, 1892.

Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

4222 FRED ALBERT BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1897, in Casterland, N. Y., Bird E. Ryal, who d. Sept. 24, 1902. Res. Deer River, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Child:

5116 I. Esther A. Brown b. Mar. 3, 1900.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4223 WILL S. BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1872, in

Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1895, in Denmark, N. Y., Carrie B. Runyan. Res. Deer River, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Child:

5117 I. Clark B. Brown b. May 6, 1896.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4225 DORA L. BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1877, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1895, in Clayton, N. Y., Frederic C. Brooks. She d. in 1918 in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

5118 I. Sadie W. Brooks b. Dec. 21, 1897.
5119 II. Rose Marion Brooks b. Oct. 29, 1903.

Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

4226 JENNIE M. BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1880, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. there Sept. 26, 1899, Frank C. Baker. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

5120 I. Igretta Baker b. Mar. 27, 1901.
5121 II. Serona Baker b. —— 1903; d. ——, 1904.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4228 NELLIE BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1886, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1907, in Watertown, N. Y., Robert Hodge. Res. Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children:

5122 I. Fred Martin Hodge b. Aug. 28, 1908.
5123 II. Florence May Hodge b. July 29, 1909.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

4229 LEON E. BROWN[9] (*Aaron Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1891, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1911, in Lacona, N. Y., Ella A. Eaton. Res. Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child:

5124 I. Eunice Brown b. Sept. 1912.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4232 LEVI BROWN HARE[9] (*Antoinette J. Brown*[8], *Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1877;

m. in Upper Sandusky, O., June 26, 1907, Annette Gottfried. He d. Mar. 12, 1915. They res. Upper Sandusky, O.

Child:

5125 I. Elizabeth Adelaide Hare b. Sept. 6, 1910.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1914.

4238 WILLIAM HALL FOX[9] (*James Monroe Fox*[8], *Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 18, 1859, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1885, in Pamelia, N. Y., Inez E. Fulton. Res. Mannsville, N. Y.

Children:

5126 I. Muriel Lydia Fox b. Sept. 6, 1886; d. Feb. 10, 1888.
5127 II. Fred Fulton Fox b. Mar. 6, 1890; res. Syracuse, N. Y. (1924).
5128 III. Lydia Clare Fox b. Feb. 15, 1893; m. —— ——. One son.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
W. H. Fox, Mannsville, N. Y., 1907.

4240 EDWIN LEROY FOX[9] (*Leander P. Fox*[8], *Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1871, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1901, in Clayton, N. Y., May Butts. Res. Lorraine, N. Y.

Child:

5129 I. Jennie Ann Fox b. Oct. 3, 1907.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4241 *Frank William Sherman*[9] (*Sabina Jane Fox*[8], *Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Flora Althea Wardell, dau. of Stanley A. and Mary Lovina (Martin) Wardell of Sandy Creek, N. Y., who was b. Oct. 29, 1868, in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children b. Sandy Creek, N. Y.:

5130 + I. Lula Mae Sherman b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Rev. William Sereno Carpenter.
5131 II. Harry Frank Sherman b. Aug. 8, 1897; m. Laura May Smith, who was b. July 7, 1890, in Sandy Creek, N. Y. They were m. Aug. 18, 1923, in Rochester, N. Y.
5132 III. Cecile Sherman b. Jan. 24, 1899.

Mrs. Frank W. Sherman, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1924.

4242 CHARLES FOX[9] (*Winfield M. Fox*[8], *Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 4, 1877, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1899, Flora Isabel Savery. They res. Taberg, N. Y.

Children b. Taberg, N. Y.:

5133 I. Ruth C. Fox b. Oct. 1, 1900.
5134 II. Harold S. Fox b. May 30, 1904.

Mrs. George H. Blake, Taberg, N. Y.

4248 WILLIAM SELAH ADSIT[9] (*Elijah Rolla Adsit*[8], *Phila Avis Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Oct. 6, 1898, in Redfield, N. Y., Bertha L. Rice.

Children:

5135 I. Grace Frances Adsit b. June 17, 1900.
5136 II. Rolla Elijah Adsit b. Apr. 7, 1902.
5137 III. Clara Ruth Adsit b. June 30, 1903.
5138 IV. Jessie Edith Adsit b. Dec. 18, 1905.
5139 V. Mildred Alice Adsit b. Mar. 23, 1908; d. Feb. 18, 1909.
5140 VI. Maude Elsie Adsit b. July 17, 1909.
5141 VII. Dora Rosalind Adsit b. Mar. 10, 1911.
5142 VIII. Alpha Eleanor Adsit b. Dec. 9, 1912.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4249 FRANK ERWIN ADSIT[9] (*Elijah Rolla Adsit*[8], *Phila Avis Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1875, in Redfield, N. Y., m. July 28, 1911, in Adams, N. Y., Mayme Eleanor Ripley.

Child:

5143 I. Dorothy Louise Adsit b. Sept. 12, 1912.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4251 LEE GRANT GORDON[9] (*Emma Eliza Farwell*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 31, 1869, in Ustick, Ill.; m. in Merna, Neb., 1901, Libbie Fessenden.

Children b. Merna, Neb.:

5144 I. Merle Gordon b. 1902.
5145 II. Leone Gordon b. 1909.

Mrs. Emma E. Latham, De Witt, Ia., 1924.

4252 LILA GLEN GORDON[9] (*Emma Eliza Farwell*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ustick, Ill., Dec. 7, 1871; m. in Merna, Neb., in Oct. 1900, William Brotherton.

Children b. Merna, Neb.:

5146 I. Lloyd Brotherton b. Aug. ——, 1901.
5147 II. Oma Brotherton b. ——, 1903.

Mrs. Emma E. Latham, De Witt, Ia., 1924.

4258 FRED D. FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1879, Rock Island Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 25, 1902, in Morrison, Ill., Anna Rick, who was b. Aug. 17, 1877, in Ustick township, Whiteside Co.. Ill.

Children:

5148 I. Iva Mae b. May 11, 1904, Fulton township, Ill.
5149 II. Howard D. b. Sept. 16, 1907, Ustick township, Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 20, 1921.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4259 BESSIE MAY FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1881, in Gardenplain, Ill.; m. Feb. 25, 1903, William Rick, who was b. Sept. 10, 1881.

Children:

5150 + I. William Edward Rick b. Sept. 11, 1904, New London, Mo.; m. Katherine Heath.
5151 + II. Arlie Louise Rick b. Nov. 10, 1907, Morrison, Ill.; m. Chester O. Hare.
5152 III. Lucile A. Rick b. Dec. 10, 1910, Morrison, Ill.

Mrs. Bessie (Farwell) Rick, Morrison, Ill., 1927.
Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4260 JOHN D. FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1882, in Gardenplain, Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1909, in Morrison, Ill., Cora May Elftman, who was b. Aug. 26, 1882, in Hinckley, Ill.

Children:

5153 I. Lawrence Elftman b. June 2, 1911, White Rock, S. D.; d. Aug. 16, 1921.
5154 II. Beatrice Louise b. Feb. 6, 1916, Fulton, Ill.
5155 III. Lois Emily b. Apr. 18, 1917, Morrison, Ill.
5156 IV. Ellsworth Julius b. Oct. 2, 1920, Morrison, Ill.; d. Oct. 26, 1923.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4261 LUELLA BELLE FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 4, 1884, in Ustick township, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 20, 1904, in Fulton, Ill., Jacob W. Green, b. July 31, 1852. Mr. Green d. June 23, 1925.

Children all but 5th child b. Ustick township, Whiteside Co., Ill.:

5157 + I. Esther Louise Green b. July 4, 1905; m. Gilbert Lehman.
5158 + II. Gladys Gertrude Green b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. Emmet Giblin.
5159 III. Cecil James Green b. May 18, 1914.
5160 IV. Eugene Raymond Green b. Jan. 31, 1916.
5161 V. Eva Marie Green b. Nov. 25, 1917, Thompson, Ill.
5162 VI. Warren G. Green b. Nov. 5, 1921.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4263 MINNIE BLANCHE FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1887, Fulton, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1907, in Morrison, Ill., Bert Pringle.

Children:

5163 I. Merle Le Roy Pringle b. Apr. 23, 1908, Racine, Wis.; d. Oct. 28, 19— (year not given) Davenport, Ia.
5164 II. Lyle Erwin Pringle b. July 25, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4264 ORA DE ALTON FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1888, Fulton, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Jennie Sheldon in Delmar, Ill.

Children:

5165 I. Pearl Genevieve b. Jan. 5, 1914.
5166 II. Lois b. June 25, 1918.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4265 ORVILLE SHELDON FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1890, in Fulton, Ill.; m. in Albany, Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 3, 1909, Hannah Armstrong.

Children:

5167 I. Ralph b. Oct. 15, 1909.
5168 II. Walter b. Dec. 26, 1911.
5169 III. Wayne Orville b. Feb. 20, 1925.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4267 LEONA BETSY FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1893; m. Nov. 28, 1912, Edward Bennett.

Children:

5170 I. Mary Elizabeth Bennett b. July 27, 1913.
5171 II. Margaret Lois Bennett b. Nov. 27, 1915.
5172 III. Bessie May Bennett b. Mar. 10, 1918.
5173 IV. Vincent Edward Bennett b. Sept. 9, 1919.
5174 V. Dwight Bennett b. Aug. 16, 1921.
5175 VI. Leona Belle Bennett b. May 29, 1926.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4268 ROBERT J. FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1895, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 3, 1920, Edith Snyder, in Clinton, Ia.

Children:

5176 I. Beverly Jeannette b. Sept. 7, 1923, Clinton, Ia.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4269 EDNA ALICE FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 5, 1896, in Carroll Co., Ill.; m. in Fulton, Ill., May 17, 1913, Lee Hurlbert, who was b. in 1893.

Child:

5177 I. Lee Lauren Hurlbert b. Oct. 18, 1917, Fulton, Ill.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4270 WILLIAM MCKINLEY FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1898, in Carroll Co., Ill.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1917, Lula Howe. Divorced; m. (2) June 12, 1925, Leota Frankfather.

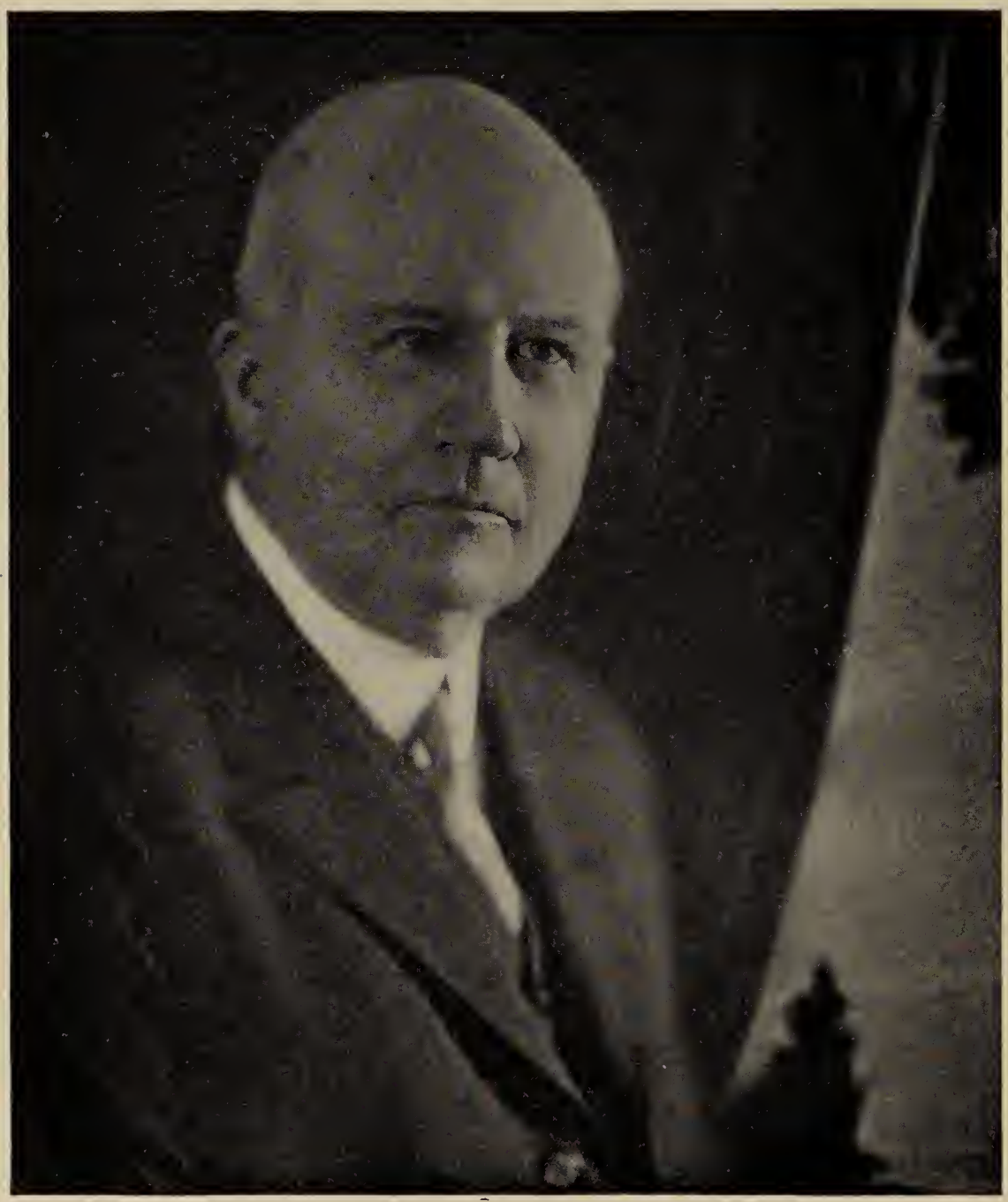
Child by first marriage:

5178 I. Clara Elizabeth b. July 20, 1918.

Child by second marriage:

5179 II. Darlene Marie b. Aug. 7, 1926.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.



Warren E. Brown[9] No. 4299, of Wichita, Kans.
Grandson of HANNAH FARWELL[6] No 744.

4271 FRANK BENTON FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1900, in Morrison, Ill.; m. (1) in 1923, Helen Kettleson, in Clinton, Ia. Divorced; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1924, Geneva Anderson, in Geneva, Ill.

Child by second marriage:

5180 I. Donald b. June 17, 1925, Geneva, Ill.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4272 GERTRUDE LOLA FARWELL[9] (*J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1903; m. May 28, 1919, in Clinton, Ia., Earl Funnel of Clinton, Ia.

Children:

5181 I. Crystal Belle Funnel b. Jan. 31, 1920, Fulton, Ill.
5182 II. Phyllis Charlotte Funnel b. June 26, 1925, Clinton, Ia.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

4291 GRACE MALVENE FARWELL[9] (*George O.*[8], *Lemuel Dean*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. in Houghton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1899, Roscoe C. Lynde.

Child:

5183 I. Winnifred Farwell Lynde b. Oct. 12, 1900, Rushford, N. Y.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4292 HARRIET LORENE FARWELL[9] (*Milo Devi*[8], *Lowell M.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Farmersville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1904, in Franklinville, N. Y., Earl George Kingsley, b. Franklinville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877. Res. Franklinville, N. Y.

Child:

5184 I. Harriet Ella Kingsley b. Apr. 7, 1909, Franklinville, N. Y.

Mrs. Harriet Lorene (Farwell) Kingsley, Franklinville, N. Y., 1917.

4293 ADA ANTOINETTE FARWELL[9] (*Milo Devi*[8], *Lowell M.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 7, 1883, in Lyndon, N. Y.; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1905, George Pearman Waller, who was b. Nov. 7, 1877, in Lapeer Co., Mich. Res. Pontiac, Mich. (1917).

Child:

5185 I. Helen Lorene Waller b. Aug. 29, 1906, Saginaw, Mich.

Mrs. Ada A. (Farwell) Waller, Pontiac, Mich., 1917.

4299 WARREN E. BROWN[9] (*George W. Brown*[8], *Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1865, Rockbridge, Ill.; m. Feb. 4, 1891, in Augusta, Kan., Icy May Rodgers, a daughter of John and Mary (Tipton) Rodgers of Tenn.

Mr. Brown was educated at Wyman Military School (now Western Military Academy) in Alton, Ill., and Baker University in Baldwin, Kan. Until ten years ago he was an active banker, being cashier and later president of "The George W. Brown and Son State Bank." He is now a director of the First National Bank, Wichita, Kan., and of the Interstate Commerce Bank in Kansas City, Mo., a general director of the Sante Fe R. R. and President of the bond house of Brown and Crummer, Wichita, Kan.

Mr. Brown is a Mason, a member of the Shrine, and a member and supporter of many local clubs. Church affiiliation, the Episcopal.

Children b. in Augusta, Kan.:

5186 I. George W. Brown b. Nov. 10, 1891; d. May 6, 1893.
5187 II. Pauline Brown b. Mar. 29, 1895; m. Apr. 21, 1919, in Wichita, Kan., James Gillespie V., son of James Gillespie, b. in Kentucky, and Betty (Goodwin) Gillespie, b. in Ala.
They have two children:
(Polly) Pauline Gillespie b. Sept. 27, 1920.
Warren Brown Gillespie, b. Jan. 1, 1922.
5188 III. Dorothea Brown b. Dec. 19, 1903.

Mrs. James Gillespie, Wichita, Kan., 1926.

4300 HENRY PAGE LASHER[9] (*Adaline Brown*[8], *Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1870, Wyso township, Carrol Co., Ill.; m. Mar. 14, 1895, Jessie M. Skinner, in Cushing, Ia., which is their present address.

Children:

5189 I. Allan Wayne Lasher b. —— ——.
5190 II. Zoma Lasher b. —— ——; m., has children.
5191 III. Vera Lasher b. —— ——; m., has children.
5192 IV. Julian Lasher b. —— ——.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.

4302 LEWA FRANCES LASHER[9] (*Adaline Brown*[8], *Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1874, Lyndon township, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1897, John H. Martin, who d. May 27, 1924.

Child:

5193 I. Willard Lasher Martin b. —— ——.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.

4303 ALBERT CYRUS LASHER[9] (*Adaline Brown*[8], *Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1876, in Union Grove township, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1908, Edyth Norton in Holstein, Ia.

Res. Macon, Ga.

Child:

5194 I. Carol Ruth Lasher b. —— ——.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.

4304 JOHN WILSON LASHER[9] (*Adaline Brown*[8], *Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1878, in Union Grove township, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 11, 1909, Cora M. Smaltz, of Morrison, Ill.

Children:

5195 I. Virginia Elizabeth Lasher b. —— ——.
5196 II. Robert Wilson Lasher b. —— ——.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.

4306 EMMA VAN VECHTEN[9] (*Charles Duane Van Vechten*[8], *Ilona Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 11, 1869, in Mattawan, Mich.; m. abt. 1887, Clifford Kastner Shaffer, of Hamilton, O. Mr. Shaffer d. in 1914.

Children b. Cedar Rapids, Ia.:

5197 I. Van Vechten Shaffer b. Mar. 30, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1923, Mary Angerine Hayward of New York City. They have one child: Mary Van Vechten Shaffer, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 1, 1925.
5198 II. Elizabeth Shaffer b. Aug. 19, 1903. Unmarried.

Van Vechten Shaffer, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1927.
Ralph Van Vechten, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

4309 EMMOGENE SOPHIA RUMBLE[9] (*Tamar Smith*[8], *Sophia Moors*[7], *Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. July 31, 1884, Joseph M. Le Roque. He was b. Feb. 11, 1858, in Ottawa, Canada.

Children:

5199 I. Otis M. Le Roque b. Apr. 25, 1885, in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. in Kenesaw, Neb., Feb. 26, 1910, Therese H. Loblow. Res. in Los Angeles, Calif. (1913).
5200 II. Ray J. Le Roque b. Aug. 9, 1887, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. July 22, 1910, Bernice Thompson Williams. Res. in Lincoln, Neb. (1913).

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Augusta Lovile (Cady) Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1924.

4310 JOHN M. RUMBLE[9] (*Tamar Smith*[8], *Sophia Moors*[7], *Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1871, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; m —— ——.

Children:

5201 I. Rowena E. Rumble b. Jan. 8, 1904.
5202 II. Olive A. Rumble b. Nov. 30, 1906.
5203 III. Gertrude P. Rumble b. Feb. 10, 1910.
5204 IV. Noel M. Rumble b. Dec. 6, 1912.

(Confusion of records. May not be correct.)

—EDITOR.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

4320 HENRY FARWELL MUNN[9] (*Cornelia Louise Farwell*[8], *Gov. Leonard James*[7], *Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]),

b. Dec. 21, 1882, Grant City, Mo.; m. Nov. 17, 1910, Washington, D. C., Charlotte Dunning Lee. Res. Crozet, Va., 1927.

Children b. Crozet, Va.:

5205 I. Cornelia Farwell Munn b. Apr. 1, 1914; d. July 28, 1926.
5206 II. Charlotte Lee Munn b. Oct. 30, 1919.
5207 III. Frances Randolph Munn b. Jan. 17, 1921.
5208 IV. Ann Farwell Munn b. Mar. 13, 1923.

Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.

4321 HELEN CORNELIA MUNN[9] (*Cornelia Louise Farwell*[8], *Gov. Leonard James*[7], *Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1908, Robert Everett Wayland. Mr. Wayland d. June 23, 1911.

Child:

5209 I. Margaret Farwell Wayland b. Jan. 9, 1911, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.

4323 HARVEY TIMLOW MUNN[9] (*Cornelia Louise Farwell*[8], *Gov. Leonard James*[7], *Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1890, Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 23, 1917, Washington, D. C., Blanche Elizabeth Lusk, b. June 16, 1894, New Castle, Pa. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1927.

Children b. Chicago, Ill.:

5210 I. Henry Lusk Munn b. Jan. 11, 1924.
5211 II. Leonard Farwell Munn b. Dec. 27, 1926.

Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.

4341 RALPH EDGAR FARWELL[9] (*Abel Stephen*[8], *Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1886, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. in Orange, Mass., Sept. 18, 1907, Elsie Florence Cross, who was b. in Grey, Me., Oct. 1, 1886. Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

5212 I. Helen Florence b. Nov. 9, 1908.
5213 II. Chester Lawrence b. Dec. 9, 1910.

Ralph Edgar Farwell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1918.

4344 ALICE BERTHA CROSSMAN[9] (*Lelia Myra Farwell*[8], *Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1872, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. June 5, 1895, Ernest A. Bickford, b. Nov. 23, 1872, in Berlin, Mass.

Children b. Worcester, Mass.:

5214 I. Dorothy Bickford b. Mar. 2, 1896.
5215 II. John Crossman Bickford b. May 5, 1898; d. Apr. 25, 1918.
5216 III. Franklin Armand Bickford b. Sept. 3, 1899.
5217 IV. Miriam Bickford b. Sept. 30, 1900.
5218 V. Sarah Marjorie Bickford b. Mar. 19, 1902.
5219 VI. Richard Hebard Bickford b. Aug. 20, 1907.

5220 VII. Roger Murray Bickford b. Feb. 23, 1910.
5221 VIII. Harrison Howe Bickford b. Aug. 28, 1914.

Mrs. Ernest A. Bickford, Worcester, Mass., 1918.
Mrs. Carlton W. Howe, Hudson, Mass., 1918.

4346 HARRISON AUSTIN CROSSMAN[9] (*Lelia Myra Farwell*[8], *Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Berlin, Mass.; m. May 27, 1898, in Hudson, Mass., Mabel Elizabeth Ware, who was b. Jan. 4, 1879.

Children b. Berlin, Mass.:

5222 I. Walter Stanley Crossman b. Dec. 23, 1898.
5223 II. Evelyn Crossman b. Feb. 2, 1900.
5224 III. Lyman Ware Crossman b. Mar. 12, 1901.
5225 IV. Lelia Elizabeth Crossman b. Aug. 15, 1904.
5226 V. John Waldo Crossman b. July 10, 1907.
5227 VI. Almon Hartwell Crossman b. July 5, 1909.
5228 VII. Alberta Lucinda Crossman b. Mar. 18, 1915.
5229 VIII. William Jeffery Crossman b. Dec. 15, 1917.

Harrison A. Crossman, Hudson, Mass., 1918.

4347 AGNES BLANCH CROSSMAN[9] (*Lelia Myra Farwell*[8], *Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 11, 1882; m. June 14, 1905, in Berlin, Mass., Carlton Willard Howe, who was b. in Hudson, Mass., June 6, 1877.

Child b. Northampton, Mass.:

5230 I. Brenda Alice Howe b. Aug. 20, 1915.

Mrs. Carlton W. Howe, Hudson, Mass., 1918.

4378 DR. GEORGE DAVIS FARWELL[9] (*John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. in Elmhurst, N. Y., June 24, 1903, Meta Catherine Bescherer, who d. in 1909.

Dr. George Davis Farwell is also an expert telegraph operator. Is a member of the Baptist Church.

Child:

5231 I. George Putnam b. June 5, 1904.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

4380 OTIS MARSHALL FARWELL[9] (*John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1863, in Titusville, Pa.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, in Montague, Mass., Julia Maria Bardwell, dau. of Warren and Louisa (Cooley) Bardwell. She was b. in Montague, Oct. 11, 1862. She was a teacher before her marriage. He d. in Kaukauna, Wis., May 19, 1907, and is buried there. He res. in Palmer, N. Y., at the time of his marriage.

Mr. Farwell was an expert paper maker, being superintendent of Thilmany Paper Mills Co. of Kaukauna and Appleton, Wis. After his

death his brother, Mr. John Hubbard Farwell, succeeded him as superintendent of the paper mill.

Children first two b. in Denver, Colo. Other one b. in Turners Falls, Mass.:

5232 + I. Caro b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. Raymond Carlton Nims.
5233 II. Samuel Porter b. July 27, 1894; d. Oct. 26, 1894.
5234 + III. Jean b. June 5, 1897; m. Raymond C. Clapp.

Mrs. Julia M. B. Farwell, Montague, Mass., 1924.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1923.
Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1904.
Mrs. Caro (Farwell) Nims, Northfield, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

4381 NORMAN PORTER FARWELL[9] (*John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1867, in Titusville, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, in Westfield, Mass., Elizabeth M. Austin b. 1867, Suffield, Conn., dau. of Gamaliel and Rebecca Austin. Mr. Farwell moved to Turners Falls, Mass., in Oct., 1879. He is treasurer of the Turners Falls Savings Bank.

Children:

5235 + I. Rebecca Caroline or Caroline Rebecca b. Sept. 3, 1892; m. Arthur Clark Eaton.
5236 II. Alfred Austin b. May 14, 1894; d. Dec. 29, 1918. He was a senior in Yale College when he enlisted in the World War in Sept. 1917. He attended the Second Plattsburg Training Camp, where he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Artillery Service. Later he was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant. He sailed for France, Jan. 29, 1918, being attached to the 1st French Mortar Battery 6th. Field Artillery, 1st Division. From Feb. 5 to Apr. 30, 1918, he was in the Field Artillery School of Instruction at Saumur, France, after which he was in active service at the front, and served with distinction. He was in three battles, Cantigny, Soissons, and Chauteau Thierry. He was gassed and shell shocked and injured behind the lines while training a horse to take the place of one shot from under him in battle. He returned to the U. S. in Dec., 1918, and died in Camp Merritt, Dec. 29, 1918.
5237 + III. Norma b. May 28, 1897; m. Earle Sumner Draper.
5238 IV. Charles Austin b. Apr. 20, 1900, Montague, Mass. He served in the U. S. Navy during the World War.
5239 V. Theodore Austin b. Dec. 5, 1902. A student at Amherst (1924).
5240 VI. Annette b. Mar. 2, 1904. A student in Boston, Mass. (1924).

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

4383 JOHN HUBBARD FARWELL[9] (*John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Titusville, Pa., Sept. 4, 1872; m. in Appleton, Wis., Nov. 21, 1906, Evangeline Elizabeth Shepherd, dau. of Sewell Shepherd, who was b. in Seymour, Wis., Jan. 26, 1876. He d. Feb. 9, 1918.

Mr. John Hubbard Farwell was superintendent of the Thilmany Paper Co., Kaukauna, Wis.

Children b. in Kaukauna, Wis.:

5241 I. John Shepherd b. Sept. 18, 1907.
5242 II. Karl Dunbar b. Dec. 7, 1910.
5243 III. Francis Ross b. May 31, 1913.

John Hubbard Farwell, Kaukauna, Wis., 1915.
Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

4387 JANE MARIA FARWELL[9] (*Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1855, in Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1881, Arthur Elton Webster, a planing machine operator, in Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y. She d. Oct. 14, 1889, in Geneva, N. Y. They resided in Elmira, N. Y.

Children first two b. in Elmira, N. Y.:

5244 I. Benjamin F. Webster b. Feb. 6, 1883; d. Sept. 6, 1883.
5245 + II. Wallace Farwell Webster b. Mar. 6, 1885. m. —— ——.
5246 III. Otis Webster b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1889, in Geneva, N. Y.
5247 + IV. (Rev.) Howard Arthur Webster b. Feb. 1, 1892, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. Anna Devoll.

Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1917.
"Webster Genealogy," 1915.
Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

4389 JOHN GARDNER FARWELL[9] (*Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 17, 1861, in Ishcua, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Goff, who was b. June 30, 1861, in Geneva, N. Y. Mr. John Gardner Farwell d. May 8, 1920. Mrs. Mary E. (Goff) Farwell d. Nov. 18, 1918.

Children:

5248 I. Marjorie Frances b. Feb. 13, 1887. Is a librarian in Utica, N. Y. Pub. Lib. (1924).
5249 II. John Eden b. Apr. 4, 1890; m. Olive Stricker. He is secretary of Geneva Permanent Loan and Saving Association. Geneva, N. Y. (1924). A prominent business man (1927).

Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1917.
John Gardner Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1918.
Miss Marjorie F. Farwell, Utica, N. Y., 1924.
Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

4391 ELWYN SAMUEL FARWELL[9] (*Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1867; m. in Mechanicsburg, O., Oct. 18, 1894, Lydia Ann Sergeant, who was b. there Aug. 29, 1866. Mr. Farwell d. Sept. 30, 1925. Mrs. Farwell resides in Geneva, N. Y. (1927).

Children b. Oaks Corners, N. Y.:

5250 I. Ethel Winifred b. Sept. 29, 1895.
5251 + II. Ruth Sergeant b. Sept. 8, 1898; m. Earl Burton Craig.

5252 III. Newton Elwyn b. May 12, 1901; graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1922, with the degree of B. S. cum laude. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and the American Chemical Society. Has been instructor in Mathematics and Science, Irondequoit High School, Rochester, N. Y.; instructor of Chemistry, Hobart College, and is at present chemist for the Sur-on Standard Optical Co., Geneva, N. Y. (1927).

Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1917.
Elwyn Samuel Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1917.
Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

4393 IRA TORREY GLEASON, JR.[9] (*Maria Caroline Farwell*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1857; m. Caroline Stillwell; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. He is a wholesale produce dealer.

Children:

5252A I. Horatis Stillwell Gleason b. —— ——; m. Mary Smith. Res. Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: 1 ch.
5252B II. Ethel Gleason b. —— ——; m. Robert McGeorge; res. Buffalo. Adopted two children.
5252C III. Dorothea Gleason b. —— ——; m. Walter Fox. Res. Narbeth, Pa. Issue, three children.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Mary Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

4402 EUGENE BURLINGAME FARWELL[9] (*Abram Moors*[8], *John Hubbard*[7] *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 20, 1871, in Ischua, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1893, Katherine, dau. of George P. and Margaret (—— ——) Williams, who was b. Jan. 25, 1873.

Children:

5253 I. Ruth Margaret b. Jan. 25, 1894; m. Earl Wildrick, son of Samuel Wildrick, Oct. 28, 1915.
5254 + II. George Marshall b. Dec. 16, 1895; m. Cecil O. Brown.
5255 III. Clement Herbert b. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Olive Potter Jan. 1, 1920.
5256 + IV. Richard Abram b. March. 11, 1900; m. Beryl Farwell.
5257 V. Leah Lydia b. June 28, 1901; m. Caesar Loftis Jan. 25, 1922.
5258 VI. Frances Isabelle b. July 26, 1903.
5259 VII. Edna Maria b. May 22, 1905.
5260 VIII. John Hubbard b. Aug. 25, 1906.
5261 IX. Elizabeth Dodge b. Nov. 22, 1907.
5262 X. Robert Gleason b. Jan. 16, 1910.
5263 XI. Katherine Helen b. Aug. 27, 1912.
5264 XII. Almyra Burlingame b. May 6, 1914.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1925.

4403 ELIZABETH FARWELL[9] (*Abram Moors*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1874, in Ischua, N. Y.; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Dana L. Jewell, of Olean, N. Y., who was b. in Little Valley, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872.

Mr. Jewel served as captain in the National Guard in New York state for seven years. He also served in the World War at Ft. Niagara, and later in France. He was a captain.

Children b. in Olean, N. Y.:

5265 I. Madge Elizabeth Jewell b. June 19, 1899. Res. U. S. V. Hospital, W. Kingsbridge Rd., Bronx, N. Y.
5266 II. Nathaniel Farwell Jewell b. Sept. 27, 1904. Res. Olean, N. Y.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1925.

4405 MABEL FARWELL[9] (*Abram Moors*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; m. William Holliday, Cuba, N. Y. She d. Aug. 21, 1920.

Children:

5267 I. Carolyn Lydia Holliday b. Aug. 24, 1901; m. Dr. Juan Rodreguez, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
5268 II. De Alton Holliday b. Oct. 19, 1903. Res. Cuba, N. Y.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1925.

4406 DANIEL GEORGE FARWELL[9] (*Abram*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1885, Ischua, N. Y.; m. Adine Hall in Wells River, Vt.

Children:

5269 I. Jerome Hall b. —— ——.
5270 II. Elizabeth Dodge b. —— ——.
5271 III. Katherine b. —— ——.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1925.

4409 CATHERINE ARVILLA FARWELL[9] (*Porter*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Turners Falls, Mass., July 16, 1875; m. May 6, 1902, Rev. Edgar Rhuel Hyde, who was b. Feb. 4, 1871, in Owego, N. Y.

Children b. in Clinton, Mass.:

5272 I. Caroline Farwell Hyde b. Feb. 17, 1903.
5273 II. Alice Putnam Hyde b. Nov. 20, 1904; d. Sept. 25, 1906.

Children b. Middletown, Conn.:

5274 III. Helen Elizabeth Hyde b. Feb. 21, 1910; d. Mar. 4, 1915.
5275 IV. Arvilla Burlingame Hyde b. Nov. 5, 1912.
5276 V. Edgar Rhuel Hyde, jr. b. Nov. 15, 1914.

Mrs. Catherine Arvilla (Farwell) Hyde, Middletown, Conn., 1917.

4410 RAYMOND EVERETT FARWELL[9] (*Porter*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1877, in Turners Falls, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Rosina Batson, dau. of Thomas Allen and Amanda Witeman Batson, who was b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1878.

Children, b. first, Turners Falls, last three Wells River, Vt.:

5277 I. Thomas Batson b. Aug. 1, 1904.
5278 II. Porter b. Oct. 4, 1906.
5279 III. Alice Burlingame b. Feb. 11, 1909.
5280 IV. Jeannette b. Oct. 1, 1913.

R. E. Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1917.

4411 ELIZABETH RUSSELL FARWELL[9] (*Porter*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1894, in Turners Falls, Mass.; m. Charles Edward Bankwitz.

Children:

5281 I. Elizabeth Farwell Bankwitz b. —— ——.
5282 II. Charles Philipp Bankwitz b. —— ——.

Mrs. Porter Farwell, Turners Falls, Mass., 1927.

4415 MARY ELSIE MCHARD[9] (*Nancy J. Doak*[8], *Sarah Parker Farwell*[7], *Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 23, 1865; m. John Minteer, Aug. 15, 1891. John Minteer was b. in Cadiz, O., Aug. 15, 1863.

Children:

5283 I. Myra Minteer b. —— ——.
5284 II. Harold Minteer b. —— ——.
5285 III. Beatrice Minteer b. —— ——.
5286 IV. Kenneth Minteer b. —— ——.

Mrs. Nancy J. (Doak) McHard, Aledo, Ill., 1918.

4418 SAMUEL EVERETT MCHARD[9] (*Nancy Jane Doak*[8], *Sarah Parker Farwell*[7], *Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1888, in Preemption, Ill.; m. Feb. 8, 1922, Jenny Lind Michaux, the third dau. of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Michaux, of Houston, Tex. She is of French Huguenot lineage, her ancestors being among the first settlers of Harpers Ferry, Va. Mrs. Jenny Lind (Michaux) McHard was b. Sept. 30, 1895, in Houston, Tex.

Mr. McHard served in the American Expeditionary Forces in France during the World War, in the Machine Gun Battery. He is a lawyer. Res. in Houston, Tex. (1927).

Child b. Houston, Tex.:

5287 I. Samuel Everett McHard, jr. b. July 22, 1924.

Mrs. Nancy Jane Doak McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.
S. E. McHard, Houston, Tex., Feb. 17, 1927.

4426 CHARLES HENRY FARWELL[9] (*Henry Jackson*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Mt. Morris, Ill.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Ida Irene Bangham, dau. of Zachariah Morman and Christina (Gerard) Bangham, who was b. in Montezuma, Ia.

Children b. Montezuma, Ia.:

5288 I. Mary Ethel b. Sept. 28, 1882; m. Ralph P. Church. Res. Channing, Tex.
5289 + II. Frank Bangham b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. Carrie Lawson.
5290 + III. William Edgar b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. Bulah Aspen.
5291 + IV. Henry Jackson b. Aug. 18, 1889; m. Bernadena Taylor.
5292 + V. James Louis b. Aug. 4, 1892; m. Lillian Frances Worley.

BOST
PUBL
LIBRA

Anna (Farwell) de Koven[9] No. 4434, of New York City, and her husband Reginald de Koven.

5293 VI. Zelma Elizabeth } Twins b. June 25, 1896 d. June 29, 1896. m. Vincent Coleman, Dec. 24, 1923
5294 VII. Zella Christine
5295 VIII. Grace Irene b. Sept. 10, 1899. Unmarried.

Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

4434 ANNA FARWELL[9] (*Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 1, 1884, in Lake Forest, Ill., Reginald de Koven (full Christian name Reginald Henry Louis) who was b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 3, 1857, and who d. suddenly in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1920.

Mrs. de Koven resides in New York City (1927). She is a well known writer and translator. The following being a list of her works:

Translation, Pierre Loti, "Iceland Fisherman," 1889.
"By the Waters of Babylon," novel, 1890.
"A Sawdust Doll," novel, 1894.
Life and Letters of John Paul Jones, 2 Vol. "Standard Life," 1906.
"The Counts of Gruyere," 1914.
"A Cloud of Witnesses," 1920.
"A Primer of Citizenship," 1922.
"A Musician and his Wife" (biography), 1926.

See "A Musician and his Wife" for an extended biography of Mrs. de Koven.

Mr. Reginald de Koven was graduated from Oxford in 1890. He was one of America's very distinguished musicians, a composer of unusual ability whose name stands among the greatest of the world. He wrote the first American comic opera to be produced; the most successful comic opera, "Robin Hood," now in its 30th year of continual performance (1917); the first successful American Grand Opera, "The Canterbury Pilgrims," was produced by the Metropolitan Opera Company of N. Y. He also wrote the most successful secular song, "Oh Promise Me," and the most successful sacred song, "The Recessional." Also three hundred and fifty other songs and thirty-five comic operas. He was the founder of the Washington Symphony Orchestra. The name de Koven was originally von Koven, to indicate the nobility.

Child b. Chicago, Ill.:
5296 + I. Ethel Le Roy de Koven b. May 3, 1885; m. Hans Kierstede Hudson.

Mrs. Reginald de Koven, New York City, 1917.
"Who's Who in the U. S." 1924.

DE KOVEN LINEAGE OF REGINALD DE KOVEN,
husband of ANNA FARWELL[9] No. 4434h

Capt. John Louis von Koven, a Hanovarian officer serving in the English Army, b. Eisnach. First of the name in the U. S., abt. 1778. Settled in Ft. Washington, N. Y. Changed his name to de Koven. m. Elizabeth Sebor of Middletown, Connecticut.

Their only child

Capt. Henry Louis de Koven was an East Indian shipowner and banker, of Chicago, Ill. He was father of ten children, from whom all of the name in this country are descended.

m. 1813, Margaret Yates Sebor, his cousin. Her mother was Margaret Winthrop, a descendant of Gov. John Still Winthrop.

Their eldest son

Dr. Henry de Koven.

m. Charlotte Le Roy, only dau. of Jacob Le Roy of New York City.

Their son

Reginald de Koven.

m. ANNA FARWELL.

Mrs. Anna (Farwell) de Koven, New York City, 1917
de Koven, Mrs. Anna (Farwell), "A Musician and his Wife," 1927.

4436 GRACE FARWELL[9] (*Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. (1) Dudley Winston; m. (2) Robert Greaves McGann.

Mrs. McGann is a woman with great appreciation of the fine arts and lends her help to many artistic movements. She is herself a painter of merit. Her picture, "Lake Forest Garden," on display in the exhibit of the Municipal Art League of Chicago is one of a notable group of garden pictures.

She has retained, as milestones of progress, some gowns worn in earlier days by members of her family, which have recently been on display at Marshall Field & Company's Autumn Exposition and Celebration of their 75th year in business. There is also shown at the Field display a Victorian Parlor, 1850-1870, furnished in part from the home of her father, the late Hon. Charles Benjamin Farwell (1927).

Mr. and Mrs. McGann reside in Lake Forest, Ill., part of the year and in Montecito, Calif., the remainder of the time.

Children by first marriage:

5297 + I. Farwell Winston b. Apr. 11, 1891; m. Lucia Carey Woods.

By second marriage:

5298 II. Grace Farwell McGann b. Nov. 8, 1908.

Newspaper Clippings, 1917, 1918.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Farwell Winston, Lake Forest, Ill., 1927.
Mrs. Robert Greaves McGann, Montecito, Calif., 1924.
Marshall Field and Co., Program, 1927.

4438 ROSE FARWELL[9] (*Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1870, in Lake Forest, Ill.; m. June 19, 1890, Lake Forest, Ill., Hobart Chatfield-Chatfield-Taylor, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1865, son of Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor. Mrs. Rose (Farwell) Chatfield-Taylor d. in Montecito, Calif., Apr. 5, 1918.

"Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor was one of the most interesting and vivid personalities Chicago society has known."

"As a girl and young matron Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor was always interested in athletics, and in 1898 won the western woman's golf championship trophy.

"About 1904 Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor's book binding enterprise, the Rose Bindery, came into being and brought her much space in public prints. For eight years the little shop where Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor worked many hours a day turned out lovely volumes in morocco and levant, and she numbered among her customers many famous persons, among whom was President Loubet of France."

"As Mr. Chatfield-Taylor wrote books it seemed the most natural thing in the world for his wife to give her attention to the proper binding for them and among de luxe editions bound by her was 'The Land of the Castanet,' Mr. Chatfield-Taylor's book on Spain, 'Fame's Pathway,' 'The Crimson Wing,' and others.

"In addition to this talent Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor was a splendid needle-woman."

Mrs. Chatfield-Taylor always took a deep interest in everything relating to the welfare of her native city, Chicago, and was active in philanthropy and many civic movements.

"The first suffrage meeting was held in her town house on Rush Street in 1911—now a historic meeting, for it marked the beginning of the Chicago Equal Suffrage Association."

Children:

5299 + I. Adelaide Chatfield-Taylor b. Apr. 13, 1891, London, England; m. Hendricks Hallett Whitman.

5300 + II. Wayne Chatfield-Taylor b. Dec. 19, 1893; m. Adele Margaret Blow.

5301 III. Otis Chatfield-Taylor b. May 6, 1897, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. Josephine De Selding, dau. of Mrs. E. F. De Selding of N. Y. and Paris, France. He graduated at Yale, 1923.

5302 IV. Robert Farwell Chatfield-Taylor b. Nov. 10, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Educated abroad.

Mr. Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor married, 2nd, Mrs. Estelle (Barbour) Stillman, dau. of George H. Barbour of Grosse Point Farms, Mich., June 23, 1920.

He was educated Cornell University, graduating with a B. S. degree—Litt. D. Lake Forest, Ill., College 1913. He was editor of "America" 1888-90, and author of the following well known books:

"With Edge Tools," 1891
"An American Peeress," 1893
"Two Women and a Fool," 1895
"The Land of the Castanet," 1896
"The Vice of Fools," 1898
"The Idle Born," 1900
"The Crimson Wing," 1902

"Moliere, a Biography," 1906
"Fame's Pathway," 1909
"Goldoni" (biography), 1913

and contributor to various magazines and periodicals.

Mr. Chatfield-Taylor was Consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-94, and is Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officer de L'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, and Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier Order of St. James (for artistic, literary and scientific merit), Portugal; Officer Order of the Bust of Liberator, Venezuela.

He belongs to the following Societies and Clubs: Fellow Royal of the Geographical Society of England; Honorary President of the Society of Midland Authors; Member National Institute Arts and Letters of New Hampshire; member of the Society of Cincinnati; Illinois Society of Colonial Wars; Kappa Alpha; Union Century (N. Y.); Authors (London); Metropolitan (Washington); Chicago University; and Cliff Dwellers.

"Who's Who in America," 1925.
Wayne Chatfield-Taylor, Chicago, 1927.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Newspaper Clippings.
Mrs. H. H. Whitman, Beverley, Mass., 1918.

TAYLOR LINEAGE OF HOBART CHATFIELD-CHATFIELD TAYLOR,

husband of ROSE FARWELL[9] No. 4438h

William Taylor, land owner Marlboro, Mass., 1635. m. —— ——.

Their son

William Taylor b. ——; d. 1705. m. (1) —— ——; (2) Sarah Larkin.

Their son

Ebenezer Taylor b. 1701. m. Mary Banister.

Their son

Asa Taylor b. 1732, soldier of Amer. Rev. m. 1768, Sarah Williams.

Their son

Asa Taylor b. 1781. m. 1804, Alma Otis.

Their son

John Otis Taylor b. 1806. m. Harriet Eames b. 1807.

Their son

Henry Hobart Taylor b. 1835; d. 1875. Was mfg. of thrashing machines, Director Commercial Nat'l Bk. and Elgin National Watch Co. m. Adelaide-Chatfield b. 1843; d. 1883.

Their son

Hobart Chatfield Taylor. m. ROSE FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

CHATFIELD LINEAGE OF HOBART CHATFIELD-CHATFIELD-TAYLOR,

husband of ROSE FARWELL[9] No. 4438h

George Chatfield b. 1624 in England. Settled Killingworth, Conn., 1663.	m. (1) —— ——; (2) 1658, Isabelle Nettleton.
Their son	
John Chatfield b. 1661. Settled Derby, Conn.	m. 1684, Anna Harger.
Their son	
John Chatfield b. 1697. Ensign and lieutenant in Militia.	m. 1721, Elizabeth Johnson.
Their son	
Oliver Chatfield b. 1730. A soldier in the Rev. War.	m. Abiah ——.
Their son	
Oliver Chatfield b. 1758.	m. 1782, Lucretia Strong.
Their son	
Horace Chatfield b. 1793.	m. 1823, Catherine Bogue.
Their dau.	
Adelaide Chatfield b. 1843; d. 1883.	m. Henry Hobart Taylor b. 1835; d. 1875.
Their son	
Hobart Chatfield Taylor.	m. ROSE FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

4439 ABBY FARWELL[9] (*John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1851, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1875, in Lake Forest, Ill., *William Henry Ferry, son of William Henry and Mary A. (Williams) Ferry, who was b. May 15, 1845, in Utica, N. Y. and d. Mar. 4, 1900, in Lake Forest. Mr. Ferry was a graduate of Yale University in 1868, with the Bachelor's degree. He was the president of the San Diego Flume Co. of Calif.

Mrs. Ferry is a graduate of Vassar College. She is a woman who has a deep interest in the social and civic advancement of Chicago. Many of the valued relics now the property of the Chicago Historical Society are from the home of her father, the late John Villiers Farwell.

Among the exhibits at Marshall Field and Company's Autumn Exposition, and Celebration of their 75th year in business (1927) is one of "A Young Lady's Bedroom, 1870-1880." The writing desk in this exhibit room was given to Mrs. Ferry upon her graduation from Vassar. There is also, "A Dining Room in the Gay Eighties and Nineties, 1880-1890," shown at the Field Exposition which is entirely furnished by Mrs. Ferry and three other Chicago ladies.

Children b. Lake Forest, Ill., except second son:

5303 I. William Henry Ferry b. July 13, 1876; d. Feb. 25, 1881, Chicago, Ill.

---

*The well known preparatory school, Ferry Hall, at Lake Forest, Ill., was founded by funds given by Mr. William H. and Mary A. (Williams) Ferry, and William M. Ferry, grandson of William Montague Ferry, the missionary.

5304 II. John Farwell Ferry b. Oct. 12, 1877, Sterling, Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1910. He was prominent in religious work while at Yale, and in the Y. M. C. A. activities. Before his death he made a name for himself as an ornithologist, having discovered several species of birds. Unmarried.

5305 + III. Francis Farwell Ferry b. Nov. 25, 1878; m. Mrs. Deborah (Sayles) Hill.

5306 + IV. Montague Ferry b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. Josephine Carter.

5307 + V. (Rev.) Horace Farwell Ferry b. May 13, 1884; m. Caroline Rowley Clarke.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Abby (Farwell) Ferry, Lake Forest, Ill., 1917, 1926.
Montague Ferry, Chicago, Ill., 1927.
Marshall Field and Company, Program, 1927.

FERRY LINEAGE OF WILLIAM HENRY FERRY,

husband of ABBY FARWELL[9] No. 4439h

Charles Ferry of Springfield, Mass. — m. Jan. 29, 1661, Sarah Harmon, dau. of John Harmon of Springfield.

Their son

Charles Ferry b. 1665. — m. Abigail Warner dau. of Mark Warner[2], granddau. of John Warner[1] and Abigail Montague[2] who was a dau. of Richard and Abigail (Downing) Montague[1].

Their son

Noah Ferry b. 1712; d. Nov. 4, 1798. — m. Experience Allis.

Their son

Noah Ferry b. Oct., 1748, Granby, Mass. — m. Hannah Montague dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Henry) Montague. Sarah Henry was dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hastings) Henry.

Note: Noah and Hannah (Montague) Ferry were each descendants of Richard and Abigail (Downing) Montague of Hadley, Mass.

Their children:

Abner Ferry b. 1777
Simon Ferry b. 1779
Amos Ferry b. 1781, ancestor of the Ferry family of Detroit, Mich. which has become nationally known in the seed business
Alpheus Ferry b. 1783
+Hanan Ferry b. 1786
Zenas Ferry b. 1789
Medad Ferry b. 1791
Hannah Ferry b. 1794
William Montague Ferry b. 1796, missionary and founder of Grand Haven, Mich.
Arelus Ferry b. 1800

Their son

Hanan Ferry b. Aug. 4, 1786, Granby, Mass. — m. Roxana Burchard, a desc. of Thomas[1] of Norwich, Conn. and she was also a gr. granddau. of Capt. David Barton from Devonshire, Eng.

Their son

William Henry Ferry b. Apr. 10, 1809, Remsen, N. Y. — m. Mary Ann Williams, a desc. of Robert Williams, Roxbury, Mass.

Their son

William Henry Ferry is acc. through his father to the 9th generation from William Montague, Earl of Sandwich, who d. in 1500.

m. ABBY FARWELL,

"Ferry Genealogy."
Montague Ferry, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

4440 JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL[9] (*John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1858; m. (1) May 20, 1884, Ellen Sheldon, dau. of Thomas Drummond of Wheaton, Ill., who d. Aug. 6, 1912; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1919, in Coronado Beach, Calif., Mrs. Harriet (Flower) Smith, widow of Dunlap Smith, of Chicago.

Mr. Farwell received the degree of B. A. from Yale in 1879, and the M. A. degree in 1911. At the present time (1924) he is a member of the Yale Corporation, which governs Yale University. He is president of John V. Farwell Co., dry goods, Chicago, and a director in a number of large business firms in Chicago, and London, England, and is interested in many activities in Social Betterment and Welfare Work. He is now president of the Board of Trustees of the Y. M. C. A., and had been, for many years before filling this office, president of the Board of Managers; is a member of the advisory committee of the Municipal Voters' League, and president of the First State Pawners Society of Chicago, and is also a member of important social clubs both in New York and Chicago. Res. Lake Forest, Ill. (1924).

Child by first marriage:

5308 I. Katherine Drummond b. Sept. 23, 1889.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Who's Who in the U. S.," 1924.
Newspapers, Chicago, Ill.
J. V. Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1924.

4441 FRANCIS COOLEY FARWELL[9] (*John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1860, Chicago, Ill.; m. May 19, 1887, in Chicago, Fanny Nicoll Day, a native of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Albert Morgan and Fanny Forsythe (Pynchon) Day and gr. dau. of Daniel Pynchon, a descendant of William Pynchon, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

Mrs. Fanny Day Farwell, deceased 1926, was actively interested in the conservation of natural resources, both on a state and on a national scale, and promoted protective measures for wild flowers and birds. She was chairman of the wild flower preservation division of the Garden Club of America. She was a member of the Colonial Dames, and much interested in the work of the Chicago Historical Society.

Mr. Farwell was graduated from Yale College in 1882 with B. A. degree. He afterwards became Secretary and Treasurer of the John V. Farwell Co., Chicago, Ill.

He belongs to the following clubs: University, Commercial, University of New York; Onwentsia and Old Elm of Lake Forest, Ill.

Res. "Edgewood," Lake Forest, Ill.

Children:

5309 + I. Albert Day b. May 28, 1888; m. Edith Hill Foster.
5310 II. Marian b. Jan. 19, 1892; d. May 6, 1916.
5311 + III. Elizabeth Cooley b. June 12, 1895-6; m. Aimè Frederic Millet.

Mrs. Francis Cooley Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., 1924.
Chicago Newspaper Clippings, 1926. Chicago Year Book.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

4442 ARTHUR LINCOLN FARWELL[9] (*John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Katherine Isham, b. Oct. 25, 1867. He was graduated from Yale in 1884, with B. A. degree. Was a vice president of John V. Farwell Co., wholesale house of Chicago. Clubs: University of New York, the University of Chicago, and the Onwentsia. Res. Lake Forest, Ill.

Children b. Chicago, Ill.:

5312 I. John Villiers III b. Nov. 22, 1895; m. May 12, 1926, Margaret Willing. Mr. Farwell was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1918. Res. Chicago, Ill.
5313 II. Ralph Isham b. Mar. 28, 1896; m. Apr. 8, 1926, Mary Elizabeth Waterman in Detroit, Mich. Res. Chicago, Ill.
5314 III. Arthur b. Jan. 31, 1900.
5315 IV. Julian Isham b. Nov. 10, 1902.
5316 V. Elinor b. Jan. 3, 1904.

Mrs. Arthur Lincoln Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1926.
"Chicago Tribune," 1918.

ISHAM LINEAGE OF KATHERINE ISHAM,
wife of ARTHUR LINCOLN FARWELL[9] No. 4442h

John Isham — m. —— ——.

Their son

Isaac Isham b. 1682-3; d. 1771. — m. Thankful Lambert.

Their son

John Isham b. 1721, Captain in French and Indian War; d. 1802. — m. Dorothy Foote.

Their son

Noah Isham b. 1764; d. 1819. — m. Anne Lambert.

Their son

Nelson Isham b. 1805; d. 1893, Herkimer, N. Y. — m. Elizabeth Snell.

Their son

Ralph Nelson Isham, M. D. b. 1831; d. 1904. — m. Katherine Snow, dau. of George W. Snow.

Their dau.

Katherine Isham. — m. ARTHUR LINCOLN FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

4443 FANNIE FARWELL[9] (*John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Henry Nelson Tuttle, son of Nelson and Charlotte (Emerson) Tuttle, who was b. in Chicago, Nov. 17, 1858. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1918.

Mr. Tuttle was a graduate of Yale College (1881) and began the practice of law in Chicago in 1884.

Children, first two b. in Lake Forest, Ill.:

5317 + I. Henry Emerson Tuttle b. Dec. 10, 1890; m. Isabelle Hollister.
5318 + II. Arthur Farwell Tuttle b. June 26, 1892; m. Margaret Stuyvesant Houghteling.
5319 + III. Grace Emeret Tuttle b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1895; m. Capt. Kent Chandler.

Mrs. Henry N. Tuttle, Lake Forest, Ill., 1919, 1924.

EMERSON-BULKLEY LINEAGE OF HENRY NELSON TUTTLE, husband of FANNIE FARWELL[9] No. 4443h

Thomas Emerson from England, 1635. Settled at Ipswich, Mass. m. —— ——.

Their son

Rev. Joseph Emerson b. 1638. m. Elizabeth Bulkley b. 1638; d. 1683.

Their son

Rev. Edward Emerson b. 1670; d. 1743. m. Rebecca Waldron b. 1662; d. 1752.

Their son

Rev. Joseph Emerson b. 1700; A. B. from Harvard, 1717; d. 1767. m. 1721, Mary Moody b. 1702; d. 1799.

Their son

Rev. John Emerson b. 1745; d. 1826. m. Sarah Cobb b. 1746; d. 1806.

Their son

Rev. Samuel Moody Emerson b. 1785. B. A. Williams College, 1810; d. 1841. m. Charlotte Bulkley (a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkley).

Their dau.

Charlotte Louise Emerson. m. Nelson Tuttle a pioneer merchant of Chicago, Ill., 1837.

Their son

Henry Nelson Tuttle. m. FANNIE FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

4447 RUTH LOUISE FARWELL[9] (*Simeon*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1872; m. in Evanston, Ill., June 4, 1896, Judge Martin Medbery Gridley of Chicago, b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 16, 1863, son of Nelson Coles and Helen F. (Medbery) Gridley. Was elected Judge of Superior Court of Cook County, Ill., in Nov. 1910. Was assigned as member of Ill. Appellate Court for the first district of Chicago. Res. Evanston, Ill. (1924).

Children b. Evanston, Ill.:

5320 I. Pearl Farwell Gridley b. Feb. 3, 1897.
5321 II. Ruth Medbery Gridley b. July 12, 1901; m. Apr. 16, 1925, Charles Kountze Skinner of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Mr. and Mrs. James Dudley Skinner. Child: Charles Kountze Skinner, jr.

Mrs. M. M. Gridley, Evanston, 1924.

4448 CHARLES FARWELL EDSON[9] (*Maria Louise Farwell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Katharine Philips, who was b. Jan. 12, 1870, in Kenton, O.

Mrs. Edson has been prominent in Club work for years. She is executive head of the Industrial Welfare Commission; was a delegate to the Republican Convention 1920; was one of three delegates to the Disarmament Conference under President Harding.

Children:

5322 I. Katharine Edson b. Jan. 6, 1892. Katherine Edson has made dancing her profession. She has studied with Paoly-Oukramsky in Chicago; was executive head of the Denishawn School of dancing in New York for two years; is a successful teacher and has just finished a series of concerts in Paris and Vienna. She interprets Beethoven, Scriabin and the Hopi Indian Ceremonial dances.

5323 II. Philips Josiah Edson, M. D. b. Nov. 27, 1896, Los Angeles. Res. Pasadena, Calif., 1926; unm. 1927. Dr. Philips Josiah Edson is a graduate of the University of California 1924. Took Post Graduate study at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass., 1923-1925. Author of "Studies in Alternation of the Pulse," American Journal Physiology, 1921; "Clinical and Experimental Studies on Cholycystography," American Journal Roentagenology, with Sosman Whitaker, 1925.

5324 III. Charles Farwell Edson, jr. b. Jan. 26, 1905; unm. 1927.

Dr. Philips Josiah Edson, Pasadena, Calif., 1927.
Mrs. Louise F. Edson, Los Angeles, Calif., 1917.

4453 WILLIAM BENJAMIN HOTCHKISS[9] (*Deidamia Knox Farwell*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 13, 1864, in Painted Post, N. Y.; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 8, 1890, Ann Masqueriere White, b. Oct. 21, 1867, in Leavenworth, Kan.

Children b. Kansas City:

5325 + I. Douglas Knox Hotchkiss b. Jan. 4, 1891; m. Ethel Adelle Stone.

5326 + II. John Farwell Hotchkiss b. May 21, 1892; m. (1) Connie Culpepper Adams; m. (2) Isobel Holland.

W. B. Hotchkiss, Applegate, Calif., 1917.

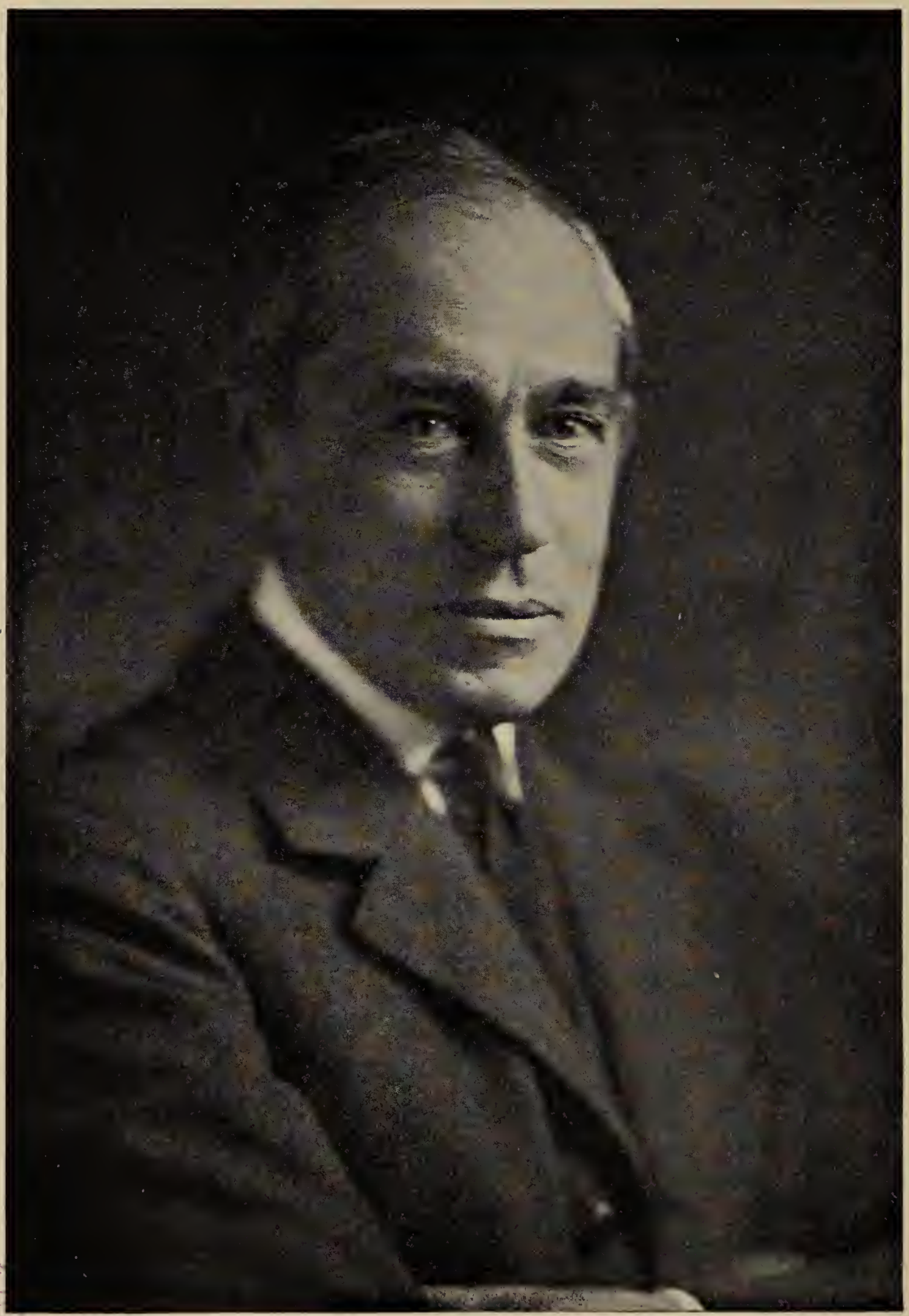
4454 WALLACE FARWELL CAMPBELL[9] (*Mary Aurelia Farwell*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Painted Post, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in Chicago, Ill., Amanda Virginia, dau. of Hugh and Amanda J. (McCormick) Adams, who was b. Mar. 3, 1862. Mr. Campbell is a lawyer and president of the People's Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. (1909).

Children:

5327 I. Mary Virginia Campbell b. Mar. 24, 1888.

5328 II. Ruth Campbell b. ——, 1896.

Campbell, "Robt. Campbell Genealogy," 1909.
Whittemore, "The Adams Family," 1893.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Albert Farwell Bemis[9] No. 4473, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Grandson of MIRIAM THURSTON FARWELL[7] No. 1980.

4461 ELIZABETH FARWELL[9] (*Arthur Burrage*[8], *Peter*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1890; m. Edward Parris Farwell.

For record of family see Edward Parris Farwell[9] No. 4125.

4463 DOROTHY FARWELL[9] (*Arthur Burrage*[8], *Peter*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1894; m. Luther Barber, Jan. 21, 1915.

Child:

5328A I. Marian Farwell Barber b. Oct. 15, 1915.

Mrs. Helen Gertrude (Farwell) Chapman, Kenilworth, Ill., 1917.

4473 ALBERT FARWELL BEMIS[9] (*Judson Moss Bemis*[8], *Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1899, in Colorado Springs, Colo., Faith Mary Gregg, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1877.

Mr. Bemis attended Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado College, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating from there in 1893 in Civil Engineering, with the B. S. degree. He is a life member of the Corporation of Massachusetts Institute of Technology; has been engaged in business in Boston since 1893, and is now president of the Bemis Brother Bag Co. of that place; he is a director of the Boott Mills of Lowell, Mass., and of the Angus Jute Co., Ltd., Calcutta, India. He was Alderman of the City of Newton, Mass., 1911-14; Private 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, now veteran member; a trustee of Colorado College; member of the National Association of Cotton Manufacturers of America; the Cotton Manufacturers' Association; the Academy of Political Science; the Alumni Association of Massachusetts Institute of Technology (president in 1910); Theta Xi; Republican in politics, member of the Congregational Church, and belongs to the following clubs: Exchange, Boston City, Engineers, Commercial Union, and Technology. Mr. Bemis res. in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1924.

Children:

5329 I. Farwell Gregg Bemis b. Oct. 6, 1900, Boston, Mass.
5330 II. Faith Bemis b. Jan. 7, 1902, Chestnut Hill (Newton) Mass.
5331 III. Alan Cogswell Bemis b. Nov. 4, 1906, Chestnut Hill (Newton) Mass.
5332 IV. Alice Bemis b. Mar. 5, 1909, Chestnut Hill (Newton, Mass.)
5333 V. Judson Bemis b. July 25, 1913, Cohasset, Mass.
5334 VI. John Richardson Bemis } Twins b. May 15, 1916, Chestnut Hill (Newton) Mass.
5335 VII. Marjorie Delight Bemis }

An excerpt from a current paper:

"Arthur Farwell Bemis gives £5000 to fund for saving Lincoln, England, Structure. London, Sept. 17, 1924.

"An American visitor to Lincoln, A. Farwell Bemis, of Boston, has given £5000 for the repair of the transepts of the Cathedral in Lincoln, which is necessary to ensure the stability of the central tower.

"Mr. Bemis, whose gift is the largest individual contribution to the Cathedral repair fund, visited Lincoln last year, and he also entertained Dr. Fry when he went to America to raise funds."

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Albert Farwell Bemis, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Newspaper Clipping, 1924.
"Who's Who in the U. S." 1926.

4474 MAUDE BEMIS[9] (*Judson Moss Bemis*[8], *Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 30, 1874, in Newton, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1901, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Reginald Hascall Parsons, who was b. in Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1873.

Children:

5336 I. Alice Lorraine Parsons b. Mar. 16, 1902, San Francisco, Calif. d. Oct. 18, 1904, Colorado Springs, Colo.
5337 II. Ann Parsons b. Jan. 3, 1904, Berkeley, Calif.
5338 III. Reginald Bemis Parsons b. Jan. 6, 1906, Seattle, Wash.
5339 IV. George Howland Pasons b. July 13, 1910, Seattle, Wash.
5340 V. Mary Bowne Parsons b. Nov. 19, 1913, Seattle, Wash.

Mrs. Reginald H. Parsons, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1924.

4475 ALICE BEMIS[9] (*Judson Moss Bemis*[8], *Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Apr. 21, 1903, Frederick Morgan Pike Taylor, who was b. June 12, 1877. They reside in Colorado Springs, Colo. (1924).

Child:

5341 I. Alice Derèe Taylor b. Dec. 5, 1911, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Mrs. F. M. P. Taylor, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1924.

4504 MARY BOUTELLE PIPER[9] (*Rebecca Emily Boutelle*[8], *Dorcas Farwell*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 17, 1871, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there (1) Aug. 21, 1903, William M. Vose, who was b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 19, 1863, and d. Sept. 26, 1910; m. (2) July 17, 1913, Eugene A. Potter, who was b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18——. She was the founder of the Lynn, Mass., Chapter of the D. A. R.

Children by first marriage b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

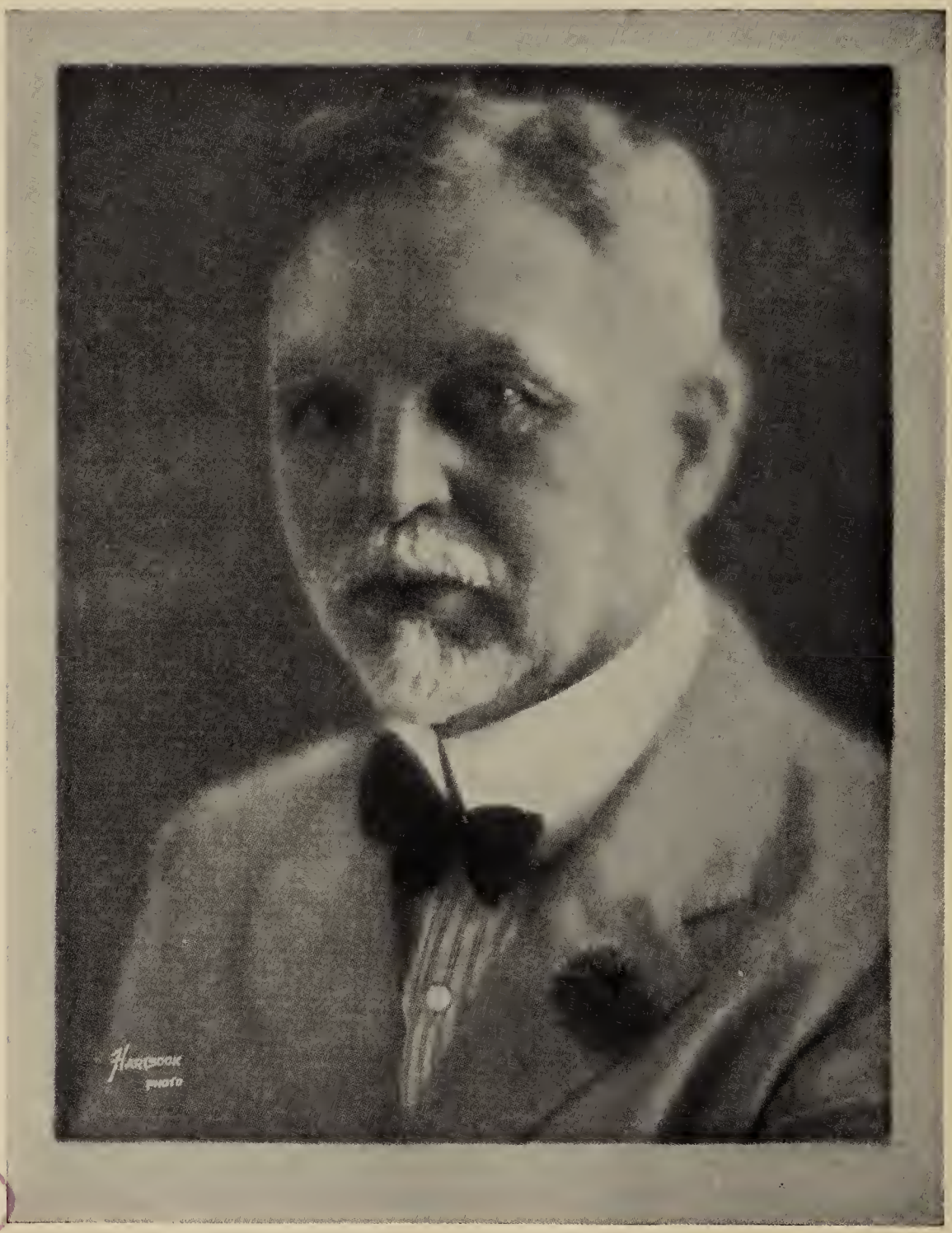
5342 I. William C. Vose b. Mar. 19, 1896; m. in Annapolis, Md., June 19, 1918, Alice Emily Fowler.
Issue: William Fowler Vose b. May 21, 1920, in Washington, D. C. Janet Vose b——.
5343 II. Charles Henry Vose b. Mar. 5, 1901; m. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1923, Eloise Moses. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

William C. Vose graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, June 6, 1918. He was commissioned a lieutenant and served on the destroyer, "U. S. S. Preston" from July 1919 to Sept. 1922. Served at Naval Academy till Sept. 1924; Torpedo School at Newport, 1924-25.

Charles Henry Vose graduated at Tufts College, Mass., in Radio Dept. Gen. Electric. Radio expert since 12 years old.

Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose-Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.

FRANK MASON FARWELL[9] No. 4511 and his wife LUCY CAROLINE FARWELL[8] No. 3438, of Summit, N. J.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

LYMAN FARWELL[9] No. 4510, of Los Angeles, Calif.

4505 RUTH MARSTON PIPER[9] (*Rebecca Emily Boutelle*[8], *Dorcas Farwell*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Eben B. Ellis of Winchendon, Mass. Removed to California. She d. in Berkeley, Calif., June 25, 1909.

Children:

5344 I. Sidney Ellis b. —— ——.
5345 II. Dorothy Ellis b. —— ——.

Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.

4510 LYMAN FARWELL[9] (*Francis Ball*[8], *Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1864, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Flora Gertrude Howes, July 18, 1901, in Los Angeles, Calif. She was b. in Hastings, Minn., Nov. 18, 1870. They reside Los Angeles, Calif. (1924).

Mr. Farwell, after graduating from the St. Paul, Minn., High School in 1883, went to Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was there three years (class of 1887). Thence to Europe in 1891 and 1892 (after a few years with Cass Gilbert and James K. Taylor, architects of now national renown). On returning to New York City, in 1892, he spent a year or so with McKim, Mead and White in New York City. Went West, via the World's Fair, Chicago, in Oct. 1894, and settled in Redlands, Calif., thence to Los Angeles in 1896, where he has since resided, practicing his profession as an architect. Served in the Assembly in 1911 and 1913 sessions under first administration of Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.

Children b. in Los Angeles, Calif.:

5346 I. Felix Howes b. Apr. 21, 1904.
5347 II. Lyman Howes b. June 21, 1906.
5348 III. Byron Howes b. Dec. 19, 1909.

"My son Felix is now a junior at Stanford University. He, with Lyman and Byron, are very enthusiastic yachtsmen. They have made a name for themselves around Newport harbor during the last two or three years on their sloop the "Mariposa," winning first place a number of times and many cups. They now also own the "R" boat "California" and are doing well with scores."

Excerpt from letter dated July 9, 1924.

Lyman Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1915, 1924.

4511 FRANK MASON FARWELL[9] (*Francis Ball*[8], *Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in St. Paul, Minn., June 13, 1868; m. Apr. 21, 1886, Lucy Caroline Farwell[8] No. 3438, who was b. June 22, 1868. For her lineage see No. 2084. Frank Mason Farwell d. Aug. 2, 1913, in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Frank Mason Farwell resides Summit, N. J. (1927).

Children:

5349 I. Virginia Mason } Twins b. Dec. 3, 1887, N. Y. City.
5350 II. Ruth Farwell }

5351 III. Clara Ray b. Aug. 5, 1889, Orange, N. J.; m. Dec. 11, 1925, James Junius Allen, jr.
5352 IV. Helen Adams b. Oct. 16, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1901.

R. A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Lyman Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918.
Mrs. Frank Mason Farwell, Chatham, N. J., 1922.
Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

4513 ARTHUR FARWELL[9] (*George Lyman*[8], *Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; m. June 5, 1917, Gertrude Everts Brice, dau. of Jonathan K. and Carolyn Everts Brice, of Lima, O.

Mr. Farwell was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1893, as an electrical engineer, but has made music his life work, and is one of America's greatest musicians. He was a pupil of Humperdinck.

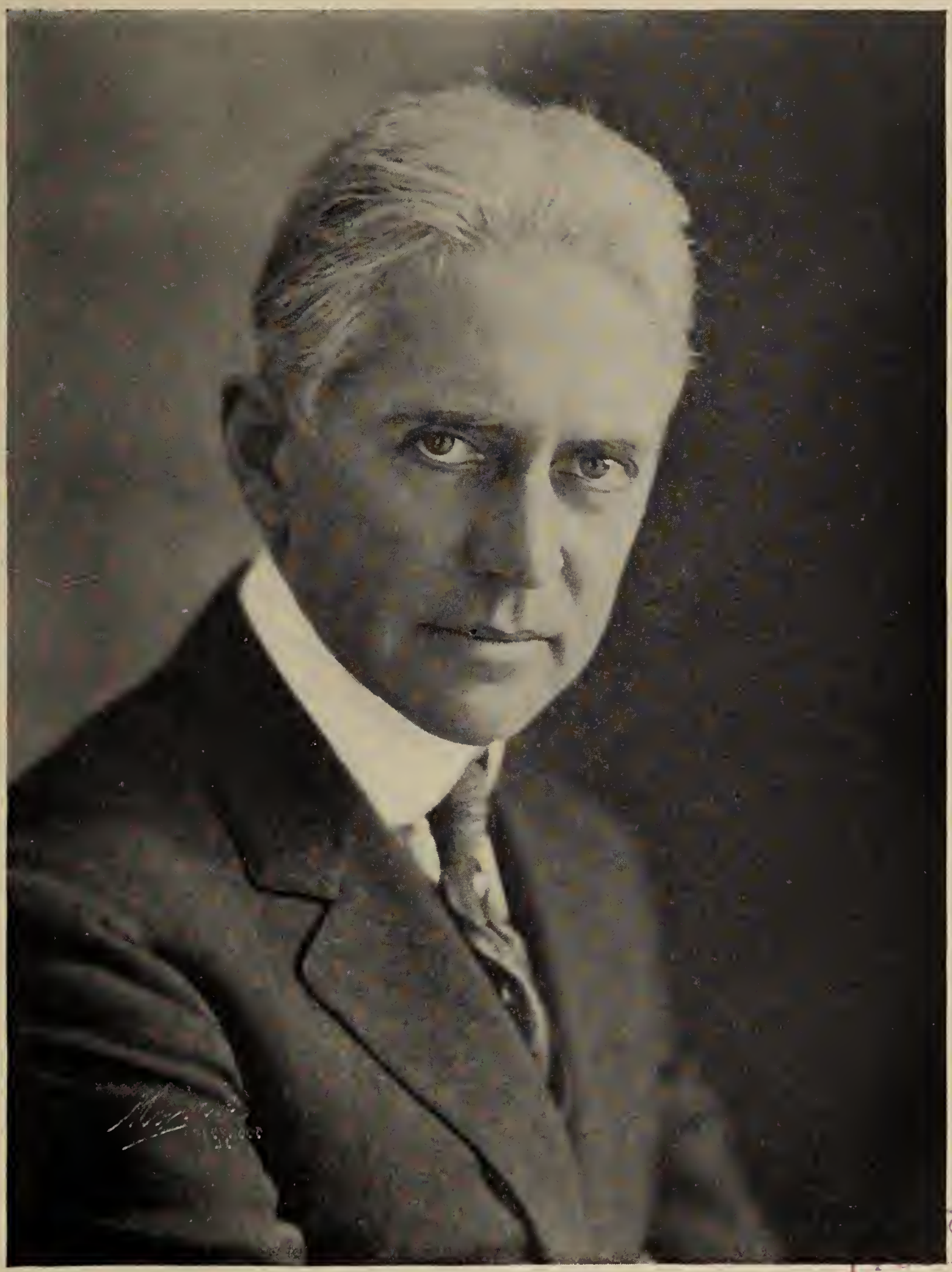
Children:

5353 I. Brice b. Apr. 19, 1918, N. Y. City.
5354 II. Arthur Bragdon b. May 7, 1919, Berkeley, Calif.
5355 III. Beatrice b. Oct. 9, 1920, in Santa Barbara, Calif.
5356 IV. Sara Emerson b. Dec. 13, 1923, in Pasadena, Calif.
5357 V. Emerson b. Jan. 14, 1926, in Pasadena, Calif.

Arthur Farwell, well known composer and one of the originators of the community singing movement in this country, has been appointed associate professor of music at the University of California. He is the founder of the American Music Society and president of the National League of Community Singing. He was supervisor of musical concerts in New York City for several years, also president of the Community Chorus and vice president of the Civic Orchestral Society. In an address made at Mills College in 1918, Mr. Farwell said: "It (community singing) is the bridge that is trying to reach 97% of the people. The established forms only reaching 3%. It is the spirit of great song to lead people on to great things. Community Music means to meet the great need of the American people at this time when the great emotions, natural and spiritual, are aroused. Community Music is the dynamic force that can put forward any movement in this country. There are song leaders in every camp and they are coming to every community."

Musical Courier, 10-17-18.

In Musical America in 1912, Mr. Farwell had an article on the ethics of ragtime, in which he says, "Popular music is a matter of the feet rather than the soul...There can be good and bad cultivated music. Good cultivated music is faithful to the subtle realities of the cultivated mind, but good ragtime is no less faithful to the crude realities of the uncultivated mind. As to the truth of both to nature, psychologically considered, they are both on a plane of perfect equality, and the difference is one of refinement. As to having a deteriorating effect on them (the people) vulgarities and all, such a claim is absurd, in view of the fact that it is not the music which makes the people, but the people who make the



ARTHUR FARWELL[9] No. 4513, of Los Angeles, Calif.

Arthur Farwell

LIBRARY

music to suit them. Popular music is not forced upon the people; it is created out of their own spirit." He goes on to say: "This is not a study in pessimism. It is only a picture of conditions at the bottom of the pit, musically speaking.... The bottom of the pit stays at the same level, but that is very different from saying that one must stick at the bottom of the pit."

Literary Digest, August 10, 1912.

By Helen Walker

"The Theater of the Stars. An Artist's dream come true. Up in the San Bernardino Mountains, back of Big Bear Lake, a quarter of a mile from Fawnskin, nature has constructed a theater of her own where stately pines and sculptured rocks form a rare-tapestried back drop. Where still pools and a laughing brook make beauty in the foreground. Where the softest echo of the note of a flute may reach the ear of a spectator in the farthest corner of the ampitheater which will accomodate 50,000 people! The carpet is pine needles and moss, and the ceiling is the star-strewn sky.

MUSIC AND DRAMA

"Here it is that Arthur Farwell of Los Angeles, famous American composer, is building the fabric of his dream. For years he has hoped and searched for such a place, where new forms of music and drama could begin to have their being. Last summer saw the beginning of activities there whose future scope cannot be prophesied. Soloists, ensembles, both vocal and instrumental, choruses and other organizations gave weekly concerts at the theater. "The March of Man," a musical pageant play, by Arthur Farwell, written especially for the dedication of the Theater of the Stars, was presented.

"Here in the future, he believes, artists from all over the world will come tolive, and to create new works of beauty with the wind in the pines and the sound of running waters for an accompaniment. Here will be founded a school of art which will be the expression of a new civilization.

"It is a part of the new movement to rescue drama and music from the commercialism of the modern theater, says Mr. Farwell, It is a revival, with a broader scope, of the idea of the Greeks, whose production of a drama was the occasion of a public holiday and was of interest to the entire population, from the lowliest to the highest rank.

Mr. Farwell is the composer of music for the Pilgrimage Play, "Caliban," with Percy MacKaye, the Shakespeare tercentenary masque, produced at the Lewisohn stadium in New York in 1916, with 5000 participants; "Joseph and His Brethren," with Louis Parker; "The Gods of the Mountain," by Lord Dunsany; "California," a masque, Greek theater production, Berkeley, and many other well known masques and pageants.

California has given him the beginning of the realization of his dream, and in return he is laying gifts of music at her feet."

Mrs. Arthur Farwell, Pasadena Calif., 1926, for names of children and dates of birth.

See "Who's Who in America" and "Musical Encyclopedias" for an extended biography of Mr. Arthur Farwell.

4527 BARBARA STANDISH[9] (*Louise Marston Farwell*[8], *Asa*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1891, Boston, Mass.; m. June 13, 1914, Boston, Dr. Bradley Merrill Patten, b. June 14, 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of *Dr. William and Mary Elizabeth (Merrill) Patten.

Dr. Bradley Merrill Patten is a graduate of Dartmouth College and took his Ph.D. degree at Harvard. He is a professor of Biology in Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O., and has published two text books for medical students, as well as papers on biological subjects.

Mrs. Barbara (Standish) Patten attended Radcliffe College.

Child b. Waltham, Mass.:

5358 I. Elizabeth Patten b. June 6, 1915.

Mrs. Louise Marston (Farwell) Standish, 1927.
"Who's Who in America," 1926-1927.

4529 MYLES STANDISH, JR.[9] (*Louise Marston Farwell*[8], *Asa*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1893, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Litchfield, Conn., Hester Leavenworth Trumbull, b. July 7, 1892, Litchfield, Conn., dau. of William and Anne Leavenworth (Train) Trumbull, who were b. Dec. 25, 1861, and Mar. 31, 1865, respectively. Mrs. Hester (Trumbull) Standish's ancestry on both sides goes back to early Colonial times. Myles Standish, jr. is a graduate of Bowdoin College, and the Harvard School of Business Administration. He was over seas with the American Expeditionary Forces for the two years the U. S. was in the World War.

Children b. Wellesley Hills, Mass.:

5359 I. Anne Trumbull Standish b. Oct. 5, 1922.
5360 II. Myles Standish III b. Nov. 27, 1926.

Mrs. Louise Marston (Farwell) Standish, Boston, Mass., 1927 .

4530 ALEXANDER STANDISH[9] (*Louise Marston Farwell*[8], *Asa*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 23, 1899, Lexington, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1922, New York City, Mary Elizabeth Dennis, b. Apr. 13, 1900, dau. of †Alfred Lewis Pinneo and Mary (Cable) Dennis. Mary (Cable) Dennis is a granddaughter of George W. Cable, the novelist.

---

*Dr. William Patten, Zoologist, b. Mar. 15, 1861, Watertown, Mass., is a graduate of Harvard, also receiving a degree in Leipzig, Germany; m. June 28, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Merrill. He is a professor in Dartmouth College, and is the author of many valuable scientific books and papers.

†Alfred L. P. Dennis was b. in Beirut, Syria, where his parents were temporarily residing. He m. June 7, 1899, Mary Boardman Cable, dau. of George W. Cable, author of "Creole Stories."

Mr. Dennis has published several important books; has been professor of history in several colleges and was attached to the Embassy in London during the World War.

Alexander Standish was a second lieutenant in the Army during the World War.

Children b. New York City, N. Y.:

5361 I. Lora Standish b. May 22, 1923.
5362 II. Mary Louise Standish b. Feb. 22, 1925.

"Who's Who in America," 1924-5.
Mrs. Louise Marston (Farwell) Standish, 1927.

4532 LUTHER FARWELL BALLOU[9] (*Mary Chase Farwell*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1891, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1917, Ellen Grace Holden, who was b. in 1893 and d. in 1924.

Children:

5363 I. Luther Farwell Ballou, jr. b. Apr. 20, 1919, in Tacoma, Wash.
5364 II. Nancy Ballou b. Aug. 16, 1920, in Seattle, Wash.
5365 III. Philip Holden Ballou b. Mar. 17, 1922, in Seattle, Wash.

Mrs. Hosea Starr Ballou, Brookline, Mass., 1924.

4533 HOSEA STARR BALLOU, JR.[9] (*Mary Chase Farwell*[8], *Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1893, in Brookline, Mass.; m. June 4, 1921, Emily McEwen Crabb, who was b. in 1897.

Child:

5366 I. Marion Ballou b. Feb. 23, 1922, in Concord, N. H.

Mrs. Hosea Starr Ballou, Brookline, Mass., 1924.

4544 RICHARD MAYNARD FARWELL[9] (*Richard Archer*[8], *John Maynard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1897; m. Helen Law, b. in Detroit, Mich. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Child:

5367 I. Richard Maynard, jr. b. Dec. 22, 1918, Detroit, Mich.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4552 ESTHER EMOLINE TAYLOR[9] (*Cyrena Farwell*[8], *Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 23, 1892, in Alkali, So. Dak.; m. Feb. 10, 1919, Perry Hatter. They reside in Sidney, Mont. (1926).

Child:

5368 I. Russell David Hatter b. June 23, 1920.

Mrs. Cyrena (Farwell) Taylor, Cartwright, N. D., 1926.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

4553 HELEN MAR TAYLOR[9] (*Cyrena Farwell*[8], *Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1893, Alkali, So. Dak.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, in Los Angeles, Calif., Robert Foy

Herron, son of Robert Byron and Lucinda (Foy) Herron, who was b. July 1, 1890, in San Bernardino, Calif.

Child:

5369 I. Robert Fremont Herron b. Feb. 3, 1918, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Cyrena (Farwell) Taylor, Cartwright, N. D., 1926.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

4554 DOROTHY DELIA TAYLOR[9] (*Cyrena Farwell*[8], *Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1896, Alkali, So. Dak.; m. Claud A. Taylor, Apr. 30, 1914, in Ione, Ore.

Children:

5370 I. Leona Leora Taylor b. Jan. 16, 1915, Medical Lake, Wash.
5371 II. Robert Bruce Taylor b. Dec. 5, 1919, Sprague, Wash.

Mrs. Cyrena (Farwell) Taylor, Cartwright, N. D., 1926.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

4567 RUTH KEEFER[9] (*Jessie Vinton Farwell*[8], *Charles Brainard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1891; m. in 1915, John M. Matthews.

Child:

5372 I. June Lucile Matthews b. ——, 1920.

Mrs. Jessie Vinton (Farwell) Keefer, Amboy, Ill.

4568 ADDISON RAYMOND KEEFER[9] (*Jessie Vinton Farwell*[8], *Charles Brainard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1895; m. Ruth Sanborn Miller in 1922. Res. Polo, Ill.

Child:

5373 I. Paul Raymond Keefer b. ——, 1923.

Mrs. Jessie Vinton (Farwell) Keefer, Amboy, Ill.

4572 MARY FARWELL AYER[9] (*Mary Eliza Farwell*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1878; is a graduate of Bryn Mawr. She m. Apr. 15, 1910, John Easton Rousmaniere of Boston, who is a graduate of Harvard College and Law School. They reside in New York City.

Children:

5374 I. Mary Farwell Rousmaniere b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1911.
5375 II. Frances Hall Rousmaniere b. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1913.
5376 III. John Louis Rousmaniere b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1915; d. June 5, 1919, in New Ipswich, Mass.

John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4574 DR. JAMES BOURNE AYER[9] (*Mary Eliza Farwell*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1882. He is a graduate of Harvard College and Medical

School, and is a physician of high standing in Boston. He married, Nov. 15, 1909, Hannah Gilbert Palfrey of Boston.

Children:

5377 I. James Bourne Ayer, jr. b. in Belmont, Mass., Sept. 24, 1910.
5378 II. Hannah Gilbert Ayer b. in Boston, Nov. 14, 1911.
5379 III. John Palfrey Ayer b. in Boston, Jan. 26, 1914.
5380 IV. Susannah Ayer b. in Boston, May 3, 1915.
5381 V. Mary Farwell Ayer b. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1917.
5382 VI. Elizabeth Ayer b. in Milton, Sept. 26, 1921.

Dr. James B. Ayer, Boston, Mass.
John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4575 ELIZABETH AYER[9] (*Mary Eliza Farwell*[8], *Nathaniel Whittemore*[7], *William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1891, in Boston, Mass. Was graduated from Bryn Mawr college; m. in St. Ansdell, Cornwall, England, Aug. 7, 1920, Henderson Inches, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1885.

Child b. Boston, Mass.:

5383 I. Elizabeth Inches b. Oct. 10, 1921.

John W. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4579 MARY EMILY EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1866, in Somerville, Mass.; m. in Detroit, Mich., in July, 1901, George E. Russell.

Child:

5384 I. Edmond Emerson Russell b. Oct. 6, 1902, in Passaic, N. J.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4580 SUSAN MARIA EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 5, 1867, in Somerville, Mass.; m. June 12, 1895, in Winchester, Mass., Ferdinand J. Cook, who d. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1909.

Children b. Newton, Mass.:

5385 I. Lawrence Farwell Cook b. May 21, 1900.
5386 II. Gertrude Cook b. June 23, 1905.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4581 CARRIE FRANCES EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1870, in Somerville, Mass.; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893, Harry A. Wheeler. She d. in Intervale, N. H., Sept. 20, 1913.

Children b. Winchester, Mass.:

5387 I. Parker Emerson Wheeler b. Feb. 17, 1895; d. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1895.
5388 II. Maynard Emerson Wheeler b. July 7, 1896; m. Shirley P. Beck, in Quincy, Mass., June 19, 1923.
5389 III. Gordon Wheeler b. May 29, 1902.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4583 FRED LIGHT EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 29, 1876, in Lexington, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1906, in Auburn, N. Y., May McCarthy.

Children b. Auburn, N. Y.:

5390 I. William McElvain Emerson b. June 29, 1908.
5391 II. Charles McCarthy Emerson b. May 31, 1909; d. Sept. 1909.
5392 III. Fred Light Emerson, jr. b. Apr. 3, 1911.
5393 IV. Elizabeth Emerson b. Apr. 22, 1913.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4584 CHARLES HENRY EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Emerson*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1905, Florence B. Morse.

Children b. Boston, Mass.:

5394 I. Henry Morse Emerson b. June 16, 1906.
5395 II. Frederic Heron Emerson b. Mar. 18, 1908.
5396 III. Thelma Emerson b. July 7, 1911.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4585 SARA ADELAIDE EMERSON[9] (*Jacob Farwell Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Medford, Mass.; m. in Aug., 1906, in Bridgewater, Mass., Robert Creighton Wray.

Children:

5397 I. Adelaide Wray b. Apr. 2, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
5398 II. Creighton Emerson Wray b. May 4, 1913, in Brighton, N. Y.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4591 WILLIAM MORSE EMERSON[9] (*Thomas Pierce Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1879, in Watertown, Mass.; m. there Oct. 23, 1907, Bessie Maria Wilson, who was b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 29, 1884.

Children b. Watertown, Mass.:

5399 I. Waldo Pierce Emerson b. Aug. 11, 1908.
5400 II. Margaret Elizabeth Emerson b. July 21, 1910.
5401 III. Ruth Charlotte Emerson b. July 11, 1914.
5402 IV. Barbara Emerson b. Feb. 12, 1917.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4595 PAUL HENRY KELSEY[9] (*Julia Augusta Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 10, 1880, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Alice Clemont of Newton, Mass.

Children:

5403 I. Rosalind Kelsey b. —— ——.
5404 II. Hope Kelsey b. —— ——.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4598 ALICE ARDELLE KELSEY[9] (*Julia Augusta Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1892, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1919, in Cambridge, Mass., John Gilbert Dunn.

Child b. in Detroit, Mich.:

5405 I. Richard Farwell Dunn b. Oct. 19, 1923.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4599 GEORGE RUSSELL EMERSON[9] (*William Francis Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1882, in Salem, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1905, in Melrose, Mass., Louise McNieder.

Child:

5406 I. George Van Dyke Emerson b. June 27, 1907.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4600 MAUDE DURGIN EMERSON[9] (*William Francis Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 2, 1886, in Watertown, Mass.; m. (1) in 1907, in Melrose, Mass., Frank Holden, who d. She m. (2) in Washington, D. C., in 1920, Henry C. Kracke.

Child by first marriage, b. Boston, Mass.:

5407 I. Dorothy Holden b. May 4, 1908.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4601 BESSIE MCPHERSON EMERSON[9] (*William Francis Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1893, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1912, in Melrose, Mass., George A. Ramsdell.

Child b. Malden, Mass.:

5408 I. Barbara Ramsdell b. Aug. 30, 1918.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4602 DELLA MARIE EMERSON[9] (*William Francis Emerson*[8], *Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1896, in Somerville, Mass.; m. May 21, 1921, in Medford, Mass., George A. Abbott.

Child b. Huntington, W. Va.:

5409 I. Betty Jane Abbott b. May 5, 1924.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4603 FRANK FARWELL DOWLING[9] (*Maria Theresa Farwell*[8], *Benjamin Franklin*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2],

Henry[1]), b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 26, 1869; m. Hattie Chase. Res. Denver, Colo., 1924.

Children:

5410 + I. Isadora Dowling b. Dec. 31, 1872, Granville, N. Y.; m. Frank Storrie.

5411 II. Frank Dowling b. Mar. 28, 1882.

Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.

4635 ALBERT BALDWIN FARWELL[9], (*Leonard Cummings*[8], *Leonard*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1869, in Nashua, N. H.; m. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895, Cora Lillian Chapman, dau. of Charles and Minnie (Kittridge) Chapman, who was b. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869. Mr. Farwell is a musician. Res. in Groton, Mass. (1924).

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

5412 I. Claude Chapman b. Jan. 11, 1897. He was graduated from Lawrence Academy in 1916 and entered Dartmouth College in the fall of the same year. He left college to enlist in the Naval Reserves in 1918, and served the whole period of the World War, when he was honorably discharged. He had a four months' intensive Naval course in the Officer's School at Harvard, from which he was graduated with the rank of ensign.

After the war he entered the Lowell Textile School and completed a four years' course. Since then he has been associated with the Jackson Mills at Nashua, N. H., and is now (1924) Assistant Superintendent of the Silk Fiber Mills at Keene, N. H. He is unmarried.

5413 II. Ray Baldwin b. Feb. 16, 1898. Like his brother, he graduated from Lawrence Academy in 1916, and also enlisted in the Naval Reserves and served the whole period of the World War, and was honorably discharged at its close. He entered Lowell Textile School and was graduated there, with the degree of Bachelor of Textile Engineering, after a four years' course. He had the distinction of being the only three letter man in the school while he was there. He was tackle in the football team, center on the basket ball team, and pitcher in the base ball team. He is unmarried. Ray Baldwin Farwell died July 6, 1926, Groton, Mass.

Mrs. Albert Baldwin Farwell, Groton, Mass., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

4641 LAURA ANN FARWELL[9] (*Henry*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1845, in Morristown, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Arthur Inghram Ellis, who was b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Wynesburg, Pa.

Children all b. in Uniontown, Pa.:

5414 + I. Nora Libbie Ellis b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. Frank A. Hill.

5415 II. Emma Kate Ellis b. July 30, 1874.

5416 III. Susan Ray Ellis b. July 28, 1877.

5417 IV. Jessie Pearl Ellis b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. Charles Francis Van Sweringen, Nov. 21, 1911.

5418 V. Frank Alberta Ellis b. Aug. 2, 1881; m. David Crawford Evans, Sept. 12, 1905.

5419 + VI. Charles Arthur Ellis b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Maude Odessa Steele.

Claude Chapman Farwell[10] No. 5412, Groton, Mass.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ray Baldwin Farwell[10] No. 5413, Groton, Mass.

5420 + VII. William Henry Ellis b. Oct. 23, 1885; m. Edna Pegg.
5421 VIII. Harold Inghram Ellis b. Sept. 18, 1889.

Mrs. Laura Ann (Farwell) Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1924.

4651 GEORGE FRANCIS DIAMOND[9] (*Laura Ann Farwell*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 26, 1856; m. Emma N. Smiley of Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 8, 1885.

Child:

5422 I. Arthur Lucius Diamond b. Aug. 17, 1890; m. Mildred Ethel Bagley, Sept. 10, 1917. Two children:
Erwin Francis Diamond b. Mar. 16, 1920.
Eva Nancy Diamond, b. July 28, 1921.

Mr. Diamond served in the World War from June, 1918, to June 12, 1919. He served six months in the Army of Occupation in Strohm, Germany as bugler, Co. B. 344, Machine Gun Battalion—90th Division.

For Diamond lineage of George Francis Diamond see Laura Ann Farwell No. 3532.

Mrs. Charles S. McKeen, Douglas, Ariz., 1924.
Miss Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1916.

4652 JOHN CHARLES DIAMOND[9] (*Laura Ann Farwell*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1863; m. Katie Belle Collins, June 17, 1894; d. Sept. 17, 1910. Mrs. Diamond d. in Mar. 1913.

Children:

5423 I. Doris May Diamond b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. —— Merritt. She d Nov. 29, 1917.
5424 II. Eugene Burton Diamond b. Oct. 23, 1897; d. Apr. 1898.

For Diamond lineage of John Charles Diamond see Laura Ann Farwell No. 3532.

Miss Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1916.
Mrs. Charles S. McKeen, Douglas, Ariz., 1924.

4657 CHARLOTTE ANN (LOTTIE) LYON[9] (*Harriet Julia Farwell*[8], *Elhanan W.*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 26, 1883, in North Randolph, Vt.; m. Jan. 30, 1900, George Willis Parker, who was b. in East Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875.

Children:

5425 I. Ella Mabel Parker b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. May 12, 1917, Clifton Carey, Braintree, Vt.
5426 II. Willis Edward Parker b. Mar. 22, 1903.
5427 III. Charles Ellis Parker b. Aug. 5, 1906.
5428 IV. Hattie Elizabeth Parker b. Aug. 8, 1908.
5429 V. Anna Eliza Parker b. Jan. 10, 1913.

Mrs. George Willis Parker, Randolph Center, Vt., 1918.

4674 GEORGE R. TOWER[9] (*William H. F. Tower*[8], *Margaret Farwell*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— ——; m. Lillian Leslie Johnson. They res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

5430 I. William Redington Tower b. Apr. 3, 1901; m. Sept. 18, 1925, Adelaide Hatch, issue: William Redington Tower, jr., b. May 26, 1927.

5431 II. Margery Tower b. Aug. 10, 1903; m. Mar. 24, 1923. to Lieut. John Crawford McQueen, U. S. Marine Corps. Issue: George Howard Redington McQueen, b. May 14, 1924.

George R. Tower, Boston, Mass., 1927.

4675 HOWARD FARWELL WELCH[9] (*Elizabeth Jane Chase*[8], *Jane Elizabeth Farwell*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1866, Boston, Mass.; m. May 7, 1888, Richfield Springs, N. Y., Adelaide Roosa Drake, b. Jan. 31, ——, East Springfield, N. Y.

Children b. Richfield Springs, N. Y.:

5432 I. Marian Roosa Welch b. May 4, 1889; m. June 8, 1912, in Albany, N. Y., Herbert Errickson Elder, b. July 5, 1884. Issue:
William Elder II, b. Mar. 3, 1913, Albany, N. Y.
Elizabeth Ann Elder b. Sept. 6, 1917, St. Louis, Mo.

5433 II. Margaret Howard Welch b. Aug. 29, 1891; unmarried (1927).

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
Mrs. Margaret Howard (Chase) De Forest, Syracuse, N. Y., 1927.
Mrs. Adelaide R. (Drake) Welch, New York City, N. Y., 1927.

4676 PROCTOR CHASE WELCH[9] (*Elizabeth Jane Chase*[8], *Jane Elizabeth Farwell*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. (1) Catherine Coyle, b. in 1887; m. (2) Vivian Baxter, b. 1893.

Mr. Welch is the manager of the Onondaga Hotel, Syracuse, N. Y. 1927).

Child by first marriage:

5434 I. Elizabeth Jane Howard Welch b. June 24, 1909; m. Grant Mason.

Child by second marriage:

5435 II. Robin Welch b. ——, 1920.

Mrs. Margaret H. (Chase) De Forest, Syracuse, N. Y., 1927.

4678 EDITH MAUD FARWELL[9] (*James Frederick*[8], *Albert Brown*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1880, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Aug. 25, 1905, Riverside, Me., Guy Hall of China, Me. Mr. Hall is employed by the Bell Telephone Co., Boston, Mass.

Child b. Waterville, Me.:

5436 I. Dorothy F. Hall b. Jan. 11, 1908.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.

4679 JENNIE C. FARWELL[9] (*James Frederick*[8], *Albert Brown*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 13, 1883, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Nov. 6, 1906, George R. Starrett of China, Me. He is with the Starrett Tool Co. factory, Athol, Mass.

Children b. Athol, Mass.:

5437 I. Edna Louise Starrett, b. Mar. 15, 1911.
5438 II. Raymond Starrett b. Sept. 25, 1913.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.

4680 MARIAN DELILA FARWELL[9] (*Wiliam Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1845, in Utica, N. Y., and d. there Sept. 1, 1913. She m. July 12, 1863, in Washington, D. C., Charles H. Newell, who was b. in Utica, N. Y., about Apr. 27, 1841, and d. there Feb. 17, 1902.

Child:

5439 + I. Anna Maria Newell b. May 25, 1870, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Nelson R. Gurley.

Mrs. Anna M. N. Gurley, Utica, N. Y., 1918.

4683 LOUISE FARWELL[9] (*William Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Utica, N. Y.; m. —— Quigley. They lived in Utica, N. Y.:

Children:

5440 I. William Quigley b. —— ——; m., wife and dau. Res. Utica.
5441 II. Arthur Quigley b. —— ——. "somewhere in the service of his country" (1918).

Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1918.

4685 ISAAC B. FARWELL[9] (*Lewis Tuell*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dubuque, Ia.; m. Amy B. ——. He was in the grain business in Minneapolis, Minn. The firm was Chambers & Farwell. He d. of pneumonia, in 1901, and his wife and daughters moved to Tacoma, Wash., a year later. Mrs. Amy B. Farwell d. in July, 1915.

Children:

5442 I. Daughter b. —— ——; d. in Apr., 1911.
5443 II. Irene b. —— ——; res. Tacoma, Wash., 1916.
5444 III. Gladys b. —— ——; res. Tacoma, Wash., 1916.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.

4686 CHARLES WILLIAM FARWELL[9] (*Lewis Tuell*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 24, 1863; m. Clara Belle Klingenberg, dau. of Edward and Wilamena (Unlueber) Klingenberg. He resided in Dubuque, Ia. He went into the County Bank as a messenger at 14 years of age, and remained there many years. He was cashier of that bank when he removed to Minneapolis, where he was first assistant cashier of the North National Bank there when his health failed,

and he was obliged to give up the banking business, and in 1913 retired and moved to San Diego, Calif., where he now resides (1916).

Children:

5445 I. Mabel Grace b. —— ——.
5446 II. Margaret Lucille b. —— ——.
5447 III. Richard Stanley b. —— ——; m. —— ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.

4688 GEORGE SAMUEL FARWELL[9] (*Lewis Tuell*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1870, in Dubuque, Ia.; m. Emma ——. He was a bookeeper for a grain firm in Minneapolis when poor health caused him to retire, and he went to Calif. He resides in San Diego, Calif. (1916).

Children:

5448 I. May Jeannette b. —— ——, 12 years old (1916).
5449 II. Doris Alene b. —— ——, 10 years old (1916).

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.

4689 LEWIS JONES FARWELL[9] (renamed Lewis Raymond Gaylord) (*Lewis Tuell Farwell*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1872. He was adopted when he was six months old. He m. Minnie ——. He was in the grocery business in Moline, Ill., for many years, but is now a traveling salesman. He served in the Spanish-American War. Was lieutenant of Company F. of Moline.

Children:

5450 I. Harlow Farwell Gaylord b. —— ——.
5451 II. Lewis Sylvester Gaylord b. —— ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.

4696 AGNES BELLE FARWELL[9] (*Sherrod*[8], *Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1864, in Dorset, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1885, John G. Carey, who was b. Feb. 14, 1862.

Children b. Middle Granville, N. Y.:

5452 + I. Anna Graham Carey b. June 10, 1890; m. Leon R. Carpenter.
5453 II. John Raymond Carey b. Apr. 15, 1892; d. Mar. 1, 1893.
5454 III. Mary Farwell Carey b. Mar. 16, 1894; m. Frank W. Vogel, Nov. 11, 1915. Res. Truthville, N. Y.

Mrs. Agnes Belle (Farwell) Carey, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1918.

4712 HELEN RUHAMAH HARWOOD[9] (*Mary Adelaide Farwell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1887; m. in Dorset, Vt., Walter Parker Manley.

Child:

5455 I. Robert Farwell Manley b. Apr. 25, 1915.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

4713 SAMUEL FARRAR HARWOOD[9] (*Mary Adelaide Farwell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 8, 1888; m. Oct. 14, 1919, Ada Kendall, of N. Y.

Children:

5456 I. Horace Greeley Harwood b. July 20, 1920.
5457 II. Samuel Farrar Harwood b. Dec. 12, 1921.
5458 III. James Kendall Harwood b. Dec. 24, 1923.

Mrs. W. P. Manley, Dorset, Vt., 1924.

4715 ANNA LEONA HARWOOD[9] (*Mary Adelaide Farwell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1893; m. Aug. 20, 1919, Thomas W. Warren, of Hudson Falls, N. Y.

Children:

5459 I. Franklin Kyrle Warren b. Sept. 10, 1920.
5460 II. Byrne Ackley Warren b. Apr. 18, 1922.
5461 III. Mary Alice Warren b. Nov. 1, 1923.

Mrs. W. P. Manley, Dorset, Vt., 1924.

4716 RUBY CUSHMAN HARWOOD[9] (*Mary Adelaide Farwell*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 30, 1896; m. Oct. 2, 1919, James W. Leach of Pawlet, Vt.

Child:

5462 I. James Harwood Leach b. May 7, 1926.

Mrs. W. P. Manley, Dorset, Vt., 1926.

4717 GRANT HENRY FARWELL[9] (*John Peck*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Mar. 18, 1880; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1913, Alice Porter Loring, who was b. Oct. 1, 1885, in Lincoln, Neb. She is the dau. of Alden P. and Julia T. Loring.

Child:

5463 I. Ruth Alice b. May 20, 1915, in Boston, Mass.

Grant H. Farwell, Allston, Mass., 1916.

4718 JENNIE MAE FARWELL[9] (*John Peck*[8], *Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., June 19, 1882; m. June 21, 1911, Abel Haley, who was b. Apr. 19, 1880. Res. Wolfboro, N. H. (1917).

Child:

5464 I. Mary Christine Haley b. Apr. 25, 1912.

Mrs. Jennie Mae (Farwell) Haley, Wolfboro, N. H., 1917.

4723 RUTH FARWELL[9] (*Granger*[8], *William Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1885; m. Dec. 14, 1911, Lake Forest, Ill., Franklin Corning Kenly, who was b. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 11, 1872. Res. Medford, Ore. (1918).

Children:

5465 I. Farwell Kenly b. Nov. 18, 1912, in Chicago, Ill.
5466 II. Franklin Corning Kenly b. Feb. 21, 1915, in Lake Forest, Ill.

Mrs. Ruth (Farwell) Kenly, Medford, Ore., 1918.

4724 OLIVE FARWELL[9] (*Granger*[8], *William Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.; m. there Mar. 21, 1914, Henry George Boston, who was b. in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England.

Mr. and Mrs. Boston were rescued passengers of the Steamer Laconia when it was sunk in the Atlantic Ocean, Feb. 26, 1917. They had been spending the Christmas holidays in Chicago with Mrs. Boston's parents. Res. Moseley Hill, England.

Children b. Liverpool, England:

5467 I. Henry Farwell Boston b. Feb. 25, 1915.
5468 II. Frederick Lawrence Boston b. Sept. 16, 1916.

Mrs. Henry George Boston, Moseley Hill, Eng., 1918.
Granger Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1917.
"Chicago Tribune," 1917.

4728 GURDEN JOSEPH FARWELL[9] (*George De Forest*[8], *George*[7], *Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. Apr. 12, 1918, Ysoult Tilleard, who was b. Aug. 18, 1886, in Epping, Essex, England. He was city engineer in Seattle, Wash., in 1910. Res. Skaguay, Alaska (1927).

Child:

5469 I. Wells b. Jan. 26, 1919.

Gurden J. Farwell, Skaguay, Alaska, 1926.

4729 RAYMOND FORREST FARWELL[9] (*George De Forest*[8], *George*[7], *Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 20, 1893; m. ——— ———.

Mr. Farwell served as an Ensign during the World War, and is now a junior lieutenant in the Naval Reserves, and was recently appointed Port Warden for the city of Seattle. One of the youngest city officials in service. He was educated at West Point Military Academy, and has been a lecturer on Maritime Commerce and Astronomy at the University of Washington.

Children:

5470 I. Raymond, jr. b. Apr. 22, 1918.
5471 II. George Wells b. Feb. 15, 1920.
5472 III. Ruth Mary b. May 24, 1921.
5473 IV. Virginia Elizabeth b. May 14, 1922.

Gurden J. Farwell, Skaguay, Alaska, 1926.
Mrs. G. D. Farwell, Seattle, Wash., 1926.

4738 JAMES FARWELL[9] (*Freedom*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1861, Ives Hill, Canada; m. Oct. 15, 1890, in Fitch Bay, Miss Biswell.

Children:

5474 I. Enid E. b. —— ——.
5475 II. Beatrice b. —— ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4739 EMMA FARWELL[9] (*Freedom*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Rev. Clough of Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, Nov. 14, 1889. Res. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

5476 I. Carol Clough b. —— ——.
5477 II. Geraldine Clough b. —— ——.
5478 III. Pacita Clough b. —— ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4743 CHARLES FREDERICK FARWELL[9] (*Freedom*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1874, Compton, Quebec, Canada; m. Feb. 18, 1902, in Coaticooke, Quebec, Canada, Katrine Winnifred McCutcheon, who was b. Feb. 22, 1876, in Leeds, Megantic, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

5479 I. Mary Winnifred b. Feb. 26, 1904, in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada.
5480 II. Helen Isabel b. Nov. 27, 1906, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Charles Frederick Farwell, Regina, Canada, 1927.

4745 KATHERINE MARIA IVES[9] (*Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Huntingville, Que., Canada; m. July 4, 1883, William Francis Hunt, son of Rev. Francis Hunt, who was b. Feb. 18, 1861, at Knowlton, Quebec, and d. at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Oct. 18, 1905.

Children b. Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada:

5481 + I. William Harold Hunt b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Minnie Pearl Taylor.
5482 + II. Ernest Ives Hunt b. Jan. 11, 1888; m. Maymie Coorage.
5483 + III. Francis Scott Hunt b. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Beatrice Agnes Clare Grahm.
5484 IV. Marjorie Alice Hunt b. Nov. 5, 1900; d. Dec. 7, 1913.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4748 NELLIE LEONA IVES[9] (*Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. Sept. 1, 1897, A. L. Fuller. Res. in Rock Island, Quebec, Canada (1924).

Children:

5485 I. Earl Chalmers Fuller b. Aug. 3, 1898; m. Andra Lois Foreman, Nov. 18, 1922.
5486 II. Alexandra Leona Fuller b. May 3, 1903.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4749 HARRIET FARWELL IVES[9] (*Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. June 1, 1910, Dr. F. H. Allen. Res. in Holyoke, Mass. (1924).

Children:

5487 I. Harold Fred Allen b. Feb. 23, 1912.
5488 II. Stephen Ives Allen b. Dec. 13, 1914.
5489 III. Douglas Carl Allen b. Nov. 15, 1920.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4750 WALTER NELSON BROWN[9] (*Caroline Draper Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1866, in Moes River, Quebec, Canada; m. Sept. 15, 1886, in Compton, Quebec, Charlotte Jane Young, who was b. Mar. 31, 1864, in Compton, Quebec, Canada. Res. in Compton, Quebec, Canada (1927).

Children b. in Compton, Quebec, Canada:

5490 I. Caroline Eliza Brown b. Aug. 12, 1888; m. Chauncy F. Richardson, June 24, 1909; res. Sand Hill, Que. (1924).
5491 II. Melville David Brown b. Aug. 13, 1890; unmarried (1924).
5492 III. Adamenia Emma Brown b. June 10, 1897; unmarried (1924).
5493 IV. Walter Montague Brown b. Nov. 29, 1900.
5494 V. Frances Vivian Brown b. Oct. 18, 1902; m. Ernest W. Suitor, Compton, Que., Feb. 18, 1923. Res. Milby, Que.
5495 VI. Albertha Pearle Brown b. June 27, 1904.

W. N. Brown, Compton Center, Quebec, Canada, 1924.

4752 DR. WILLIAM ARMS FARWELL[9] (*Lemuel*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. in 1898, Mabel M. Winn, who was b. Nov. 2, 1868, dau. of Otis K. and Adeline B. (Norris?) Winn. Dr. Farwell d. Nov. 29, 1926. Res. in Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada.

Child b. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada:

5496 I. Dorothy Winn b. Dec. 18, 1898; m. May 27, 1925, Capt. Morris H. A. Drury of the Royal Canadian Dragoons. (In France 1917-1919.)

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4766 EDWIN WINN FARWELL[9] (*William*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——1865; m. Etta Macfarlane in Jan. 1888.

Child:

5497 + I. Florence b. 1889; m. Duncan McCallum.

Albert Lemuel Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.

4768 ALICE WINIFRED HAWLEY[9] (*Harriet Melissa Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1869; m. Apr. 29, 1899, Rupert Geoffrey Martin.

Children:

5498 I. Rupert Geoffrey Martin b. —— ——.
5499 II. Francis Gerald Martin b. —— ——.
5500 III. John Hawley Martin b. —— —— } Twins d. —— ——.
5501 IV. Ruperta Winifred Martin b. —— ——
5502 V. Claude Farwell Martin b. —— ——.
5503 VI. Thomas William Martin b. —— ——; d. —— ——.
5504 VII. Hugh Marriott Martin b. —— ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4769 MABEL LOUISE HAWLEY[9] (*Harriet Melissa Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. James M. Tarrant.

Children:

5505 I. Lloyd Tarrant b. —— ——; d. —— ——.
5506 II. Laurie Tarrant b. —— ——.
5507 III. Kenneth Tarrant b. —— ——.
5508 IV. Edith Tarrant b. —— ——.
5509 V. Nelson Tarrant b. —— ——.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4770 HELEN GERTRUDE HAWLEY[9] (*Harriet Melissa Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1871; m. Dr. Thomas Patton Shaw.

Children:

5510 I. Thomas Patton Shaw b. —— ——.
5511 II. Gladstone Shaw b. —— ——.
5512 III. Margaret Shaw b. —— ——.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4773 CHARLES WILLIAM HAWLEY[9] (*Harriet Melissa Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Edith Bonight.

Children:

5513 I. Ruth Hawley b. —— ——.
5514 II. Glenna Hawley b. —— ——.
5515 III. Erie Hawley b. —— ——.
5516 IV. Rupert Hawley b. —— ——.
5517 V. Patricia Hawley b. —— ——.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4774 ELLA ADELAIDE HAWLEY[9] (*Harriet Melissa Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 10, 1877; m. James Archibald Hall. She d. in Mar., 1917.

Children:

5518 I. Jean Hall b. —— ——.
5519 II. Gwendolyn Hall b. —— ——.
5520 III. Lawrence Archibald Hall b. —— ——.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4777 EDWIN WALTER ANNABLE[9] (*Louisa Maria Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 29, 1864, in Eaton Corner, Quebec, Canada; m. Mary Gertrude Paige, b. in Downers Grove, Ill., May 2, 1868.

Children:

5521 I. (Rev.) Neil Edwin Annable b. June 1, 1891, Downers Grove, Ill.
5522 II. Albert Paige Annable b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. —— ——.
5523 III. Lawrence Farwell Annable b. Sept. 22, 1896.
5524 IV. Carlton Gardner Annable b. Sept. 2, 1900.
5525 V. Helen Louisa Annable b. Apr. 10, 1903.
5526 VI. Edith Gertrude Annable b. Feb. 17, 1907.
5527 VII. Mabel Della Annable b. Nov. 13, 1910.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4778 ANGELA DEAN ANNABLE[9] (*Louisa Maria Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1866, in Robinson, Quebec, Canada; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Henry Ernest Roberts, who was b. Apr. 11, 18—.

Children:

5528 I. Gladys Annable Roberts b. Oct. 7, 1896, Somerville, Mass.
5529 II. Ruth Louisa Roberts b. Sept. 9, 1894, Medford Hillside, Mass.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4779 ALICE LOUISA ANNABLE[9] (*Louisa Maria Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1874, in Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1895, Curtis Acel Chamberlain, who was b. June 22, 1868, in Chelsea, Vt.

Children:

5530 I. Harold Curtis Chamberlain b. July 29, 1894.
5531 II. Louisa Merle Chamberlain b. Nov. 3, 1896, Norwich, Vt.
5532 III. Raymond Edward Chamberlain b. Feb. 4, 1900, Concord, N. H.
5533 IV. Doris Hazel Chamberlain b. July 12, 1901, East Concord, N. H.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

4782 EDWIN WARREN BULLOCK[9] (*Edwin Orr Bullock*[8], *Cynthia Farwell*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1863, m. Harriet Kelley in 1890. She d. in 1926.

Children:

5534 I. Alice Cornelia Bullock b. ——, 1872; m. 1922, W. S. Howe.
5535 II. Anne Warren Bullock b. ——, 1894; m. in 1919, Henry L. Burrill. They have two children.
5536 III. Charles Edwin Bullock b. ——, 1897; m. in 1922, Phyllis I. Conley. They have two children. Mr. Bullock served in France during the World War in the Expeditionary Forces.

Prof. Charles J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass., 1926.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

4784 CHARLES JESSE BULLOCK[9] (*Edwin Orr Bullock*[8], *Cynthia Farwell*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b.——1869;

m. Helena M. Smith in 1895. Mr. Bullock is Chairman and Director of Harvard University Economic Service (1926).

Child:

5537 I. Grace Helena Bullock b. ——, 1903; m. in 1926, Gordon Preston Marshall. Son:
George Baker Marshall b. 1927.

Prof. Charles J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass., 1926.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
"Boston Transcript," 1927.

4793 LUCY WELLS WOOD[9] (*Mary L. Skinner*[8], *Mary Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1857, Quincy, Ill.; m. George Northey Mills, b. Nov. 21, 1843, Billerica, Mass. She d. Aug. 10, 1916 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children b. Quincy, Ill.:

5538 I. George Wood Mills b. Nov. 3, 1884; m. —— ——. They have five children, Russell Mills, George Wood Mills, jr., Raymond Mills, John Mills, Helen Mills.
5539 II. Josephine Sarah Mills b. Jan. 2, 1886; d. Dec. 27, 1906, St. Louis, Mo.
5540 III. Lucy Marland Mills b. Sept. 13, 1888, res. in St. Louis, Mo., since 1897, unm. (1927).

Miss Lucy Marland Mills, St. Louis, Mo., 1927.

4796 HUGH ERVIN[9] (*Henrietta Baber Berry*[8], *Louise Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. May 15, 1888, Victoria Jaeger. Mr. Ervin d. Jan. 20, 1926.

Children:

5541 I. William Marshall Ervin b. 1889; d. in infancy.
5542 II. Anna Louise Ervin b. —— ——.
5543 III. Elizabeth Victoria Ervin b. —— ——; m. William M. Dewey.
5544 IV. Henrietta Pauline Ervin b. —— ——; m. George O. Van Huele?
5545 V. Victoria Rose Ervin b. —— ——; m. Duncan O. Welty.
5546 VI. Alma Marie Ervin b. —— ——; m. Francis J. Pruitt.

Mrs. Louise (Ervin) Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1927.

4798 SARAH LOUISE ERVIN[9] (*Henrietta Baber Berry*[8], *Louisa Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1868, Macomb, Ill.; m. July 21, 1898, Chicago, Ill., Charles Warren Spalding, b. June 11, 1843, Nashua, N. H. Res. in Blackfoot, Idaho. (1927)

Child b. Chicago, Ill.:

5547 I. Sally Lou Spalding b. July 21, 1906. Unmarried, is a student at Art Institute, Chicago, 1927.

Mrs. Louise Ervin Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1927.

4799 WILBUR BERRY ERVIN[9] (*Henrietta Baber Berry*[8], *Louisa Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1871, Macomb, Ill.; m. Mary Elnora Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1881, Sunny South, Placer Co., Calif. She is editor of a publication issued by the

Minnesota Society of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. (1927).

Children b. Macon, Ga.:

5548 I. Wilbur Berry Ervin, jr. b. June 10, 1907.
5549 II. William Marshall Ervin b. May 30, 1910.

Mrs. Louise (Ervin) Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1927.
Mrs. Elnora S. Ervin, Minneapolis, Minn., 1927.

4801 LULU CAMPBELL[9] (*James J. Campbell*[8], *Louise Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 17, 1873, Peru, Ill.; m. Jan. 10, 1904, Albert M. Bricker of Bushnell, Ill., res. on farm, Bushnell.

Children b. Bushnell, Ill.:

5550 I. Martha Ellen Bricker b. Jan. 26, 1906; m. Nov. 24, 1926. Res. Raritan, Ill.
5551 II. James Newton Bricker b. Sept. 10, 1910.

Mrs. Maud Campbell Barber, Bushnell, Ill., 1927.

4807 SETH FRANCIS FARWELL III[9] (*Seth, jr.*[8], *Sophronia*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1863, in Geneseeville, Mich.; m. there June 28, 1883, Mary Wentworth, dau. of Gibbons and Sarah (Phillips) Wentworth, who was b. in Geneseeville, June 5, 1865.

Children:

5552 I. Edith Maude b. July 4, 1885; d. Jan. 31, 1907, in Flint, Mich.
5553 II. Ethel C. b. Apr. 14, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1887.
5554 III. Austin Burlington b. June 5, 1888; d. Aug. 24, 1914.
5555 + IV. Marguerite Sarah b. May 29, 1890; m. Edwin John Bedtelyon.
5556 + V. Gertrude Phila b. Oct. 4, 1896; m. Donald S. Zimmerman.

Mrs. Gertrude Phila (Farwell) Zimmerman, Flint, Mich., 1918.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4809 EARL FARWELL KNOWLTON[9] (*Bursie Farwell*[8], *Francis Lott*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[5], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1889, in Wayne, Mich.; m. Dec. 21, 1918, Marguerite Ellen Croft, who was b. Jan. 7, 1893, in Detroit, Mich. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1925.

Child b. in Detroit, Mich.:

5557 I. Nancy June Knowlton b. July 13, 1921.

Earl Farwell Knowlton, Detroit, Mich., 1925.

4810 ALMA KNOWLTON[9] (*Bursie Farwell*[8], *Francis Lot*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Saginaw, Mich., July 29, 1890; m. in Flint, Mich., Apr. 27, 1907, Charles Norman Ofield, who was b. in St. Marys, Ontario, Canada, Apr. 2, 1886. He is a son of George Ofield, and his wife Anna. Res. in Flint, Mich. (1924).

Children b. in Flint, Mich.:

5558 I. Clinton George Ofield b. Oct. 2, 1909.
5559 II. Richard Knowlton Ofield b. Jan. 2, 1916.

Mrs. Alma (Knowlton) Ofield, Flint, Mich., 1924.
Mrs. Alton E. Knowlton, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4811 MARION STELLA FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1875, in Butler, Mich.; m. Feb. 12, 1892, in Coldwater, Mich., Charles, Dalley.

Children:

5560 I. Clarence Dalley b. Apr. 24, 1894.
5561 II. Eugene Henry Dalley b. Apr. 30, 1896. He is a soldier in the U. S. Army. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1916.

Mrs. Charles Dalley, Albion, Mich., 1918.
Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1918.

4812 FRED FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Butler, Mich., Apr. 17, 1878; m. (1) June 30, 1900, Oresta Haynes; divorced in May 1911; m. (2) in July 1911, May Fysee. Res. Homer, Mich.

Child by first marriage, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

5562 I. Haynes Valentine b. Feb. 29, 1905 (Feb. 28, 1904, U. S. Navy rec.) He served in the U. S. Navy during the World War.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
U. S. Navy Records, 1927.

4813 GLENN GILBERT FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1881, in Butler, Mich.; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1899, Nellie Paddock; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1910, Ella Augusta Greenman.

Child by first marriage:

5563 I. Myrtle b. Dec. 22, 1902; unmarried. Res. Jackson, Mich. (1918).

Glenn Gilbert Farwell, Homer, Mich., 1918.

4814 CARRIE FARWELL[9] (*Charles Henry*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1885, in Allen, Mich.; m. Louis Weber, in 1907, in Cleveland, O. Res. Jackson, Mich. (1918).

Children b. Jackson, Mich.:

5564 I. Charles Weber b. June 22, 1909.
5565 II. Helen Weber b. Sept. 13, 1910.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4816 ETHEL M. TENNEY[9] (*Marian Farwell*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1879, in Butler, Mich.; m. George L. Cummings, Nov. 29, 1899.

Children:

5566 I. Ariel I. Cummings b. Apr. 30, 1902.
5567 II. Munro Cummings b. Mar. 21, 1903.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Mahlon C. Tenny, Tecumseh, Mich.

4819 GRACE VIOLA FARWELL[9] (*William Wilson*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1879, in Oakland, Calif. Graduated from San Francisco State Normal and taught school several years; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Harry A. Watrous. Resides Gilroy, Calif. (1927).

Child:

5568 I. Wildrose Farwell Watrous b. Nov. 17, 1914, in Campbell, Calif.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Grace Viola (Farwell) Watrous, Gilroy, Calif., 1927.

4821 LAURA FROST FARWELL[9] (*William Wilson*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 14, 1891, in Berkeley, Calif. Graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1914, John E. Ortlieb. Res. Berkeley, Calif. (1927).

Children:

5569 I. Craige Farwell Ortlieb b. May 14, 1917.
5570 II. Nina Melissa Ortlieb b. Jan. 9, 1921, Charlestown, W. Va.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Grace Viola (Farwell) Watrous, Gilroy, Calif., 1927.

4822 IVYN I. FARWELL[9] (*William Wilson*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 9, 1896, in Berkeley, Calif.; m. June 6, 1920, in Berkeley, Belle Marie Miller, dau. of Ernest F. and Jessie (Berry) Miller, who was b. Dec. 16, 1896, in Chehalis, Wash. Mr. Farwell was a wireless operator on a Pacific Coast boat previous to the World War. He enlisted in the Air Service shortly after the U. S. entered the war and served with the American forces until the close of the war as a pursuit pilot, with the rank of lieutenant. He resides in Berkeley, Calif. (1927).

Children b. Berkeley, Calif.:

5570A I. Joan Marie b. May 6, 1926.
5570B II. William Robert b. Aug. 22, 1927.

Mrs. Grace (Farwell) Watrous, Gilroy, Calif., 1927.

4823 HARRY JAMES FARWELL[9] (*Samuel*) *Lacy*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1886, in Quincy, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1906, Roxanna Sargent, of Coldwater, Mich.

Mr. Farwell went to Detroit, Mich., in 1904, where he was a successful architect for several years, becoming State Registered Architect in

1916. As a patriotic citizen he early offered his services in the World War and in Dec. 1917, went to France to work in connection with the Y. M. C. A. He was much interested in the history of his branch of the Farwell family and through his efforts most of the data of his line was secured.

Children:

5571 I. Beatrice Arah b. and d. Nov. 10, 1907.
5572 II. Rowena Esther b. Apr. 9, 1909, in Detroit, Mich.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4825 ARAH COMDEN FARWELL[9] (*Samuel*) *Lacy*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 1, 1893, in Quincy, Mich. Graduated from the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1914. Taught school one year at Boyne City, Mich.; m. Ray Hamilton Potts, July 26, 1915, at Quincy, Mich. Res. Detroit, Mich.:

Child:

5573 I. Richard Farwell Potts b. July 17, 1916.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

4826 MARGUERITE ROUTSON[9] (*Bertella Farwell*[8], *William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1890, in Ravenna, Mich.; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Alonzo Birdselle. Res. Hopkins, Mich.

Children:

5574 I. Vernon Birdselle b. Oct. 29, 1910.
5575 II. Elsie Leona Birdselle b. Nov. 7, 1912.
5576 III. Frederick Birdselle b. May 3, 1917.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

4833 FRANK TOLMAN FROST[9] (*William Isaac Frost*[8], *Savira Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1885, in Berkeley, Calif.; m. Mar. 18, 1913, in Flint, Mich., Amy Melissa Thayer, who was b. Mar. 28, 1890, in Flint, Mich. She is the dau. of H. Elmer and Carrie A. (Green) Thayer. Res. Flint, Mich.

Children b. in Flint, Mich.:

5577 I. Laura Eloise Frost b. Dec. 26, 1915.
5578 II. Caroline Lucile Frost b. Feb. 14, 1917.

Frank Tolman Frost, Flint, Mich., 1918.

4844 KENNETH RAY FARWELL[9] (*Charles Harden*[8], *Gustavus Adolphus*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1885, in Atchison, Kan.; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1913, Lotta Hoag, who d. Feb. 8, 1914; m. (2) May 22, 1915, Mary Louise, dau. of Eugene Conrad and Allie (——) Miller, of Excelsior Springs, Mo., who was b. in 1893.

Mr. Farwell is a member of the Farwell Company Heating and Pluming, an extensive business. They have installed plants in Ark., Colo., Kan., Ky., Mich., Neb., Tex., and a number of other states. The main office is in Dallas, Tex., where Mr. Farwell resides (1924).

Child by second marriage:

5579 I. Mary Gene b. June 19, 1922.

Mrs. C. H. Farwell, Atchison, Kan., 1922.
Mr. and Mrs. K. R. Farwell, Dallas, Tex., 1924.

4845 GUSTAVA ALYEENE HARRINGTON[9] (*Harriet Elizabeth Farwell*[8], *Gustavus Adolphus*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1878, in Littleton, Colo; m. Sept. 4, 1904, in Denver, Colo., William Nathan Chatfield, who was b. Sept. 12, 1877, in Kankakee, Ill. They reside in Manila, P. I.

Child:

5580 I. Daughter Chatfield b. Apr. 23, 1905.

Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.

4850 EDGAR LUKE FARWELL[9] (*Byron Eugene*[8], *Luke A.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1883, Greeley, Ia.; m. Mar. 30, 1908, Nellie Pearl Sheldon, b. Apr. 22, 1885, Manchester, Ia. Mr. Farwell was of Princeton, N. J. in 1905, and later entered the employ of the Delaware Co., Ia., Telephone Co. Address: Manchester, Ia.

Children:

5581 I. Helen Virginia b. June 22, 1909, Omaha, Neb.
5582 II. Mary Louise b. Aug. 4, 1911, Pocatello, Idaho.
5583 III. Byron Edgar b. June 20, 1921, Manchester, Ia.

Newspaper Clipping, Manchester, Ia., 1925.
Edgar Luke Farwell, Manchester, Ia., 1927.

4902 MARTHA ABIGAIL FARWELL[9] (*Wales Rockford*[8], *Paschal*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1871, in West Townshend, Vt.; m. Henry Jason Farwell.

For family see HENRY JASON FARWELL[8] No. 3925h.

H. J. Farwell, Brattleboro, Vt.
Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt.

4905 EDMOND ALBERT FARWELL[9] (*Albert Eddy*[8], *Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1862, in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. June 12, 1883, Amy Augusta Potter, dau. of James A. and Mary F. (Hopkins) Potter, who was b. Mar. 2, 1863, in Bridgeton, R. I. Res. Providence, R. I. (1918).

Children:

5584 + I. Mary Louise b. Apr. 6, 1885, in Bridgeton; m. John Edward Wiggins.

Children b. in Providence, R. I.:

5585 + II. Albert Potter b. Feb. 17, 1887; m. Elizabeth Shelmerdine.
5586 III. Howard Clinton b. Oct. 1, 1888; unmarried (1918).
5587 IV. Raymond Stevens b. May 5, 1896; unmarried (1918).

Howard Clinton and Raymond Stevens Farwell, both in U. S. Army service. Sergt. Howard Clinton Farwell in training for radio operator at Dartmouth College. Sergt. Raymond Stevens Farwell, Inspector Fire Apparatus, "Somewhere in France." July, 1918.

H. C. Farwell, Lincoln, N. H., 1917.
R. S. Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1916.
Mrs. Harriet Eldora (Farwell) Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1918.

4906 HARRIET ELDORA FARWELL[9] (*Albert Eddy*[8], *Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Temple, Me., Sept. 30, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1896, in Providence, R. I., Brigham Manly Scott, who was b. in 1862, in Northbridge, Mass., son of George N. and Lydia J. (Lawrence) Scott.

Child b. in Worcester, Mass.:

5588 I. Abigail Farwell Scott b. Nov. 16, 1899.

Mrs. Harriet Eldora (Farwell) Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1918.

4911 WALTER MERRILL ATCHERSON[9] (*Eva Salina Farwell*[8], *Jason Albee*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1877, in Westminster, Vt.; m. Dec. 9, 1902, in Westminster West, Vt., Clara Belle Ranney, who was b. Jan. 7, 1881, in Westminster, Vt. Res. Greenfield, Mass.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

5589 I. Hazel Clare Atcherson } Twins b. Sept. 8, 1904.
5590 II. Myrtle Evelyn Atcherson }
5591 III. Emily Florence Atcherson b. Nov. 10, 1905.

Children b. in Greenfield, Mass.:

5592 IV. Lois Louise Atcherson b. June 12, 1913.
5593 V. Eunice May Atcherson b. Feb. 6, 1915.

Walter M. Atcherson, Greenfield, Mass., 1918.

4912 EDITH HELEN FARWELL[9] (*Henry Jason*[8], *Jason Albee*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 22, 1896; m. June 19, 1915, Vinton Cushman Gardiner, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was b. Mar. 29, 1889, in Moore's Corner, Mass.

Children:

5594 I. Harold Arthur Gardiner b. Jan. 5, 1917, in Brattleboro, Vt.
5595 II. Elsie Florence Gardiner b. Jan. 2, 1918, in Greenfield, Mass.

Henry J. Farwell, Brattleboro, Vt., 1918.

4928 ALICE GARRET BROWN[9] (*Murat Farwell Brown*[8], *Cornelia Laurette Farwell*[7], *Henry, jr.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b.

Oct. 12, 1890, in Marysville, Calif.; m. June 26, 1920, in Marysville, Benjamin David Painter, who was b. July 30, 1882, in Cherokee County, Kan.

Children b. in Marysville, Calif.:

5596 I. Virginia Farwell Painter b. Sept. 21, 1921.
5597 II. Benjamin David Painter, jr. b. Jan. 6, 1924.

M. Farwell Brown, Marysville, Calif., 1924.
Mrs. Benjamin D. Painter, Marysville, Calif., 1924.

TENTH GENERATION

4931 Florence Althea Swan[10] (*Mary Althea Farwell*[9], *James Elbridge*[8], *James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1864, in New York City; m. in Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1891, Walter Gibb, son of John and Harriet (Balsdon) Gibb, who was b. in Brooklyn, July 23, 1863, and d. there July 25, 1912.

Mrs. Florence Althea (Swan) Gibb was very active during 1917 and 1918 in World War service. She acted as Chairman of the National League for Woman's Service, Kings County (N. Y.) Division, for which she was, on Dec. 26, 1922, decorated with the Medaille d'Honneur of the French Republic, by Gaston Liebert, French Consul General in New York.

Child b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

5598 I. Althea Gibbs b. —— ——; m. June 1, 1917, Edward Irving Eldredge, jr., son of Edward Irving and Helen Louise (Dutcher) Eldredge. Reside Glen Cove, Long Island. Issue: Mary Althea Eldredge and Elaine Eldredge, twins b. Apr. 6, 1919; Edward Irving Eldredge b. Mar. 31, 1921.

Frost, "Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan," 1923.

4935 Mary Elizabeth Farwell[10] (*Lucius Andrew*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Lancaster, Mass., June 24, 1874; m. there Apr. 14, 1897, Edward Augustus White, who was b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1870, son of Richard F. and Sarah L. (Brooks) White.

Children b. in Medford, Mass.:

5599 I. Madelene Elizabeth White b. Jan. 27, 1898.
5600 II. Louise Angienette White b. Nov. 27, 1899.

5601 III. Edward Augustus White } Twins b. Nov. 27, 1901
5602 IV. Everett Farwell White } in Foxboro, Mass.
5603 V. Harland Brooks White } Twins b. Oct. 18, 1904
5604 VI. Homer Mundell White }
5605 VII. Leslie Leighton White b. Nov. 15, 1906.
5606 VIII. Ernest Lincoln White b. Apr. 24, 1909.
5607 IX. Robert Allen White b. Aug. 26, 1912.

Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., July 19, 1916.

4940 Raymond Hill Farwell[10] (*Lucius Andrew*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1881, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1907, in Fleming, N. Y., Jessie Leah Hayward, who was b. Nov. 30, 1882, in Auburn, N. Y.

Mr. Farwell is a "Diesel Engine Designer" and a mechanical draftsman. He is also a musician and a deacon in the Dutch Reformed church, and has sometimes held the position of sexton and treasurer,

besides playing the organ in the church which he attends. He resides in Groton, Conn. (1924).

Children all b. in Fleming, N. Y.:

5608 I. Mildred Elizabeth b. July 11, 1908.
5609 II. Lucius Leonard b. Jan. 2, 1910.
5610 III. Robert Clinton b. July 8, 1914.

Raymond H. Farwell, Groton, Conn., 1924.

4941 EMILY GERTRUDE FARWELL[10] (*Lucius Andrew*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884; m. in Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 26, 1914, Frank Lester Dean, who was b. in Foxboro, Mass., June 16, 1886.

Child b. in Foxboro, Mass.:

5611 I. Franklin Lester Dean b. Apr. 27, 1916.

Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.

4947 BERTHA FARWELL BARNES[10] (*Mary Emeline Farwell*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 13, 1875; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1901, Sidney W. Kennan of Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

5612 I. Richard Barnes Kennan b. Oct. 3, 1902.
5613 II. Dana Willard Barnes Kennan b. Feb. 7, 1913.

Mrs. Mary Emeline (Farwell) Barnes, N. Cambridge, Mass., 1917.

4950 FRANK WILLIAM BARNES[10] (*Mary Emeline Farwell*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ayer, Mass., Feb. 13, 1882; m. Florence May White in Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1910.

Children:

5614 I. Wallace White Barnes b. Feb. 28, 1911, Parkville, Tenn.
5615 II. Marjorie Montague Barnes b. July 2, 1913, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Mrs. Mary Emeline (Farwell) Barnes, N. Cambridge, Mass., 1917.

4957 BEATRICE FARWELL ROBBINS[10] (*Jennie Isabelle Farwell*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Dec. 24, 1905, Howard Phelps Fletcher of West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

5616 I. Marjorie Isabelle Fletcher b. Sept. 28, 1907.
5617 II. Barbara Fletcher b. Sept. 19, 1911.
5618 III. Olive Fletcher b. Oct. 30, 1914.

Mrs. Jennie Isabelle (Farwell) Robbins, Somerville, Mass., 1917.

Courtesy of Cleveland Plaindealer

CLARICE (FARWELL) WHITE[10] No. 5002 daughter of REV. HENRY FARWELL[9] No. 4101, of Cleveland, Ohio.

4958 MARION WHITFIELD ROBBINS[10] (*Jennie Isabelle Farwell*[9], *Lucius Leonard*[8], *Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 22, 1888; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Howard Winthrop Sawyer.

Child:

5619 I. Priscilla Howard Sawyer b. Oct. 30, 1914.

Mrs. Jennie Isabelle (Farwell) Robbins, Somerville, Mass., 1917.

4984 BEATRICE LOUISA FULLER[10] (*Bessie Edith Farwell*[9], *Levi Daniel*[8], *Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clinton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1893; m. George Verdi Morse of Berlin, Mass., Nov. 21, 1914. He graduated at Amherst College in 1914.

Child:

5620 I. Ann Brownlee Morse b. Feb. 5, 1916, Clinton, Mass.

John Farwell Fuller, Clinton, Mass.
Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass.

4990 SARAH CATHERINE COSSITT[10] (*Henry Ambrose Cossitt*[9], *Sarah Gibson Farwell*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1878, in Claremont, N. H. Was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1902. Is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the Twentieth Century Club of Kingston, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1904, in Claremont, N. H., James Albert McCommons, who was b. Oct. 27, 1871, in Albion, Erie Co., Pa. Mr. McCommons, was educated at the Edinborough Normal School and at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. He is of Scotch descent. Is a Mason and belongs to the Shrine.

Child b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

5621 I. Catherine Elizabeth McCommons b. July 28, 1905. Now a sophomore at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (1925).

Mrs. J. A. McCommons, Kingston, N. Y., 1925.

4991 JOHN HENRY COSSITT[10] (*Henry Ambrose Cossitt*[9], *Sarah Gibson Farwell*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. in Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 9, 1911, Agnes Newell.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill:

5622 I. John Henry Cossitt, jr. b. Oct. 1912.
5623 II. Elizabeth Cossitt b. May 1922.
5624 III. James Cossitt b. Sept. 1925.

Mrs. J. A. McCommons, Kingston, N. Y., 1925.

5002 CLARA REBECCA (CLARICE) FARWELL[10] (*Rev. Henry*[9], *Charles Henry*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1880, in Chester, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1902, in Cleveland, O., James Geary White, b. Aug. 2, 1880, son of John Geary and Dora

Alice (Nile) White. Clara Rebecca Farwell was educated at the State University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., and is Club and Society Editor of the "Cleveland Plain Dealer," Cleveland, O. (1919). In her girlhood was nicknamed Clarice and writes under name of Clarice Farwell White. Res. Cleveland, O.

Children b. Hudson, O.:

5625 I. Margaret Louise White b. Jan. 5, 1904; m. 1924-5, Hudson, Y. Howard White. Child: Frederick Farwell White, b. Oct. 23, 1927, Cleveland, Ohio. (The youngest member of the family in the book.)
5626 II. Franklin Farwell White b. July 29, 1906.
5627 III. Clarice White b. Feb. 8, 1908; d. Feb. 12, 1908.
5628 IV. Dorothy Isabel White b. Feb. 3, 1909.

Mrs. James G. White, Cleveland, O., 1919.
Mrs. Henry Farwell, Hudson, O., 1919, 1927.

5005 MONTE CLARENCE FARWELL[10] (*Arba Porter,*[9] *Charles Henry*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 12, 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill. (Rogers Park), May 7, 1901, Emily A. Gordon who was b. in Sterling, Ill., Sept. 24, 1883. She is the dau. of Floyd and Minnie Susan (Brookins) Gordon.

Children:

5629 I. Clifford Gordon b. Glencoe, Ill., Mar. 28, 1902.
5630 II. Virginia Gordon b. Glencoe, Ill., Nov. 8, 1909.

Clifford Gordon Farwell, Eminence, Mo., 1919.

5007 HELEN MARY KOPLIN[10] (*Nellie Louise Farwell*[9], *William Franklin*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 10, 1888, Akron, O.; m. June 11, 1912, Irving Spinney Marks, in Akron, O.

Children, first three b. Akron, O.:

5631 I. Persis Louise Marks b. Mar. 22, 1913.
5632 II. Barbara Helen Marks b. June 11, 1915.
5633 III. George Henry Marks b. Nov. 5, 1916.
5634 IV. Caleb Franklin Marks b. Nov. 27, 1919, Wadsworth, O.
5635 V. Anne Elizabeth Marks b. Sept. 11, 1921, Winter Haven, Fla.
5636 VI. Rhoda Mildred Marks b. July 30, 1923, Winter Haven, Fla.
5637 VII. Phoebe Farwell Marks b. Aug. 23, 1926.

Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1924.

5011 JOHN FARWELL WOODYATT[10] (*Mary Elizabeth Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 30, 1888, Sterling, Ill.; m. Mar. 31, 1910 at Sterling, Mary Etta Boyd, d. June 28, 1886, Ustick, Ill. Res. Sterling, Ill., 1927.

Children:

5638 I. Leoma Violet Woodyatt b. Dec. 1, 1911.
5639 II. Boyd Farwell Woodyatt b. Feb. 25, 1914.
5640 III. Gwendolyn Jane Woodyatt b. Dec. 5, 1915.
5641 IV. John Farwell Woodyatt, jr. b. Feb. 5, 1923.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

FRANKLIN MAGINNIS FARWELL[10] No. 5001,
and his wife Evalyn (Wallace) Farwell,
see under No. 4101.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Franklin Farwell White[11] No. 5626,
son of CLARICE FARWELL[10] No. 5002

5012 ELBERT CHRISTOPHER WOODYATT[10] (*Mary Elizabeth Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 24, 1891, Sterling, Ill.; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1912, at Sterling, Eva Russell, b. July 7, 1892, Sterling, who d. Sept. 1, 1918. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1920, Lulu May Archer, b. June 17, Compton, Ill. Res. Sterling, Ill. (1927).

Children b. Sterling, Ill., first marriage:

5642 I. Lyle Janvrin Woodyatt b. Apr. 14, 1914.
5643 II. LeRoy Maxwell Woodyatt b. May 18, 1916.

Children, second marriage:

5644 III. William Archer Woodyatt b. Oct. 9, 1921.
5645 IV. Juanita Mildred Woodyatt b. Apr. 5, 1923.
5646 V. Robert Edwin Woodyatt b. July 22, 1924.
5647 VI. Dorothy May Woodyatt b. June 17, 1926.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill., 1927.

5013 HARRY RICHARD WOODYATT[10] (*Mary Elizabeth Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 7, 1893, Sterling, Ill.; m. Apr. 27, 1918, at Coleta, Ill., Lenora Rachel Harrison, who was b. Sept. 2, 1897, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., dau. of John Reuben and Naomi (Pickens) Harrison, and granddaughter of George Washington Harrison, a second cousin to President Benjamin Harrison. Mr. Woodyatt served in the World War from Sept. 1, to Dec. 1, 1918, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Co. E. 123 Regt. Limited Service. Res. Sterling, Ill. (1927).

Children:

5648 I. Elizabeth Naomi Woodyatt b. Feb. 23, 1919.
5649 II. Leonora Irene Woodyatt b. Aug. 28, 1920.
5650 III. Harry Edwin Woodyatt b. Jan. 8, 1924.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill., 1927.

5015 FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1883, Dixon, Ill.; m. May 30, 1905, at Harmon, Ill., Grace Rockwell. Res. Dixon, Ill. (1927.)

Children:

5651 I. Bertha Minerva Joynt b. May 31, 1906.
5652 II. Erma Ethel Joynt b. Aug. 23, 1908; m. Alfred Sykes, one child; Mary Louise Sykes, b. Mar. 24, 1926.
5653 III. Ruth Mary Joynt b. Apr. 10, 1911.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5016 CORA ELIZABETH JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1885, Amboy, Ill.; m. May 24, 1905, at Woosung, Ill., John Franklin Johnson. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1927.

Children:

5654 I. Marie Theadora Johnson b. July 24, 1906; m. Feb. 24, 1926, Chicago, Ill., Paul Lundquist.
5655 II. Lucile Elizabeth Johnson b. Dec. 31, 1908.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5017 HARRY WILLIAM JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1887, Dixon, Ill.; m. Dec. 1, 1915, at Polo, Ill., Martha Gilbert. Res. Dixon, Ill., 1927.

Children:

5656 I. Ralph Waldo Joynt b. Oct. 29, 1920.
5657 II. Maynard LeRoy Joynt b. May 5, 1926.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5018 BERTHA FREDERICA JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1890, Nelson, Ill.; m. July 18, 1909, Dixon, Ill., Thomas Lepperd.

Children:

5658 I. Walter William Lepperd b. June 15, 1910.
5659 II. Francis Theodore Lepperd b. Oct. 17, 1911.
5660 III. Thomas Edwin Lepperd b. Apr. 20, 1915.
5661 IV. Elizabeth Jane Lepperd b. June 16, 1918.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5019 WILLIAM WALTER JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1892, Nelson, Ill.; m. Dixon, Ill., Dec. 16, 1904, Hazel Juanita May. Res. Dixon, Ill., 1927.

Children:

5662 I. Paul William Joynt b. 1918.
5663 II. Orville Lee Joynt b. 1920.
5664 III. Helen May Joynt b. 1922.
5665 IV. Raymond Eugene Joynt b. 1923.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5020 JOHN JACKSON JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1894, Dixon, Ill.; m. Apr. 26, 1919, Chicago, Ill., Esther Carlson. Res. Chicago, Ill.:

Child:

5666 I. John Jackson Joynt, jr. b. Jan. 22, 1924.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5021 MABLE MAY JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2],

Henry[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1896, Dixon, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1915, Dixon, Maurice Ortgeisen. Res. Dixon, Ill.

Children:

5667 I. John William Ortgeisen b. July 5, 1916.
5668 II. Avis Marie Ortgeisen b. Dec. 2, 1918.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5022 RUTH MARIE JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 16, 1898, Dixon, Ill.; m. May 21, 1919, at Dixon, Clifford Carl Eatinger. Mr. Eatinger served overseas during the World War. Res. Dixon, Ill. (1927).

Children:

5669 I. Lawrence Wesley Eatinger b. Oct. 30, 1921.
5670 II. Wallace Mason Eatinger b. June 10, 1923.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5023 AVIS JOSEPHINE JOYNT[10] (*William Bateman Joynt*[9], *Elizabeth Haskell Farwell*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1903, Nelson, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1921, at Dixon, Ill., Harold Albright.

Child:

5671 I. Adon Albert Albright b. June 27, 1922.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill.

5045 FRANK JUDSON SEABURY[10] (*Alice Roselia Gould*[9], *Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1872, in Denison, Ia.; m. Aug. 30, 1894, in Logan, Ia., Louisa Armstrong. He is a contractor of Federal Road Work. Resides, Omaha, Neb. (1924).

Children:

5672 I. Harold Lee Seabury b. Sept. 26, 1896; m. Feb. 1918, Gertrude Schulmeister. One child, Jack Seabury, b. Nov. 1918.
5673 II. Harry Duane Seabury b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. (1) Mar. 1917, Pearl Hunt. Children: Berneal, b. 1917; Beryl, b. Aug. 1919; Gerald, b. Sept. 1921. Divorceed 1921; m. (2) Feb. 1922, Golda Derbyshire. He resides, Omaha, Neb. (1924).
5674 III. Gue Seabury b. Dec. 5, 1899; d. Jan. 18, 1900.
5675 IV. Everett Dorance Seabury b. Dec. 23, 1900; m. Jan. 24, 1923, Mary Weighton.
5676 V. Alice Rose Seabury b. Dec. 18, 1901; unmarried (1924).
5677 VI. Joe Mills Seabury b. May 27, 1903; m. Oct. 21, 1923, Marie Sweringren.

Mrs. Alice R. Seabury, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.
Frank J. Seabury, Omaha, Neb., 1924.
Farwell Ms.

5046 DORANCE HENRY SEABURY[10] (*Alice Roselia Gould*[9], *Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2],

Henry[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1874, in Denison, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1894, in Neola, Ia., Lulu G. Sells.

Children:

5678 I. Glenn William Seabury b. Nov. 26, 1895; d. Aug. 17, 1898.
5679 II. Roy Dorance Seabury b. July 31, 1897.

Dorance H. Seabury, Logan, Ia., 1907.
Farwell Ms.

5048 FRED HORACE SEABURY[10] (*Alice Roselia Gould*[9], *Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 27, 1878, in Denison, Ia.; m. Mar. 28, 1901, in Logan, Ia., Anna Hull. Is a farmer. Res. near Plainview, Neb.

Children:

5680 I. Lorna Gertrude Seabury b. Mar. 5, 1903.
5681 II. Edwin Dorance Seabury b. Mar. 9, 1905.

Fred H. Seabury, Plainview, Neb., 1907.
Farwell Ms.

5051 LODEMA GOULD[10] (*Edwin Dennis Gould*[9], *Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 31, 1881, in Denison, Ia., graduated at Fullerton, Neb., High School in 1898, then attended University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Dr. Arthur L. Shellhorn, dentist. Res. S. Pasadena, Calif. (1924).

Child:

5682 I. Ruth Lodema Shellhorn b. Sept. 21, 1909.

Edwin D. Gould, Kerney, Neb., 1924.
Mrs. Arthur L. Shellhorn, Passadena, Calif., 1924.
Mrs. Alice R. Seabury, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.

5054 GREETA GOULD[10] (*Erwin Henry Gould*[9], *Sabina Margaret Farwell*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aline, Neb., Aug. 10, 1897; m. June 9, 1920, Frank A. Carver. Mr. Carver is a farmer, and they reside near Bartley, Neb.

Child:

5683 I. Blanche Maurine Carver b. July 9, 1922.

Mrs. Alice G. Seabury, Pisgah, Ia., 1924.

5056 ELIZABETH ABBA SCOUTEN[10] (*Etta Nancy Farwell*[9], *John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1878, in Waterville, Kan.; m. Oct. 9, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo., Albert Smoot Vinton, who was b. Dec. 31, 1876.

Child:

5684 I. Richard Spencer Vinton b. Aug. 10, 1901; d. Oct. 14, 1926, in Calif.

Mrs. Charles A. Spears, Los Angeles, Calif., 1927.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

5057 FRED RICHARD SCOUTEN[10] (*Etta Nancy Farwell*[9], *John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1879, in Waterville, Kan.; m. May 10, 1907, Nette Ross, who was b. Oct. 5, 1889.

Children b. in Calif.

5685 I. Elsa Mae Scouten b. Feb. 16, 1908; m. Oct. 10, 1926, Charles S. Terry.
5686 II. Albert Augustus Scouten b. Aug. 23, 1909.
5687 III. John Dennis Scouten b. Apr. 4, 1914.

Mrs. F. R. Scouten, Oakland, Calif.
Farwell Ms.

5058 LYDIA LOWENA SCOUTEN[10] (*Etta Nancy Farwell*[9], *John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1886, Waterville, Kan.; m. Aug. 26, 1911, Charles Alvah Spears, who was b. Mar. 1, 1882.

Children:

5688 I. Charles Alvah Spears, jr.b. Apr. 4, 1914.
5689 II. Jack Farwell Spears b. Apr. 11, 1916.

Mrs. Charles A. Spears, Los Angeles, Calif., 1927.
Farwell Ms.

5059 LOUISA MARIA SCOUTEN[10] (*Etta Nancy Farwell*[9], *John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1889, in Willow Springs, Mo.; m. June 8, 1908, John Ross Bowler, jr.

Children:

5690 I. Farwell Bowler b. Oct. 14, 1910; d. Feb. 14, 1912.
5691 II. Helen Josephine Bowler b. Dec. 5, 1912.

Mrs. Louisa Bowler, Hollywood, Calif., 1927.
Farwell Ms.

5063 GLEN HERBERT THOMAS[10] (*Alice Elizabeth Farwell*[9], *John Dennis*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 9, 1889, Waterville, Kan.; m. Wichita, Kan., June 3, 1919; Onus Pearl Deichman, dau. of William Frederick and Laura Leana (Rakestraw) Deichman.

Mr. Thomas is a graduate of the University of Illinois in architectural engineering. Res. Wichita, Kan.

Children b. in Wichita, Kan.:

5692 I. Glen Cortney Thomas b. Feb. 1922.
5693 II. Jane Louise Thomas b. Aug. 1926.

Mrs. J. D. Farwell, Waterville, Kan., 1927.

5075 ALMA VIRGINIA SCOTT[10] (*Lena Belle Farwell*[9], *Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Phillipsburg, Kan., Aug. 13, 1889; m. in Stockton, Kan., Apr. 13, 1911,

Eber Lewis Stultz, who was b. Oct. 9, 1882, in Woodston, Kan. Res. Woodston, Kan. (1918.)

Children b. Woodston, Kan.:

5694 I. Dale Kent Stultz b. Jan. 25, 1912.
5695 II. Laura Irene Stultz b. Sept. 15, 1913.
5696 III. Selah Lewis Stultz b. Sept. 30, 1915; d. Mar. 31, 1916.
5697 IV. Elizabeth Lucile Stultz b. Jan. 30, 1917.

Mrs. E. L. Stultz, Woodston, Kan., 1918.
Mrs. John I. Scott, Stockton, Kan., 1918.

5077 ESTA ELLA SCOTT[10] (*Lena Belle Farwell*[9], *Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1895, in Hiawatha, Kan.; m. June 10, 1914, in Stockton, Kan., Jerry Burr Riseley, b. Feb. 23, 1893, Independence, Ia. Res. Stockton, Kan. (1918).

Children b. Stockton, Kan.:

5698 *I. Charles William Riseley b. Mar. 27, 1915.
5699 II. Edward James Riseley b. Feb. 31, 1918.

Mrs. Estella (Scott) Riseley, Stockton, Kan., 1918.

5083 LYLE WARE FARWELL[10] (*Gue Ware*[9], *Selah Burlingame*[8], *Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 2, 1897, in Osborne, Kan.; m. Aug. 27, 1919, Hazel Ozene Newcomer; who was b. June 1, 1901, in Alexander, Kan.

Mr. Farwell served in the Navy during the World War—a volunteer. In service in Seattle, Wash., in 1918.

Children b. McCracken, Kan.:

5700 I. Franklin Ware b. May 22, 1920.
5701 II. Nancy Lee b. Mar. 4, 1924.

Gue Ware Farwell, McCracken, Kan., 1924.
Lyle Ware Farwell, McCracken, Kan., 1924.

5095 MERTIE FRANCES ADAMS[10] (*Adelbert Kendrick Adams*[9], *Seth O. Adams*[8], *Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1886; m. Dec. 1, 1907, J. Arthur Rathbun of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. They reside in Watertown, N. Y. (1927).

Children:

5702 I. Doris Eleanor Rathbun b. May 7, 1914.
5703 II. Ruth Eva Rathbun b. Nov. 20, 1918.
5704 III. Dorothy Edna Rathbun b. Apr. 22, 1920.

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

5096 EDNA LILLIAN ADAMS[10] (*Adelbert Kendrick Adams*[9], *Seth O. Adams*[8], *Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1890; m. June 30, 1917, Howard M. Sager, of Albany, N. Y. They reside in Albany (1927).

*Charles William Riseley was the first class baby of the Kansas State University and was presented with a Sterling loving cup, May 24, 1915, because of this honor.

Child:

5705 I. Jean Eva Sager b. Nov. 2, 1922.

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

5130 LULA MAE SHERMAN[10] (*Frank William Sherman*[9], *Sabina Jane Fox*[8], *Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1893, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1917, in Syracuse, N. Y., Rev. William Sereno Carpenter, who was b. July 7, 1893, in Sullivan, N. Y.

Children:

5706 I. William Edward Carpenter b. May 18, 1918, in Vicksburg, Mich.
5707 II. Ruth Jones Carpenter b. Apr. 17, 1920, in Linden, Mich.

Mrs. Frank W. Sherman, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1924.

5150 WILLIAM EDWARD RICK[10] (*Bessie May Farwell*[9], *J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1904, in New London, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1925, in Dixon, Ill., Katherine Heath, who was b. Aug. 11, 1906, in Morrison, Ill.

Child:

5708 I. Robert Edward Rick b. July 5, 1926, Sterling, Ill.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

5151 ARLIE LOUISE RICK[10] (*Bessie May Farwell*[9], *J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1907, Morrison, Ill.; m. Dec. 30, 1924, in Waukegan, Ill., Chester O'Hare, who was b. Dec. 14, 1902, in Sterling, Ill.

Child:

5709 I. James Edward O'Hare b. Sept. 4, 1925, Sterling, Ill.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

5157 ESTHER LOUISE GREEN[10] (*Luella Belle Farwell*[9], *J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 4, 1905; m. June 20, 1922, in Mt. Carroll, Ill., Gilbert Lehman.

Children:

5710 I. Winona Luella Lehman b. Sept. 7, 1923.
5711 II. Anna Lorraine Lehman b. Mar. 18, 1925.
5712 III. Gilbert Lehman, jr. b. Aug. 17, 1926.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

5158 GLADYS GERTRUDE GREEN[10] (*Luella Belle Farwell*[9], *J. D.*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. May 17, 1924, in Dixon, Ill., Emmet Giblin.

Children:

5713 I. Jackie Emmet Giblin b. Nov. 5, 1924.
5714 II. Daughter Giblin b. Jan. 8, 1927.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

5232 CARO FARWELL[10] (*Otis Marshall*[9], *John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1891, in Denver, Colo.; m. Aug. 26, 1914, Raymond Carlton Nims, b. Aug. 18, 1886, in Montague, Mass.

Children:

5715 I. Donald Farwell Nims b. June 8, 1915, Montague, Mass.
5716 II. Barbara Nims b. Aug. 18, 1917, Northfield, Mass.

Mrs. Caro Farwell Nims, Northfield, Mass., 1917.

5234 JEAN FARWELL[10] (*Otis Marshall*[9], *John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 5, 1897, in Turners Falls, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Raymond C. Clapp of Waltham, Mass.

Child b. Waltham, Mass.:

5717 I. Jean Clapp b. June 3, 1925.

Mrs. Julia M. B. Farwell, Montague, Mass., 1925.

5235 REBECCA CAROLINE FARWELL[10] (*Norman Porter*[9], *John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1892; m. Arthur Clark Eaton of Westfield, Mass., May 26, 1917.

Child:

5718 I. Mary Elizabeth Eaton b. Jan. 29, 1921.

Mrs. Julia M. B. Farwell, Montague, Mass., 1917.
Mrs. Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

5237 NORMA FARWELL[10] (*Norman Porter*[9], *John Davis*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 25, 1897; m. May 26, 1917, Earle Sumner Draper of Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

5719 I. Frederick Farwell Draper b. Mar. 25, 1918.
5720 II. Earle Sumner Draper, jr. b. Aug. 27, 1919.
5721 III. Norman Claflin Draper b. Jan. 2, 1921.
5722 IV. Charles Alfred Draper b. Feb. 5, 1924.

Mrs. Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

5245 WALLACE FARWELL WEBSTER[10] (*Jane Maria Farwell*[9], *Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. —— ——. Resides in Riverside, Calif.

Children:

5723 I. Leland Webster b. —— ——.
5724 II. Evelyn Webster b. —— ——; m. —— ——.

Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

5247 REV. HOWARD ARTHUR WEBSTER[10] (*Jane Maria Farwell*[9], *Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1892, Geneva, N. Y.; m. Anna Devoll. Mr. Webster is a graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and of Rochester Theological Seminary; is pastor of the First Baptist church of Alpena, Mich. (1927).

Children:

5725 I. Jean Howard Webster b. ——, 1920.
5726 II. Alice Diana Webster b. ——, 1924.

Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

5251 RUTH SERGEANT FARWELL[10] (*Elwyn Samuel*[9], *Samuel Putnam*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1898, in Oaks Corners, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Earl Burton Craig, who was b. in 1897.

Children b. near Geneva, N. Y.:

5727 I. Robert Earl Craig b. ——, 1921.
5728 II. Donald Harry Craig b. ——, 1923.
5729 III. Richard Elwyn Craig b. ——, 1925.

Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1927.

5254 GEORGE MARSHALL FARWELL[10] (*Eugene Burlingame*[9], *Abram Moors*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Ischua, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1895; m. Cecil O. Brown.

Children:

5730 I. Willard Eugene b. Mar. 31, 1920.
5731 II. Viola Lydia b. ——, ——.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1924.

5256 RICHARD ABRAM FARWELL[10] (*Eugene Burlingame*[9], *Abram*[8], *John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1900; m. Beryl Farwell.

Children:

5732 I. Richard Dean b. Jan. 17, 1923.
5733 II. Jean Marie b. Dec. 13, 1924.

Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1925.

5289 FRANK BANGHAM FARWELL[10] (*Charles Henry*[9], *Henry Jackson*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Montezuma, Ia., Nov. 12, 1884; m. Carrie Lawson in Nov. 1909, in Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children b. Dalhart, Tex.:

5734 I. Mary Helen b. July 12, 1911.
5735 II. Frank Bangham b. Jan. 13, 1913.
5736 III. George Shannon b. Oct. 21, 1916.

Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

5290 WILLIAM EDGAR FARWELL[10] (*Charles Henry*[9], *Henry Jackson*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1886, in Montezuma, Ia.; m. in Oct. 1914, Bulah Aspen.

Children b. Dalhart, Tex.:

5737 I. Phoebe Ann b. Aug. 19, 1917.
5738 II. Charles Henry b. Mar. 15, 1919.

Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

5291 HENRY JACKSON FARWELL[10] (*Charles Henry*[9], *Henry Jackson*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1889, in Montezuma, Ia.; m. Dec. 19, 1918, Bernadena Taylor, who was b. July 19, 1891 in Sibley, Ia.

Children b. in Amarillo, Tex.:

5739 I. Frances Bernadena b. Oct. 12, 1920.
5740 II. Eugene Fenton b. Nov. 27, 1924.

Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

5292 JAMES LOUIS FARWELL[10] (*Charles Henry*[9], *Henry Jackson*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Montezuma, Ia., Aug. 4, 1892; m. Lillian Frances Worley in Newport News, Va., in June, 1920. Served in the World War. Res. Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

Children b. Amarillo, Tex.:

5741 I. Katherine Irene b. Feb. 6, 1922.
5742 II. Mary Margaret b. Nov. 18, 1923.

Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1924.

5296 ETHEL LE ROY DE KOVEN[10] (*Anna Farwell*[9], *Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1885; m. Jan. 18, 1911, in New York City, Hans Kierstede Hudson, son of Charles I. and Sara Elizabeth (Kierstede) Hudson, who was b. Sept. 7, 1884, in Far Rockaway, N. Y. The parents of Sara Elizabeth (Kierstede) Hudson were James Ogilvie and Maria Davenport Kierstede.

Mr. and Mrs. Hudson reside in New York City (1927).

Children:

5743 I. Hans Kierstede Hudson, jr. b. July 17, 1913.
5744 II. Reginald de Koven Hudson b. Apr. 3, 1918, on the 61st anniversary of the birth of his grandfather, for whom he is named.

Mr. Hans K. Hudson is a lineal descendant of Hans Kierstede, the first surgeon in New Amsterdam, who married the daughter of Anneke Jans. His descent from Anneke Jans is double, through the Kierstede and through the Bogardus or Bogart family, from whom Charles I. Hudson is a descendant on his mother's side.

"KIERSTEDE. Dr. Hans Kierstede came from Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony, in 1638, with Director Kief, to New Amsterdam, and was the first practicing physician and surgeon in that place. He married, June

29, 1642, Sarah Roeloffse, dau. of Roeloff and Anneke Jans. They had 10 children."

"JANS. Annetje Jans, widow of Dominie Bogardus, survived her husband 16 years. She d. in Beverwyck in 1663. She had by her first marriage, Sarah Roelffse, who m. Surgeon Hans Kierstede; d. about 1666."

Mrs. H. Kierstede Hudson, New York City, 1917-1927.
Mrs. Reginald de Koven, New York City, 1917.
"History Kingston, N. Y.," 1888.

5297 FARWELL WINSTON[10] (*Grace Farwell*[9], *Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1917, Kansas City, Mo., Lucia Carey Woods, b. Apr. 24, 1891, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Stansbury Woods of Kansas City.

During the World War Mr. Winston served as lieutenant, receiving his commission at the Officers Training Camp at Fr. Sheridan, Ill. At the time of his marriage he was stationed at Camp Grant near Rockford, Ill.

Mr. Winston is Mayor of Lake Forest, Ill., 1927.

Children:

5745 I. Anne Winston b. June 28, 1918.
5746 II. Dudley Winston b. July 2, 1923.
5747 III. Lucia Winston b. Sept. 18, 1925.

Mrs. Robert Greaves McCann, Montecito, Calif., 1924.
"Chicago Tribune," 1917, 1918.
Mr. Farwell Winston, Lake Forest, Ill., 1927.

5299 ADELAIDE CHATFIELD-TAYLOR[10] (*Rose Farwell*[9], *Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in London, Eng., Apr. 3, 1891; m. Hendricks Hallett Whitman, June 29, 1912, in Lake Forest, Ill. Hendricks Hallett Whitman was b. Feb. 26, 1884, Andover, Mass. Res. Beverly, Mass. (1918).

"Fool's Paradise," a comedy in three acts by Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of Boston and Beverly, had its premiere last night at Stillington Hall, that attractive little theatre which Leslie Buswell built last year upon his Gloucester estate. Mrs. Whitman, an active member of this North Shore group of players, has this year been acting as business manager for the concerts, plays and opera which are having a most successful season. Recently she has been a student at the Yale University Department of Drama under Professor George P. Baker."

Boston Evening Transcript, Aug. 24, 1927.

Children:

5748 I. Rose Farwell Whitman b. Nov. 21, 1913, New York City.
5749 II. Nancy Whitman b. Sept. 20, 1915, Beverly, Mass.

Chicago Newspapers, 1918.
Mrs. Adelaide (Chatfield-Taylor) Whitman, Beverly, Mass., 1918.
"Boston Transcript," 1927.

5300 WAYNE CHATFIELD-TAYLOR[10] (*Rose Farwell*[9], *Hon. Charles Benjamin*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1917, La Salle, Ill., Adele Margaret Blow, b. May 17, 1895, a dau. of George Preston Blow.

Mr. Chatfield-Taylor was graduated from Yale in 1916 and is a member of the D. K. E. and Scroll and Key fraternities. He served as an officer in the World War, as first lieutenant in Cavalry and captain of Infantry in 1917. He was in service in France and Germany in 1918-1919. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and also of the American Legion. His clubs are: Chicago, Onwentsia, University and Shore Acres. Resides Lake Forest, Ill.

Children b. Chicago, Ill.:

5750 I. Hobart Chatfield-Taylor b. July 7, 1918.
5751 II. Adelaide Chatfield-Taylor b. Jan. 21, 1920.
5752 III. Rose Chatfield-Taylor b. Oct. 24, 1921.
5753 IV. Richard Chatfield-Taylor b. Nov. 4, 1925.

"Chicago Tribune," 1917-1918.
Wayne Chatfield-Taylor, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

5305 FRANCIS FARWELL FERRY[10] (*Abby Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1878, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. July 28, 1920, Mrs. Deborah (Sayles) Hill, b. Pawtucket, R. I., a dau. of Frederic Clark Sayles of New York. By a former marriage Mrs. Ferry had the following children: Fred, Mary, Robert, Edward and Jeannette Hill.

Mr. Ferry was Superintendent and Secretary of the J. V. Farwell Co. of Chicago. He was graduated from Yale University in 1900.

Child:

5754 I. F. F. Ferry b. ——, 1922.

Mrs. Abby (Farwell) Ferry, Lake Forest, Ill., 1917.
Mr. Montague Ferry, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

5306 MONTAGUE FERRY[10] (*Abby Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1881, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. June 25, 1910, Josephine Carter, dau. of Judge J. N. Carter. Mr. Ferry has been a Public Service Commissioner, and is now a consulting engineer in the city of Chicago, where he resides (1927).

Child:

5755 I. Phyllis Carter Ferry b. June 24, 1911.

Mrs. Abby (Farwell) Ferry, Lake Forest, Ill., 1917.
Mr. Montague Ferry, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

5307 REV. HORACE FARWELL FERRY[10] (*Abby Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 13, 1884, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. May 13, 1916, Caroline Rowley Clarke, b. Feb. 27, 1890, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Milton Clarke. Rev.

Horace Farwell Ferry is a Presbyterian minister, now filling the pulpit of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Plainfield, N. J. (1927).

Children:

5756 I. Caroline Farwell Ferry b. July 4, 1917, Duluth, Minn.
5757 II. Horace Farwell Ferry, jr. b. Apr. 26, 1919, Chicago, Ill.
5758 III. David Ferry b. May 18, or June 1, 1920.
5759 IV. John Huntington Ferry b. Aug. 24, 1922.

Mrs. Abby (Farwell) Ferry, Lake Forest, Ill., 1917.
Mr. Montague Ferry, Chicago, Ill., 1927.
"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

5309 ALBERT DAY FARWELL[10] (*Francis Cooley*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 28, 1888; m. Jan. 16, 1917, *Edith Hill Foster, dau. of Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster and his wife Mabel Chase (Hill) Foster, and granddaughter of Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) Foster.

Mr. Farwell served as a captain in aviation during the World War, training at Riverside, Calif. He took the first Liberty Motor for American airplanes to France for testing. Clubs: Yale, Rockaway Hunting (N. Y.), Chicago University, Owentsia, and Shore Acres, Chicago. He resides in Lake Forest, Ill.

Children first b. Washington, D. C., the two following b. Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.:

5760 I. Marian Foster b. Sept. 9, 1917.
5761 II. Edith Hill b. Oct. 19, 1920.
5762 III. Francis Cooley II b. May 12, 1923.

Mrs. Francis Cooley Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., 1924.
Albert Day Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., 1925.
"New England Historical and Gen. Register," 1927.

5311 ELIZABETH COOLEY FARWELL[10] (*Francis Cooley*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 12, 1895-6, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. in Lake Forest, June 27, 1922, Aimé Frederic Millet, b. in New York.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cooley (Farwell) Millet was a Red Cross re-construction nurse at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., during the World War.

Children b. in Lake Forest, Ill.:

5763 I. Albert Millet b. Apr. 29, 1923.
5764 II. John Farwell Millet b. May 23, 1925.

Mrs. Francis Cooley Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., 1924.
Mrs. Aimé F. Millet, Lake Forest, Ill., 1927.

5317 HENRY EMERSON TUTTLE[10] (*Fannie Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1890, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. June 17, 1916, in Rochester, N. Y.,

---

*The Hill lineage of Mrs. Edith Hill (Foster) Farwell is as follows: *Mabel Chase Hill*[8], *William Henry Hill*[7] who m. Catherine Cogswell Chase, *James Hill*[6], *Captain James*[5], *Capt. Elisha*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Roger*[2], *Peter Hill*[1]). She is ninth in descent from Aquila Chase[1] of Newbury, Mass.

Isabelle Hollister, b. June 2, 1895, Rochester, dau. of George C. and Emily (Barnes) Hollister.

Mr. Tuttle was graduated from Yale College in 1914. He taught at Westminister School, Simsbury, Conn., two years, then moved to Groton, Mass., where he teaches in Groton School.

Child:

5765 I. Isabelle Hollister Tuttle b. Nov. 14, 1926, Boston, Mass.

Mr. H. E. Tuttle, Groton, Mass., 1927.
Mrs. H. N. Tuttle, Chicago, Ill., 1917.

5318 ARTHUR FARWELL TUTTLE[10] (*Fannie Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1],) *b.* June 26, 1892, Lake Forest, Ill.; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Winnetka, Ill., Margaret Stuyvesant Houghteling, b. May 14, 1895, Chicago, Ill., dau. of James Lawrence and Lucretia Tenbrook (Peabody) Houghteling. lieut. Tuttle was a member of Battery C. Spent six months in Texas. Was mustered out of army service in Nov. 1916. Entered R. O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, in May, 1917. Received his commission as 1st lieutenant in August same year, and was ordered to Camp Grant with 86th Division. Was in 332nd Field Artillery, Battery A. Was in France in 1919. He was graduated from Yale in 1915, and was with the J. V. Farwell Co. (1924). Now with the General Highways Service Corporation, Chicago, Ill., 1927. Res. Evanston, Ill.

Children:

5766 I. Marcia Stockbridge Tuttle b. July 27, 1920, Chicago, Ill.
5767 II. Arthur Farwell Tuttle, jr. b. Aug. 21, 1922, Evanston, Ill.
5768 III. Lawrence Emerson Tuttle b. July 23, 1925, Evanston, Ill.

Mrs. H. N. Tuttle, Lake Forest, Ill., 1919.
Mr. Arthur Farwell Tuttle, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

5319 GRACE EMERET TUTTLE[10] (*Fannie Farwell*[9], *John Villiers*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1895, in Lake Forest, Ill.; m. June 15, 1918, Capt. Kent Chandler, son of Elisha E. and Cornelia (Kent) Chandler, of Chicago, Ill.

Capt. Chandler is a graduate of the University of Chicago, 1913, was a member of Battery C., and spent six months in Texas; mustered out of army service in Nov., 1916. Entered R. O. T. C. at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., in May, 1917. Received his commission as captain in August of the same year, and was sent to Camp Grant with 86th Division. Was captain in 333rd Machine Gun Battalion. Now with the 89th Div. Army of Occupation, Kylburg Germany (Jan., 1919). Mr. Chandler is now in charge of the San Francisco, Calif., office of Dillon, Read and Co., Investment Bankers of Chicago. Res. San Mateo, Calif. (1927).

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

5769 I. Kent Chandler, jr. b. Jan. 10, 1920.
5770 II. Emerson Tuttle Chandler b. Mar. 16, 1921.
5771 III. Henry Tuttle Chandler b. —— ——.

Mrs. Fannie (Farwell) Tuttle, Lake Forest, Ill., 1919, 1924.
Mrs. Kent Chandler, San Mateo, Calif., 1927.

5325 DOUGLAS KNOX HOTCHKISS[10] (*William Benjamin Hotchkiss*[9], *Deidamia Knox Farwell*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1891, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Apr. or May, 1912, Auburn, Calif., Ethel Adelle Stone, b. May 20, 1891, Auburn. Res. Oakland, Calif.

Child:

5772 I. Ethel Deidamia Hotchkiss b. —— ——.

William Benjamin Hotchkiss, Applegate, Calif., 1927.

5326 JOHN FARWELL HOTCHKISS[10] (*William Benjamin Hotchkiss*[9], *Deidamia Knox Farwell*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 21, 1892, Kansas City, Mo.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1917, Connie Culpepper Adams; m. (2) May, 1926, Isobel Holland, b. July 25, 1899, Butte, Mont. Res. Spokane, Wash.

Child:

5773 I. Gloria Anne Hotchkiss b. Mar. 6, 1927.

William Benjamin Hotchkiss, Applegate, Calif., 1927.

5410 ISADORA DOWLING[10] (*Frank Farwell Dowling*[9], *Maria Theresa Farwell*[8], *Benjamin Franklin*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Granville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1872; m. July 18, 1894, Frank Storrie. Res. Poultney, Vt. (1924).

Children:

5774 I. Raymond Storrie b. Aug. 4, 1900.
5775 II. Gilbert Storrie b. July 20, 1908.

Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.

5414 NORA LIBBIE ELLIS[10] (*Laura Ann Farwell*[9], *Henry*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1873, in Uniontown, Pa.; m. Frank A. Hill, Apr. 29, 1897. She d. Oct. 11, 1906.

Children:

5776 I. Helen Farwell Hill b. Apr. 20, 1899.
5777 II. Robert A. Hill b. Aug. 8, 1900.
5778 III. Arthur Ellis Hill b. July 15, 1904.
5779 IV. Joseph V. Hill b. Aug. 19, 1905; d. Jan. 24, 1911.

Mrs. Laura Ann (Farwell) Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1917.

5419 CHARLES ARTHUR ELLIS[10] (*Laura Ann Farwell*[9], *Henry*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2],

Henry[1]), b. in Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 2, 1883; m. Nov. 9, 1916, Maude Odessa Steele.

Children:

5780 I. Laura Elizabeth Ellis b. Aug. 8, 1907.
5781 II. Frances Louise Ellis b. June 12, 1909.

Mrs. Laura Ann (Farwell) Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1917.

5420 WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS[10] (*Laura Ann Farwell*[9], *Henry*[8], *Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1885; m. Edna Pegg, Mar. 17, 1913.

Child:

5782 I. Arthur Farwell Ellis b. Jan. 28, 1917.

Mrs. Laura Ann (Farwell) Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1917.

5439 ANNA MARIA NEWELL[10] (*Marian Delila Farwell*[9], *William Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 25, 1870, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Nelson R. Gurley. They reside in Utica, N. Y. (1918).

Children b. in Utica, N. Y.:

5783 I. Norman Newell Gurley b. Apr. 4, 1897; he was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army during the World War, and served in France.
5784 II. Marion Farwell Gurley b. Feb. 14, 1901.

Mrs. A. M. N. Gurley, Utica, N. Y., 1918.

5452 ANNA GRAHAM CAREY[10] (*Agnes Belle Farwell*[9], *Sherrod*[8], *Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 10, 1890, in Middle Granville, N. Y.; m. there June 22, 1911, Leon R. Carpenter.

Children b. Middle Granville, N. Y.:

5785 I. Caroline May Carpenter b. May 26, 1912.
5786 II. Maude Carpenter b. Dec. 13, 1914.
5787 III. Harriett M. Carpenter b. June 29, 1921.

Mrs. Agnes Belle (Farwell) Carey, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1918.

5481 WILLIAM HAROLD HUNT B. S. C., C. E., A. M. E. I. C.[10] (*Katherine Maria Ives*[9], *Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1884, in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada. Educated at Lennoxville Academy and Manitoba University; m. Apr. 22, 1914, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Minnie Pearl Taylor of Richmond, Quebec.

Mr. Hunt is now District Engineer for the Highway Department of the Department of Public Works of Manitoba. Res. Selkirk, Manitoba (1924).

Children b. Winnipeg, Canada:

5788 I. Katherine Taylor Hunt b. Sept. 14, 1917.
5789 II. Douglas William Hunt b. June 22, 1920.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

5482 ERNEST IVES HUNT[10] (*Katherine Maria Ives*[9], *Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, Jan. 11, 1888. Educated at Lennoxville; m. in 1916, Maymie Coorage of Winnipeg. Mr. Hunt is Western Manager of the Hinde Dauche Paper Company of Winnipeg, Manitoba (1924).

Children b. in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.:

5790 I. Lloyd Coorage Hunt b. Apr. 19, 1917.
5791 II. Marjorie Geraldine Hunt b. Mar. 7, 1919.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

5483 FRANCIS SCOTT HUNT[10] (*Katherine Maria Ives*[9], *Ellen Maria Farwell*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lennoxville, Quebec, Apr. 20, 1892. Educated at Lennoxville Public School and at the Mulvey School, Winnipeg. He enlisted with the Fort Garry Horse in Aug. 1914, trained at Valcartier, Quebec, and at Salisbury Plains, England. In May 1915, in order to go to France, he transferred to Lord Strathcona's Horse, R. C. ("B" Squadron). This Regiment was sent to relieve the first Canadian Division, after the second battle of Ypres in which battle the 1st Division was practically wiped out by the first German gas attack. He saw active service throughout the whole of the Great World War, and was wounded at the battle of Cambria. He took part in the battle of Festubert, Givenchi, Cambria, Messines, and St. Quentins. He was with the Canadians when they entered Germany, after the armistice. He returned to Canada with his regiment in June, 1919.

Mr. Hunt m. Beatrice Agnes Clare Grahm of Winnipeg on June 14, 1922. He is Assistant Manager of the Dominion Motor Company of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada (1924).

Child b. in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada:

5792 I. Betty Glover Hunt b. Apr. 2, 1923.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

5496 FLORENCE FARWELL[10] (*Edwin Winn*[9], *William*[8], *William*[7], *Gladden*[6] *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——, 1889; m. Duncan MacCallum.

Children:

5792 I. Margaret MacCallum b. ——, 1915.
5794 II. Duncan Campbell MacCallum b. 1922.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

5555 MARGUERITE SARAH FARWELL[10] (*Seth Francis III*[9], *Seth Francis, jr.*[8], *Sophronia*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 29, 1890; m. in Flint, Mich., Oct. 28, 1909, Edwin John Bedtelyon, son of Henry and Ellen Bedtelyon, of Montrose, Mich.

Children:

5795 I. Henry Wentworth Bedtelyon b. Mar. 9, 1914.
5796 II. Richard Austin Bedtelyon b. Dec. 27, 1916.

Mrs. Gertrude Phila (Farwell) Zimmerman, Flint, Mich., 1918.

5556 GERTRUDE PHILA FARWELL[10] (*Seth Francis III*[9], *Seth Francis, jr.*[8], *Sophronia*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1896, in Geneseeville, Mich.; m. Mar. 20, 1915, in Flint, Mich., Donald S., son of Jacob and Emma (Scheel) Zimmerman, who was b. in Flint, Mich., July 27, 1894.

Child b. Flint, Mich.:

5797 I. Eloise Opal Zimmerman b. Oct. 22, 1916.

Mrs. Gertrude Phila (Farwell) Zimmerman, Flint, Mich., 1918.

5584 MARY LOUISE FARWELL[10] (*Edmond Albert*[9], *Albert Eddy*[8], *Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1885, in Pascoag, R. I.; m. John Edward Wiggins, Mar. 8, 1907. John Edward Wiggins, son of John and Martha (Preston) Wiggins, was b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 5, 1883. Res. N. Providence, R. I.

Children b. Providence, R. I.:

5798 I. Edmond John Wiggins b. Nov. 12, 1907.
5799 II. Barbara Louise Wiggins b. Aug. 18, 1910.
5800 III. Preston Farwell Wiggins b. Jan. 13, 1915, in North Providence; d. Aug. 12, 1915.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Wiggins, No. Providence, R. I., 1918.
Mrs. Harriet Eldora (Farwell) Scott, N. Grafton, Mass., 1918.

5585 ALBERT POTTER FARWELL[10] (*Edmond Albert*[9], *Albert Eddy*[8], *Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1887; m. Apr. 3, 1914, Elizabeth Shelmerdine, the dau. of William and Emma (Chadwick) Shelmerdine, who was b. Aug. 16, 1886. Res. Providence, R. I. (1918).

Child b. Providence, R. I.:

5801 I. Albert Edmond b. June 6, 1915.

Albert Potter Farwell, No. Providence, R. I., 1918.
Mrs. Harriet Eldora (Farwell) Scott, N. Grafton, Mass., 1918.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5625 Margaret Louise White[11] (*Clara Rebecca (Clarice) Farwell*[10], *Rev. Henry*[9], *Charles Henry*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1904, Hudson, O.; m. 1924-5, Hudson, Y. Howard White (said to be no relation).

Child:

5802 I. Frederick Farwell White b. Oct. 23, 1927, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Mary (Maginnis) Farwell, Hudson, Ohio. 1927.

WAR RECORDS

1790 Census, Early Abstracts of Deeds, Probate Records, Etc.

WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MAINE REV. ROLLS

Muster Roll Capt. Gideon Parker's Co. 1776, 11th Reg. Foot. Commanded by Col. Moses Little, December, 1776.

Privates

Joseph Farwell

The following is Mr. Hudson's list of the officers and men in the three regiments at Louisburg, from what is now the State of Maine.

1st Mass. Reg. 1st Co.

Cato Farwell, Bachelor, pg. 68, 76, 81, 83, Kittery, Me.

Burrage, "Maine at Louisburg in 1745," pub. 1910.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—STATE RECORDS

Farwell	Farwell	Farwell	Farwell	Farwell
Absalom	Josiah	Jonathan	Jonathan	Isaac
Elisha	Richard	Joseph	Levi	Eleazer
Isaac	Isaac	Timothy	Noah	Jonathan
John	Levi	William	J	Isaac
Jonathan				

Col. Benj. Bellowes' Regiment

Field and Staff and Capt. Cary's Co.

Pay Roll of Col. Benj. Bellowes' Reg. N. H. Militia who went Sept. 21, 1777, and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, under the command of Gen. Gates.

Names and rank

Josiah Farwell Corp. Sept. 21-Oct. 17, 1777, 1 mo. 1 da. 4.14 per mo.
Amt. 4.17 2 Travel out 1.10
Amt. wages & travel 6.72

Elisha Farwell Sept. 21-Oct. 22, 1 mo. 2 da. Rate per mo.
4.10 Amt. wages 4.16 Travel out 1.10
Amt. wages & travel 6.60

Roll of men who marched from New Ipswich before daylight Apr. 20, 1775

Isaac Farwell

Tim Farwell.

"Hist. New Ipswich, N. H."

VERMONT—STATE RECORDS

Pay roll Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co. and Col. Ira Allen's Reg. Militia, for service done in defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont in the alarms which commenced the 12 mo. 1781.

Pg. 426

John Farwell	8 days	30 miles	1.08
Asa Farwell	6 days	30 miles	0.18.0
Isaac Farwell	12 days	60 miles	1.16.0
William Farwell			

Pg. 463

Lieut. Isaac Farwell	13 days	30 miles	2.10 per mo.	13.4

Pg. 98, year 1778

John Farwell 8 days

VERMONT

Pg. 528, year 1781
Oliver Farwell, Capt. Peter Page's Co.

Pg. 388, 560.
William Farwell, Capt. James Blakeslie's Co.

MASSACHUSETTS

FARWELL: This name also appears under the form of Farewell, Faruel, Farvil, Farwill.

Abel	Groton	Private	Thomas	Groton	Sergeant
Abraham	Fitchburg	Corporal	Thomas	Dunstable	Private
Benjamin	Groton	Private	Thomas		Private
David	Groton		Thomas		Lieutenant
David	Harvard	Private	William	Groton	Private
David		Private	William	Groton	Private
David		Private	William		Private
David	Groton		William, Jr.		
Ebenezer		Adjutant	William		Sailor
Eleazer	Dunstable	Private	William, Jr.		Private
Eleazer		Private	William III		Private
Ephraim		Private	Zaccheus	Groton	Private
Henry	Groton	Captain		Farewell	
Henry			Abraham		Private
John	Dunstable	Private	Absolom	Cambridge	Private
John	Fitchburg	Corporal	Absolom	Marblehead	Private
John Sawtell	Harvard	Private	Benjamin		Private
Joseph	Fitchburg	Private	David	Groton	Private
Joseph	Fitchburg	Private	Eleazer		Private
Levi	Fitchburg	Private	Henry	Shirley	Artillery
Oliver	Dunstable	Private	John Sawtell	Harvard	Private
Phineas	Shirley	Private	Joseph		Private
Samuel		Private	Phineas	Chesterfield	Artillery
			William	Groton	

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," Pub. 1899.

CONNECTICUT

From the town of Mansfield—
Isaac Farwell, Sergeant, 27 days.
Third Reg. Gen. Putnam's 2nd Company, 1775—
Isaac Farwell, Ensign.

MARYLAND

Troops in the Continental Service,
Third Regiment,
Private James Farwell.

Hartley's Regiment,
Private James Farwell.

WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Pensioners of 1840:
Eleazer Farwell, Tyngsboro, Mass., Age 81.
1813:
Capt. Henry Farwell, Annual stipend, $80.00

Connecticut Pensioners, Act of 1818, Residing in Massachusetts:
Thomas Farwell, Private.

CIVIL WAR

April 19, 1861, to August 20, 1866

UNION FORCES

The records of the following States have been searched and none by the name of Farwell have been found.

Alabama
Arizona
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Dakota
Delaware
District of Columbia
Florida
Georgia
Kansas
Kentucky
Louisiana
Maryland
Mississippi
Missouri
Nebraska
Nevada
New Jersey
New Mexico
North Carolina
Oregon
Rhode Island
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia

Arkansas

Farwell, Wilder, Pvt., Co. M, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864, at Cassville, Mo. Born in Mercer County, Ill. Age 18 years.

Illinois

Farwell, Cromwell, Pvt., Co. K, 100th Ill. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Mokena, Ill. Born in Ireland. Age 18 years.

Farwell, Gladden L., Capt. Co. D, 28th Ill. Infantry. Appointed Aug. 17, 1861, at Camp Butler, Ill. Age 42 years.

Farwell, George, Pvt., Co. B, 55th Ill. infantry. Enlisted Oct 31, 1861, at Chicago, Ill. Age 36 years.

Farwell, Ira. Drafted Sept. 29, 1864, at Ridott, Ill. Rejected Oct. 26, 1864.

Farwell, Milo, Pvt., Co. E, 8th Ill. Infantry Enlisted July 28, 1861, at Peoria, Ill. Age 23 yrs.

Farwell, Oscar, Pvt., Co. G, 14th Ill. Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, at Caledonia, Ill. Age 26 yrs. Born in Vt.

Farwell, Selah B., Pvt., Co. A, 33rd Ill. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, at Bloomington, Ill. Age 21 yrs. Born in Denmark, N. Y.

Farwell, Stoddard, Pvt., Co. H, 72nd Ill. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, at Chicago, Ill. Age 38 yrs.

Indiana

Farwell, Clark D., Pvt., Co. G, 12th Indiana Cavalry & Hosp. Stew., Field, Staff & Band., 12th Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1863, at Crown Point, Ind. Age 21 yrs. Residence, Hanover Lake County, Ind. Promoted to Hospital Steward.

IOWA

Farwell, Sewell S., Capt., Co. H, 31st Iowa Infantry. Enrolled Aug. 2, 1862, at Bowens Prairie, Ia. Age 28 yrs. Born Coshocton, Ohio.

MAINE

Farwell, C., Pvt., Troop B, 1st Maine Cavalry. Appears on Company Muster Roll dated Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1865; "age 20 yrs; died (no date). No further information found."

Farwell, Charles H., Pvt., Co. E, 31st Maine Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, at Augusta, Maine. Age 29 yrs. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 28, 1864—prisoner of war.

Farwell, Charles W. H., Pvt., and Corpl., 5th Battery, 1st Battalion, Maine Light Artillery. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, at Bethel, Maine. Age 21 yrs. Born in Bethel, Maine.

Farwell, Francis O., Pvt., Co. B, 25th Maine Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, at Portland, Me. Age 20 yrs.

Farwell, Horace A., Pvt., Co. B, 25th Maine Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, at Portland, Me. Age 31 yrs.

Farwell, Jeremiah (signs both Farwell and Farewell), Pvt., Co. G, 15th Maine Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, at Fort Fairfield, Me. Age 20 yrs. Born Patten, Me.

Farwell, John, Pvt., Co. K, 30th Maine Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Raymond, Maine. Age 20 yrs.

Farwell, Sereno P., Pvt., and Corpl., 5th Battery, 1st Battalion Maine Light Artillery. Enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, at Lewiston, Me. Age 26 yrs. Born in Bethel, Me.

Farwell, Simeon L., Pvt., Co. B, 25th Maine Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, at Portland, Me. Age 22 yrs.

Farwell, Walter H., Pvt., Co. A, 5th Maine Infantry. Enlisted June 24, 1861, at Portland, Me. Age 18 yrs.

Farwell, William E., Pvt., Co. D, 15th Maine Infantry. Enlisted March 7, 1865, at Portland, Me. Age 18 yrs. Born in Gray, Me.

Farwell, William S., Pvt. and Corp., in Troop M, 2nd Maine Cavalry. (Also Co. B, 4th Me. Vols., and 1st Battalion District of Columbia Cavalry.) Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rockland, Maine. Age 18 yrs. Also 2nd Lieut. in Troops D and C, 1st Maine Cavalry.

MASSACHUSETTS

Farwell, Abel, jr., Pvt. and Corpl., Co. D, 2nd Mass. Infantry. Enlisted May 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass. Age 23 yrs.

Farwell, Artemus S., 1st Sgt., Co. F, 25th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, at Fitchburg, Mass. Age 36 yrs.

Farwell, Charles, Pvt., Co. D, 51st Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, at Worcester, Mass. Age 21 yrs.

Farwell, Charles B., Pvt., Co. I, 61st Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 24, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. Age 22 yrs. Born in Boylston, Mass.

Farwell, Charles B., Pvt., Co. D, 2nd Mass. Infantry. Enlisted May 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass. Age 19 yrs. Born in Boylston, Mass. (probably identical with Charles B. Farwell above).

Farwell, Coleman S., Pvt., Cos. E and C, 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Chelmsford, Mass. Age 23 yrs. Born in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Farwell, Edward P., Pvt., Co. A, 53rd Mass. Militia Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, at Fitchburg, Mass. Age 18 yrs.

Farwell, Frederick W., Pvt., Co. E, 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863, at Roxbury, Mass. Age 20 yrs.

Farwell, George G., Pvt. & Corpl., Co. A, 32nd Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass. Age 21 yrs. Born in Ashburnham, Mass.

Farwell George O., Pvt., Co. A, 44th Mass. Militia Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, at Needham, Mass. Age 18 yrs.

Farwell, Henry, Pvt. and Corpl., Co. B, 59th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1864, at Charlestown, Mass. Age 19 years. Born in Northfield, Mass.

Farwell, Jaeriel, Pvt., 15th Independent Battery, Mass. Light Artillery. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Age 44 yrs. Born Waterford, Vt.

Farwell, Joseph J., Corpl. and Sgt., Co. A, 34th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted July 14, 1862, at Worcester, Mass. Born Fitchburg. Residence Fitchburg, Mass. Age 24 yrs. Also 2nd Lt. Co. D, 22nd U. S. Colored Troops. Resigned Feb. 25, 1865.

Farwell, John L., Musician, Co. D, 50th Mass. Militia Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Reading, Mass. Age 25 yrs.

Farwell, John N., Corpl., Co. K, 16th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted July 2, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass. Age 32 yrs. Born in Bolton, Mass.

Farwell, Merrill, Pvt., Co. G, 21st Mass. Infantry. Enlisted July 19, 1861, at Boston, Mass. Age 26 yrs. Born in West Boylston, Mass.

Farwell, Miles, 1st Lieut. and Reg. Quartermaster, Cos. D and E and Field, Staff and Band, 61st Mass. Infantry. Appointed 1st Lieut. Sept. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.

Farwell, Miles, 2nd Lieut. Co. E and Reg. Quartermaster, Field, Staff and Band, 1st Mass. Infantry. Appointed May 25, 1861. (Identical with Miles Farwell above.)

Farwell, Samuel, Pvt. and Sgt., Co. F, 1st Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1864, at Millbury, Mass. Age 23 yrs. Born in Concord, Mass.

Farwell, William B., Pvt., Co. H, 6th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, at Lowell, Mass. Age 18 years.

Farwell, William B. (also borne Wm. D., signature Wm. B.) Pvt., 15th Independent Battery Mass. Light Artillery. Enlisted Nov. 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Age 20 yrs. Born in Waterford, Vt.

Farwell, William E., 2nd Lieut. and 1st Lieut., Co. E, 11th Mass. Infantry. Appointed 2nd Lieut. June 13, 1861, at Boston, Mass. Age 32 yrs.

Farwell, William F., Pvt., Co. F, 6th Mass. Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass. Age 32 yrs.

Farwell, George O., Pvt., Co. A, 47th Mass. Militia Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, at Cambridge, Mass. Age 18 years.

MICHIGAN

Farwell, Crawford, Corpl. and Sgt., Troop D, 4th Michigan Cavalry. Enlisted July 24, 1862, at Plymouth, Mich. Age 21 yrs. Born in Wayne County, Mich.

Farwell, David M., Pvt., Battery H, 1st Michigan Light Artillery. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, Mich. Age 25 yrs. Born in Fulton County, Ohio.

Farwell, Elias, Pvt., Co. A, 1st Michigan Sharp Shooters. Enlisted Jan. 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Age 27 yrs. Born in England.

Farwell, Joseph, Pvt., Co. H, 2nd Michigan Infantry. Enlisted May 25, 1861, at Detroit, Mich. Age 23 yrs. Born in Hayne County, N. Y.

Farwell, Reuben, Pvt., Troop H, 1st Michigan Cavalry. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, Mich. Age 22 yrs. Born in Lyons, N. Y.

Farwell, William A., Pvt., Troop L, 6th Michigan Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, at Comstock, Mich. Age 49 yrs. Born in Dorset, Vt.

MINNESOTA

Farwell, George Q., Pvt., Troop E, Hatch's Independent Battalion, Minnesota Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 11, 1865, at St. Paul, Minn. Age 20 yrs. Born Compton, Canada, East.

Farwell, James C., Corpl. and Captain, Co. A, 1st Minnesota Infantry. Enlisted May 17, 1861, at Fort Snelling, Minn. Age 28 years.

Farwell, Quartus B., Pvt., Co. D, 4th Minnesota Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, at Fort Snelling, Mich. Age 18 years. Born Canada, West.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farwell, Eugene G., Pvt., Co. G, 13th New Hampshire Infantry. Enlisted August 15, 1862, at Peterboro, N. H. Age 29 years. Born in Hancock, N. H.

Farwell, Frederick A., Pvt., Co. F, 5th New Hampshire Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1863, at W. Lebanon, N. H. Age 35 years. Born Washington, N. H.

Farwell, George C., Pvt., Co. A, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. Enlisted August 7, 1863, at Portsmouth, N. H. Age 24 years. Born Milford, N. H.

Farwell, John T., Pvt., Co. G, 14th New Hampshire Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, at Dublin, N. H. Age 20 years. Born at Dublin, N. H.

Farwell, Lucius H., Pvt., Co. E, 6th New Hampshire Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, at Peterboro, N. H. Age 24 years. Born in Hancock, N. H. Died Jan. 29/62, Hatteras Inlet, N. Carolina (on a hospital ship).

Farwell, William H., Pvt., Troop L, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 27, 1861, at Concord, New Hampshire. Age 29 years. Born at Claremont, N. H.

Farwell, William W., Pvt., Co. C, 15th New Hampshire Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1862, at Concord, N. H. Age 19 years.

New York

Farwell, Calvin, Pvt., Co. K, 13th New York Infantry. Mustered in May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y. Age 24 years.

Farwell, Calvin F., Pvt., Co. G, 187th New York Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1864, at Java, N. Y. Age 27 years. Born Sheldon, N. Y.

Farwell, George S., Pvt., and Sgt., Co. C, 4th New York Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y. Age 23 yrs. Born at Clarendon, N. Y.

Farwell, Friend, Pvt., Co. D, 13th N. Y. Cavalry. Enlisted May 21, 1863, at N. Y. City. Age 20 years.

Farwell, Henry, Pvt., 97th N. Y. Infantry. Drafted at Syracuse, N. Y., but never joined Regiment. Age 19 years. Born Canada.

Farwell, Henry A., Pvt., Co. A, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted July 21, 1862, at Medina, N. Y. Age 21 years. Born Yates, Orleans County, N. Y.

Farwell, John H., Pvt., Co. D, 64th N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, at Rushford, N. Y. Age 21 years. Born in Rushford, N. Y. Died May 6, 1863, of wounds received May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.

Farwell, Peter, Pvt., Co. D, 73rd N. Y. Infantry (4th Excelsior). Enlisted Oct. 28, 1862, at N. Y. City. Born N. Y. City. Age 20 years. Killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Ohio

Farwell, Arba P., Musician, Co. B, 85th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted June 4, 1862, at Hudson, Ohio. Age 13 years. Born Hudson, Summit County, Ohio. Residence, Hudson, Ohio. Re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, at Hudson, Ohio, in Co. F transferred to Co. E, 128th Ohio Infantry as a Musician.

Farwell, Franklin A., Pvt., Co. D, 1st Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio. Age 19 years. Born Euclid, Ohio.

Farwell, Henry, Pvt., Co. E, 128th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863, at Hudson, Ohio. Age 17 years. Born Twinsburg, Ohio.

Farwell, Henry, Pvt., Co. H, 19th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Apr. 22, 1861, for 3 months, at Salem, Ohio. Age 22 years.

Farwell, Henry J., Pvt. and Sgt., Batteries M and I, 1st Ohio Light Arty. Enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio. Age 22 years. Born Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Can't determine whether signature is Henry J. or Henry I.

Farwell, Horace, Pvt., Co. H, 19th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Apr. 22, 1861, for 3 months, at Salem, Ohio. Age 23 years.

Farwell, Horace W., Pvt. and Corpl., Co. D, 1st Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio. Age 24 years. Born Euclid, Ohio. Died Nov. 29, 1863, of wounds received at Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863.

Farwell, James, Pvt., Co. L, 6th Ohio Cavalry. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio. Age 35 years. Born Ireland.

Farwell, James, Pvt., Cos. K and B, 184th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 3, 1865, at Napoleon, Ohio. Age 18 years. Born Hamilton, Ohio.

Farwell, John M., Pvt., Co. C, 10th Ohio Infantry. Enlisted June 3, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio. Age 27 years. Born Canada. Again enlisted as Pvt., Co. D, 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery, Aug. 27, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Farwell, Washington, Pvt., Co. H, 143rd Ohio Infantry National Guard. Enlisted May 2, 1864, in Coshocton, Ohio. Age 21 years. Born in Coshocton County, Ohio. Appears on Records as Farwell and Farewell, Signature shows *"Farewell."*

PENNSYLVANIA

Farwell, Abraham H., Pvt., Cos. M and K, 2nd Penn. Cavalry. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, at Kittanning, Pa. Age 23 years. Born Clinton County, Pa.

Farwell, James M., Pvt., Co. C, 90th Penn. Infantry. Enlisted July 15, 1863, at Phila, Pa. Age 25 years. Born in Vermont.

VERMONT

Farwell, Benjamin, Pvt., Co. G, 3rd Vermont Infantry. Enlisted May 20, 1861, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Age 19 years. Born in Stanstead, Canada, East. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.

Farwell, Edgar J., Pvt., Co. E, 12th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, at Dorset, Vt. Age 23 years. Born in Dorset, Vt.

Farwell, Francis M., Pvt., Co. C, 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1863, at Wallingford, Vt. Age 23 years. Born in Wallingford, Vt. Died Aug. 21, 1864, from wounds received in action June 23, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.

Farwell, Henry, Pvt., Co. G, 3rd Vermont Infantry. Enlisted May 20, 1861, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Age 46 years. Born Waterford, Vt.

Farwell, Jacob. Pvt., Co. I, 15th Vermont Infantry, U. S. A. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, at Barton, Vt. Age 44 years. Born Topsham, Vt.

Farwell, Jason C., Pvt., Co. B, 8th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, at Derby Line, Vt. Age 19 years. Born in Albany, Vt. Killed in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.

Farwell, John G., Pvt., Co. I, 13th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Montpelier, Vt. Age 19 years. Born in Barre, Vt.

Farwell, Joshua B., Pvt., Co. B, 3rd Vermont Infantry. Enlisted May 10, 1861, at Coventry, Vt. Age 21 years. Born at Topsham, Vt.

Farwell, Monroe, Pvt., Co. B, 3rd Vermont Infantry. Enlisted May 10, 1861, at Coventry, Vt. Age 22 years. Born in Washington, Vt.

Farwell, Philo B., Pvt. and Corpl., Co. E, 5th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, at Manchester, Vt. Age 45 years. Born in Dorset, Vt.

Farwell, Reuben S., Pvt., Co. B, 3rd Vermont Infantry. Enlisted July 9, 1861, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Age 18 years. Born Northfield, Vt.

Wisconsin

Farwell, Charles A., Pvt., Co. I, 51st Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted Mar. 20, 1865, at Arena, Wis. Age 18 years. Born Iowa County, Wis.

Farwell, Corydon J., Pvt., Troops G and K, 3rd Wisconsin Cavalry. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1861, at Sparta, Wis. Age 19 years. Born Will Co., Ill.

Farwell, Edwin P., Pvt., Co. F, 25th Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, at Irving, Wis. Age 35 years. Born in Derby, Vt. Died Sept. 5, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn. (disease).

Farwell, Frank, Pvt., Co. I, 42nd Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864, at Dodgeville, Wis. Age 20 years. Born in Ill.

Farwell, George, Pvt., Co. G, 11th Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, at Iowa County, Wis. Age 25 years. Born in Rockford, Ill.

Farwell, Henry C., Sgt., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., and Captain, Co. K, 5th Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted June 1, 1861, at Menomonie, Wis. Age 29 years.

Farwell, Warren B., Pvt., Co. K, 31st Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Age 17 years. Born in Ind.

Regular Army

Regular Army Officers by name of Farwell

None

Regular Army Enlisted Men by name of Farwell

Farwell, Abel, Hospital Steward, U. S. A. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1863, at Frederick, Md. Age 25 years. Born in Boylston, Mass.

Farwell, James A., Pvt. and Sgt., Co. I, 7th Infantry, U. S. A. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Age 18 years. Born in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

Farwell, Joseph A., Pvt., Co. I, 7th Infantry, U. S. A. Enlisted Mar. 3, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Age 20 years. Born in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

Farwell, Joseph R., Pvt., Co. B, U. S. A. Engineers. Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, at Portland, Me. Age 23 yrs. Born in Portland, Me. Re-enlisted Feb. 8, 1864, at Camp near Brandy Station, Va. Age 25 years.

CONFEDERATE FORCES

Farwell, Asa, Corpl. Co. C, 17th Missouri Infantry.

Farwell, C. B., Pvt., New Co. D, 8th Georgia Cavalry. Enlisted May 12, 1862, at Thomasville, Ga., by Capt. S. B. Spencer. (May be identical with Clement B. Farwell below.)

Farwell, Clement B., Pvt., Co. A, 20th Battalion, Georgia Cavalry. Enlisted May 12, 1862, at Thomasville, Ga., by Capt. S. B. Spencer.

Farwell, Charles A., Pvt., Co. D, Confederate Guards Regiment, Louisiana Militia. Enlisted Mar. 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La.

Farwell, H., Pvt. and Qm. Sgt., Co. H and Non-commissioned Staff, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery. Enlisted April 3, 1862, at Gonzales, Texas. Age 25 years.

Farwell, Henry A. (also borne as Farewell and Farnell), Pvt., Co. A, 14th Ky. Cavalry. Appears only on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Douglas, Ill. Captured at Buffington, Ohio, July 19, 1863. Received Aug. 18, 1863. Transferred Feb. 24, 1865, to Point Lookout, Maryland.

Farwell, T. H., Pvt., Co. H, 7th Mississippi Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1862, at Brookhaven, Miss. Killed in action Sept. 20, 1863, at Chickamauga, Tenn.

Farwell, T. H., Pvt., Co. A, Miles' Legion (Artillery), Louisiana. Subsequently became Co. K, 21st Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861, at New Orleans, La.

Farwell, Thomas C., Pvt., Co. D, 3rd (Palmetto) Battalion South Carolina Light Artillery (also known as White's Battalion South Carolina Light Artillery). Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861. Age 17 years.

Birthplace, Residence and Age not of record in above cases.

WAR WITH SPAIN

April 21, 1898, to April 11, 1899

Regular Army officers by name of Farwell
None

Regular Army Enlisted Men by name of Farwell
None

U. S. Volunteers by name of Farwell

Farwell, Allan S., 2nd Lt., Co. F, 22nd N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Enrolled May 3, 1898, at Camp Black, N. Y. Age 31 years. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 221 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Farwell, Frank F., Corpl., Battery K, 1st Mass. Heavy Arty. Vols. Enrolled May 9, 1898, at Fort Warren, Mass. Age 20 years. Born in West Medford, Mass. Residence, East Cambridge, Mass.

Farwell, Judge L., Sgt. and Sgt. Major, Co. A, 4th Missouri Vol. Inf. Enrolled May 4, 1898, at Carrolton, Mo. Age 39 years and 8 months. Born in Boston, Mass. Residence, Chicago, Ill. (See service in Philippine Insurrection.)

Farwell, Michael J., Pvt., Co. K, 22nd N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Enrolled May 20, 1898, at Camp Black, N. Y. Age 24 years. Born N. Y. City. Residence, 167 E. 85th St., N. Y. City.

Farwell, Philip, Pvt. and Wagoner, Co. M, 1st New Hampshire Vol. Inf. Enrolled May 9, 1898, at Concord, N. H. Age 29 years. Born in Newport, Vt. Residence , Croydon, N. H.

Farwell, Richard, Pvt., Co. A, 3rd Missouri Vol. Infantry. Enrolled May 4, 1898, at Kansas City, Mo. Age 27½ years. Born in Gilford, Kan. Residence: Benedict, Kan.

Farwell, Roy W., Pvt., Co. A, 2nd Wisconsin Vol. Infantry. Enrolled June 22, 1898, at Marshfield, Wis. Born in Seymour, Wis. Age 22 years. Residence: Marshfield, Wis.

PHILLIPINE INSURRECTION

FEB. 4, 1899, TO JULY 4, 1902

Regular Army Officers by name of Farwell
None

Regular Army Enlisted Men by Name of Farwell
None

U. S. Volunteers by name of Farwell
Judge L. Farwell, Pvt., Sgt. Major, and 2nd Lieut., Co. B, 29th U. S. Vols. Enrolled Aug. 12, 1899, at Augusta, Ga. Age 40 years and 11 months. Born in Boston, Mass. Residence: Augusta, Ga. (See service in War with Spain.)

BOXER INSURRECTION IN CHINA

MAY 1900 TO MAY 1901

Regular Army Officers by name of Farwell
None
Regular Army Enlisted Men by Name of Farwell
None
U. S. Volunteers by name of Farwell
None

WORLD WAR

April 6, 1917, to July 1, 1919.

Farwell, Albert, Corpl., Co. K, 352 Inf. Enlisted May 28, 1918, at St. Anthony, Idaho, age 31 4-12 years. Born at Eagle Rock, Mo. Residence, Spencer, Idaho.

Farwell, Albert Day, 1st Lt. Signal Corps. Accepted commission August 28, 1917. Born Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1888. Residence, Lake Forest, Ill.

Farwell, Albert Elmer, inducted Oct. 22, 1918, and discharged from draft Nov. 19, 1918. Born Dec. 19, 1889; in Norton Twp., Mich. Residence, Route No. 1, Muskegon, Mich.

Farwell, Albert Peabody, Pvt. Co. 10, 152nd Depot Brigade. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1918, at Auburn, Me. Born Nov. 14, 1885, at Gilhead, Me. Residence Lewiston, Me.

Farwell, Albert S., Pvt., Co. D, 8th Div. Motor Supply Train. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, at Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Born at Wakefield, Mass. 25 2-12 years old. Residence, 9 Elm Square, Wakefield, Mass.

Farwell, Alfred A., 2nd Lt. Field Artillery. Accepted commission Nov. 27, 1917. Born May 14, 1894, at Turners Falls, Mass. Residence, 32 High St., Canton, Mass.

Farwell, Albert W., Pvt., 1st cl. Q. M. C. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif. Born Victoria, Texas; age 25 5-6 years. Residence 24 Carl St., San Francisco, Calif.

Farwell, Allan Lester, Pvt., Batt. B. 41st Artillery, C. A. C. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1918, at Bethel, Conn. Born Jan. 16, 1890, at Fitchburg, Mass. Residence, Danbury, Conn.

Farwell, Byron M., Musician, 2nd cl. Hdq. Co. 66 C. A. C. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1915, at West Point, N. Y. Born Ridgway, Wis. 21 8-12 years old. Residence Ridgway, Wis.

Farwell, Charles, Pvt. Q. M. C. Enlisted June 15, 1918, at Lock Haven, Pa. Born Beech Creek, Pa. 26 2-12 years old. Residence 234 E. Church St., Lock Haven, Pa.

Farwell, Charley, Pvt., Supply Co., 329 Field Artillery. Enlisted June 26, 1918, at Detroit, Mich. Born St. Mary's, Canada; 25 years old. Residence 100 Fifth St., Detroit, Mich.

Farwell, Clare Nelson, Pvt. Co. A, 47th Eng. Enlisted June 17, 1918, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Born March 30, 1893, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Residence 357 Gunnison St., S. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Farwell, Clarence C., Pvt. 155th Depot Brigade. Enlisted June 25, 1918, at Lock Haven, Pa. Born Jan. 20, 1889, at Hyner, Pa. Residence 132 7th St., Renova, Pa.

Farwell, Daniel F., 2nd Lt. Q. M. C. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1917, at Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Accepted commission Oct. 19, 1918. Born July 10, 1895, at Miller, Mass. Residence 1803 Washington St., Canton, Mass.

Farwell, David W., Cook, Co. H 55th Inf. Enlisted May 1, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. Born at Fitchburg, Mass. Age 31 6-12 years. Residence 3842 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Edward L., Pvt. Co. I, 367 Inf. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1917, at Glendive, Mont. Born West Salem, Wis. 26 10-12 years old. Residence, Bloomfield, Mont.

Farwell, Edwin J., Pvt. 131st Aero Sqd. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1917, at Ft. Lawton, Wash. Born San Francisco, Calif. 18 years old. Residence 3932 Brandon St., Seattle, Wash.

Farwell, Ezra, Pvt. Co. K 34th Eng. Enlisted May 28, 1918, at Anthony, Idaho. Born Eagle Rock, Mo. 20 2-12 years old. Residence Eagle Rock, Mo.

Farwell, Frank Fiske, 1st Lt. Inf. Accepted commission in N. Y. N. G. Was mustered into federal service July 1, 1916, and mustered out Jan. 17, 1917. Again reported for federal service Mar. 31, 1918. Born Feb. 1, 1878, Arlington, Mass. Residence 372 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Farwell, Frank Foster, jr., 1st Lt. Ord. Dept. Enlisted Oct. 25, 1915, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Accepted commission Oct. 19, 1917. Born Mar. 19, 1887, at Boston, Mass. Residence Detroit, Mich., % Detroit Athletic Club.

Farwell, Frank Tyler, 2nd Lt. Inf. Accepted commission Sept. 16, 1918. Born July 4, 1898. Residence 3502 W. 62 Place, Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Fred K., Pvt. 1st cl. Co. M. 62 Inf. Enlisted May 2, 1918, at Lassen, Calif. Born, Chesham, N. H. age 22 9-12 years. Residence Litchfield, Calif.

Farwell, George Henry, 1st Lt. U. S. Guards. Accepted commission June 10, 1918. Born Jan. 29, 1880, at Boston, Mass. Residence 1157 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Farwell, George Henry, jr., Pvt. Motor Transport Corps. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1918, at Morris, Minn. Born Alberta, Minn., Oct. 22, 1896. Residence Gen. Del., Alberta, Minn.

Farwell, George W., Major Infantry. Accepted commission Nov. 8, 1916, in Officers Reserve Corps and was assigned to active duty May 8, 1917. Born Sept. 22, 1883, at Tower City, N. D. Residence 3209 N. 28 St., Tacoma, Wash. (This officer died Sept. 30, 1918, from wounds received in action. Was awarded Distinguished Service Cross.)

Farwell, Gerald Q., Pvt. Hdq. Western Dept., Los Angeles, Calif., born Maine Prarie, Minn. 31 4-12 years old. Residence 1815 Bushnell Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

Farwell, Granger, Major Q.M.C. Accepted commission June 2, 1917. Born May 25, 1857, at Chicago, Ill. Residence Knollwood Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.

Farwell, Guy R., Pvt., 21st Co., 151st D. B. Enlisted July 22, 1918, at Pittsburg, Mass. Born West Townsend, Mass., May 21, 1892. Residence 50 Pritchard St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Farwell, Hannibal C., Pvt. 302 Supply Co., Q. M. C. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1917, at Ft. Slocum, New York. Born Augusta, Me. 18 5-6 years old. Residence 14 1-2 Maple St., Augusta, Me.

Farwell, Harley E., 3rd Rct. Co. G. S. I. Enlisted Oct. 3, 1918, at Baker, Ore. Born Wenatchee, Wash., Sept. 18, 1896. Residence Baker, Ore.

Farwell, Harry S., Corpl. Motor Truck Co. 613. Enlisted July 1, 1918, at Rockingham, N. H. Born Townsend, Mass., Nov. 28, 1889. Residence 50 Pritchard St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Farwell, Henry A., Corpl. Q. M. C. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1917, at Ft. Logan, Colo. Born at Anita, Ia. Age 35 9-12 years. Residence Tama, Ia.

Farwell, Herbert. Inducted Dec. 8, 1917, and discharged from draft Dec. 9, 1917. Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1888. Residence 168 Clifton Ave., Laurel Hill, N. Y.

Farwell, Herbert Freeman, Pvt. Student Army Training Corps, Tufts College, Mass. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1918, at Boston, Mass. Born Roslindale, Mass., Nov. 1, 1899. Residence 88 Sycamore St., Roslindale, Mass.

Farwell, Herman G. Inducted Feb. 18, 1918, and discharged from draft Feb. 25, 1918. Born Salem, N. H., May 3, 1896. Residence 259 Ash St., Manchester, N. H.

Farwell, Howard C., Pvt. S. A. T. C., Yale College. Enlisted June 14, 1918, at Woodsville, N. H. Born Providence, R. I. 29 8-12 years old. Residence 83 Church St., Lincoln, N. H.

Farwell, Hubert W., Sgt. 1st cl. Co. C., 309 Field Signal Bn. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1917, at Olney, Ill. Born Astoria, Ill., 29 6-12 yrs. Residence Olney, Ill.

Farwell, Ivyn I., 2nd Lt. Air Service. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif. Accepted commission July 29, 1918. Born Berkley, Calif., May 9, 1896. Residence 2205 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

Farwell, James L., Sgt. 1st cl. A. S. S. C. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1917. Fort Bliss, Texas. Born Aug. 4, 1892, at Montezuma, Iowa. Residence 1701 Monroe St., Amarillo, Texas.

Farwell, John A., Ord. Sgt. Ordinance Dept. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1916, at Jacksonville, Fla. Born Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 19, 1888. Residence Jacksonville, Fla.

Farwell, John W., Pvt. 269 Aero Squadron. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, at Jefferson Bks. Born living, Iowa. 24 3-12 yrs. Residence Hartwick, Ia.

Farwell, Joseph W., Pvt. 1st cl. Co. B. 362 Inf. Enlisted May 24, 1918, at Alberta, Minn. Born Alberta, Minn., Mar. 12, 1892. Residence Albert, Minn.

Farwell, Kerlin LeRoy, Corp. Co. C. 62nd Pioneer Inf. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1918, at Williamsport, Pa. Born Hyner, Pa., Mar. 27, 1896. Residence 2421 Grand St., West Williamsport, Pa.

Farwell, James G., Pvt. Co. I 313 Inf. Enlisted July 26, 1918, Akron, O. Born Grampin, Pa., Feb. 11, 1895. Residence 867 Johnston St., Akron, O.

Farwell, Lawrence C., Sgt. 1st cl. Med. Dept. Enlisted at Boston, Mass. May 28, 1917. Born Stockbridge, Mass., 25 7-12 years old. Residence 20 Ripley Terrace, Newton Center, Mass.

Farwell, Lawrence W., Pvt. 21st Col. C. A. C. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1915, at Cambridge, Mass. Born Waltham, Mass. 18 years old. Residence Cambridge, Mass.

Farwell, Leon Cutter, Pvt. 383rd Casual Co. Enlisted July 28, 1918, at Fitchburg, Mass. Born Jan. 31, 1894, at Temple, N. H. Residence 197 Highland Ave., Fitchburg, Mass.

Farwell, Leroy Thurber, Pvt., 21st Co. 152 D. B. Enlisted May 24, 1918, at Thornton, R. I. Born Leominster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1896. Residence 89 Greenville Ave., Johnston, R. I.

Farwell, Leslie King, Pvt. 1st cl. Co. D., 33rd Inf. Enlisted June 24, 1918, at Zanesville, O. Born Nov. 26, 1895, at Grampian, Pa. Residence 1168 Fulton St., Akron, O.

Farwell, Louis L., Corpl. Hdq. Troop 17th Cav. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1917, at Ft. McDowell, Calif. Born Canton, Ill., 21 3-12 years old. Residence 503 E. St. Porterville, Calif.

Farwell, Lynn C., Pvt. Co. K 337 Inf. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1917, at Muskegon, Mich. Born Norton, Mich. 22 1-12 years old. Residence Muskegon, Mich.

Farwell, Mason N., Pvt. 1st. cl. 67 Aero Sqd. Enlisted Mar. 7, 1918, at Worcester, Mass. Born Fitchburg, Mass. 26 7-12 years old. Residence 173 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Farwell, Nathan A., Pvt. 1st. cl 633 Army Ambulance Co. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1917, at Jony-en-Argonne, France. Born Rockland, Me. 20 1-12 years old. Residence 21 Lindsey St., Rockland, Me.

Farwell, Ola. Inducted July 22, 1918, and discharged from draft July 27, 1918. Born Barry Co. Mo., Sept. 19, 1895. Residence Eureka Springs, R. No. 2, Ark.

Farwell, Otto, Pvt. Co. G, 350 Inf. Enlisted May 28, 1918, at Cassville, Mo. Born Eureka Springs, Ark. 26 1-12 years old. Residence Route No. 2 Eureka Springs, Ark.

Farwell, Ralph E., Corpl. 50th Co. 20th Eng. Enlisted May 2, 1918, at Westbrook, Me. Born Scarboro, Me. 25 5-12 years old. Residence 3 Goshen St., Westbrook, Me.

Farwell, Ray W., Pvt. Co. G 345 Inf. Enlisted May 24, 1918, at Pottsdam, N. Y. Born West Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1895. Residence West Stockholm, N. Y.

Farwell, Raymond E., Cook, Medical Dept. Enlisted Mar. 12, 1918, at Moline, Ill. Born Geneseo, Ill. 23 10-12 years old. Residence 516 24th St., Moline, Ill.

Farwell, Raymond S., Sgt. 1st. cl. Fire Hose & Truck Co. 318. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, at Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Born Providence, R. I. 21 7-12 years. Residence 32 Carlton St., Providence, R. I.

Farwell, Reuben C., Pvt. Hdq. Co. 40th F. A. Enlisted July 21, 1918, at Muskegon, Mich. Born Muskegon, Mich., May 25, 1893, Residence R. F. D. No. 5, Muskegon, Mich.

Farwell, Robert Mc(Kinley), Pvt. Co. K 388 Inf. Enlisted Nov. 8, 1918, at Duncan, Okla. Born Des Moines, Ia. Residence 500 E. 7th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Farwell, Roy G., Pvt. Co. A 114 M. G. Bn. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1917, at Ft. Dodge, Ia. Born Industry, Ia. 22 yrs. Residence Industry, Ia.

Farwell, Roy M., Pvt. 9th Co. Wn. C. A. N. G. Enlisted Jan. 31, 1917, at Bellingham, Wash. Born at Wenatchee, Wash. 22 yrs. Residence 183 21St., Bellingham, Wash.

Farwell, Sewall C., Pvt. Bat. A. 81st F. A. Enlisted May 21, 1918, at Fort McDowell, Calif. Born La Junta, Colo. 21 8-12 yrs. Residence Santa Rosa, Calif.

Farwell, Stanley B., Pvt. S. A. T. A. Yale Univ. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1918, at New Haven, Conn. Born April 18, 1900, at Chicago, Ill. Residence 575 Warwick Road, Kenilworth, Ill.

Farwell, Thomas William, 2nd Lt. Inf. Enlisted April 1, 1917, at Chicago, Ill. Accepted commission May 9, 1918. Born Mar. 31, 1895, at Chicago, Ill. Residence 1167 S. Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

Farwell, Wallace M., Pvt. 44th Co. 11th. Bn. 151 Depot Brigade. Enlisted July 25, 1918 at Springvale, Me. Born Jan. 8, 1894, Springvale, Me. Residence Main St., Springvale, Me.

Farwell, Walter, 1st Lt. Eng. Accepted commission in N. G. of Ill. and reported for federal service on July 25, 1917. Born June 23, 1863, at Chicago, Ill. Residence 102 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Ward J., Sgt. Co. A 309th Engrs. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1917, at Gary, Ind. Born Lock Haven, Pa. 22 4-12 years. Residence 666 Van Buren St., Gary, Ind.

Farwell, Warren A., Ord. Sgt. Ord. Repair Det. Enlisted Mar. 11, 1918, at Frankford Arsenal, Pa. Born at Salem, N. H. 28 11-12 yrs. Residence 259 Ash Street, Manchester, N. H.

Farwell, Warren J., Bugler Co. C 14th Inf. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1917, at Ft. Wm. H. Seward, Alaska. Born San Francisco, Calif. Residence 3932 Branden St., Seattle, Wash.

Farwell, William H., Pvt. 33rd Co. C. O. T. S. Camp Lee, Va. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1918, at Amherst, Mass. Born May 29, 1898, at Montpelier, Vt. Residence 145 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

Farwell, William (Medford), Pvt. 1st cl., Co. 15, 164th D. B. Enlisted May 25, 1918, at McPherson, Kansas. Born Springfield, Tenn. 23 4-12 yrs. Residence 115 So. Ash St., McPherson, Kansas.

U. S. NAVY

1775 to 1927

Farwell, Austin W., 3rd Cl. Boy. Enlisted June 20, 1881, at Boston, Mass. Born Feb. 1, 1865, in Boston, Mass. Age 16 yrs., 5 mo.

Farwell, Augustus, Seaman. Enlisted June 19, 1855, at New York City. Born in Boston, Mass. Age 30 years. Again enlisted May 31, 1861 at Boston, Mass. Rank, Landsman.

Farwell, Charles H., Ordinary Seaman. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, at Boston, Mass. Born in Walpole, Mass. Age 27 years. Occupation, Cook.

Farwell, Charles Austin, Seaman, 2nd Class. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1918, at Boston, Mass. Born Apr. 20, 1900, at Montague, Mass. Residence' Turners Falls, Mass. Occupation: Student. Next of kin, father, Norman P. Farwell, Residence: Turners Falls, Mass.

Farwell, Claude Fitch, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted July 17, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. Born May 23, 1900, at Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence: Chicago, Ill. Occupation: Pattern maker. Next of kin, mother, Daisy Farwell, Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Claude Chapman, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted June 3, 1918, at Boston, Mass. Born Jan. 11, 1897, at Groton, Mass. Occupation Student. Residence, Groton, Mass. Next of kin, father, Albert B. Farwell, Groton, Mass.

Farwell, Clinton Cheyne, Gunners Mate. Enlisted July 2, 1912, at Washington, D. C. Born July 1, 1887, at Oakland, Ia. Residence, Providence, R. I. Occupation: Mariner. Next of kin, father, Walter H. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, F. Seth, Landsman. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, at Chicago, Ill. Born in Ireland. Age 30 years. Occupation, Shoemaker.

Farwell, Francis Ellsworth, Seaman. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1918, at Boston, Mass. Born Dec. 23, 1890, at Nashua, N. H. Occupation, Loom fixer. Residence: Nashua, N. H. Next of kin, wife, Mrs. Lillian Farwell, Nashua, N. H.

Farwell, Glenn Wernette, Seaman apprentice. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1917, at Detroit, Mich. Born Sept. 21, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Residence: Barrytown, Mich. Next of kin, mother, Mrs. Catharine Farwell, Barrytown, Mich.

Farwell, Grover Cleveland, Seaman. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1917, at Boston, Mass. Born Oct. 14, 1894, at Stoddard, N. H. Residence, Brookline, N. H. Occupation, Painter. Next of kin, father, George Farwell, Brookline, N. H.

Farwell, Guy Mannering, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Dec. 24, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif. Born Oct. 10, 1893, at Goliad, Tex. Occupation, Salesman. Residence: San Francisco, Calif. Next of kin, brother, Henry William Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Hannibal Cyrus, Seaman. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1916, at Portland, Me. Born Oct. 11, 1900, at Augusta, Me. Residence, Augusta, Me. Next of kin, father, William Farwell, same residence.

Farwell, Haynes Valentine, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Apr. 17, 1924, at Detroit, Mich. Born Feb. 28, 1904, at Cold Water, Mich. Residence, Detroit, Mich. Occupation, Driver. Next of kin, father, Fred Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Herbert Gardner, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Mar. 12, 1918, at Boston, Mass. Born Feb. 17, 1887, at Lynn, Mass. Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, Store-keeper. Next of kin, father, Jay C. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Horatio R., 1st Class Fireman. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Born in Portland, Me. Age 28 years. Occupation, Boiler maker.

Farwell, Horatio Reuben, jr., Seaman. Enlisted Dec. 3, 1914, at Newport, R. I. Born Aug. 6, 1896, at Boston, Mass. Residence, Roslindale, Mass. Occupation, Clerk. Next of kin, father, Horatio Reuben Farwell, sr., same address.

Farwell, James Forrest, Electrician 3rd Class. Enlisted July 3, 1917, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Born June 6, 1895, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Occupation, Electrician. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Next of kin, mother, Mrs. Harriet Farwell, same address.

Farwell, James, Landsman. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1875, at New York City. Born in Portland, Me. Age 20 years. Occupation, Waiter.

Farwell, John Milton, Seaman. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash. Occupation, Seaman. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Born Sept. 28, 1896, at Seattle, Wash. Next of kin, father, P. W. Farwell, Seattle, Wash.

Farwell, Joseph Jackson, Seaman. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1919, at Scranton, Pa. Born Mar. 3, 1894, at West Clarkesville, N. Y. Occupation, Carpenter. Next of kin, father, H. C. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Langdon, Seaman. Enlisted Oct. 28, 1846, at New York City Born in Bath, Me. Age 41 years. Again enlisted Aug. 10, 1848, at New York City.

Farwell, Lloyd Stroud, Seaman. Enlisted July 24, 1918, at Minneapolis, Minn. Born Jan. 31, 1900, at Bay Mills, Mich. Residence, Duluth, Minn. Next of kin, aunt, Catherine Vigeant, same address.

Farwell, Lyle Ware, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted June 1, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo. Born June 2, 1897, at Osborn, Kansas. Occupation, Salesman and bookkeeper. Residence, McCracken, Kan. Next of kin, father, Gue Ware Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Ralph Edward, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1920, at Springfield, Mass. Born Aug. 30, 1902, at Harrisville, N. H. Occupation, Laborer. Residence, Winchendon, Mass. Next of kin, father, Louis S. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Ralph I., Quartermaster 1st Class. Enlisted Apr. 3, 1918, Newport, R. I. Born Mar. 28, 1897, at Chicago, Ill. Occupation, Student. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Next of kin, mother, Katherine Farwell, Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Ray Baldwin, Apprentice seaman. Enlisted Oct. 16, 1918, at Worcester, Mass. Born Feb. 16, 1898, at Groton, Mass. Occupation, Student. Residence, Groton, Mass. Next of kin, father, Albert Baldwin Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Raymond Forrest, Quartermaster 1st Class. Enlisted May 25, 1917, at Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash. Born July 20, 1893, at Seattle, Wash. Age 23 yrs and 10 months. Occupation, Mariner. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Next of kin, father, George D. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Robert Reo, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Mar. 15, 1918, at Dartmouth, College, Hanover, N. H. Born July 31, 1896, at New London, N. H. Residence, Lynn, Mass. Occupation, Student chemical engineer. Father, Reo E. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Roger Brent (should be Royal Bent) Seaman 1st Class. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1917, at Boston, Mass. Born June 15, 1886, at Natick, Mass. Occupation, Insurance agent. Next of kin, father, Edwin Farwell, Natick, Mass.

Farwell, Scott Ward, Quartermaster 2nd Class. Enlisted June 15, 1917, at Peoria, Ill. Born Mar. 21, 1896, at Augusta, Ill. Age 21 yrs, 3 mos. Residence, Augusta, Ill. Next of kin, father, Charles A. Farwell, same address.

Farwell, Seth Belden, Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1917, at Peoria, Ill. Born Mar. 16, 1896, at Granger, Mo. Residence, Granger, Mo. Next of kin, father, Frank B. Farwell, Granger, Mo.

Farwell, Sidney Charles, Electrician. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1911 at Omaha, Neb. Born July 2, 1883, at Spencer, Ia. Residence, Sioux City, Ia. Occupation, Electrician. Next of kin, father, Ira S. Farwell, Sioux City, Ia. Again enlisted, Electrician 1st Class, Mar. 9, 1916, at San Francisco, Calif. Born July 2, 1883, at Spencer, Ia. Resience, Sioux City, Ia. Next of kin, wife, Elene Farwell, same address.

Farwell, William Edward, Seaman. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1920, at Boston, Mass. Born Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1901. Occupation, Cabinet maker, mechanic. Residence, Leominster, Mass. Next of kin, father, Lyman Farwell, same address.

Farwell, William Tolton, Ordinary Seaman. Enlisted May 31, 1898, at Chicago, Ill. Born Sept. 22, 1876, at Detroit, Mich. Occupation, Artist. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Next of kin, father, W. T. Farwell, Chicago, Ill.

U. S. NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

Farwell, Augustus, Acting Master's Mate, dismissed Jan. 9, 1863. (No other information available in record of the Navy.)

Farwell, Claude Chapman, Ensign Naval Reserve Force, Enrolled in Reserve Force June 3, 1918. Promoted to Ensign Dec. 17, 1918. Born Jan. 11, 1897, Groton, Mass. Res. School St., Groton.

Farwell, Clinton Cheyne. Enlisted in Navy July 19, 1904. Appointed Gunner (T) Sept. 24, 1917. Born July 1, 1887, Oakland, Ia. After war reverted to enlisted status as Chief Gunner's Mate. Res. 16 Atlantic St., Newport, R. I. (1924).

Farwell, Earle, Midshipman at Naval Academy, Sept. 8, 1901, to Feb. 8, 1905, when he resigned. Appointed Ensign New York Naval Militia in 1910 and Lieut. Commander N. N. V. Feb. 13, 1917. Served through the World War as Lieut. Commander. Is now Lieut. Com. in Reserve Force. Born Southampton, Eng., Sept. 20, 1885. Son of Dr. William Gilmor Farwell, Medical Director, U. S. Navy. Address 59 Wall St., N. Y. (1927).

Farwell, John Villiers, 3rd. Enrolled as Ensign, Mar. 27, 1917. Ensign in Flying Corps Naval Reserve during World War. Born Nov. 22, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Son of Arthur Lincoln Farwell, of J. V. Farwell & Co. Market and Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Joseph M., Acting Master June 24, 1861. Resigned Apr. 19, 1862. (No other information available in record of the Navy.)

Farwell, Neal Bradford, Capt. Supply Corps U. S. Navy. Appointed Ass't. Paymaster U. S. Navy Feb. 8, 1904. Born Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth Co., Me., Oct. 23, 1882. Present Station, Navy Yard, Mare Island Calif., 1927.

Farwell, Ralph Isham. Enrolled Apr. 3, 1918, as Quartermaster 1st Class, U. S. Navy, Reserve Force World War. Discharged Sept. 30, 1921. Born Mar. 28, 1897, Chicago, Ill. Son of Arthur Lincoln Farwell, 1301 Ritchie Court, Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Raymond Forrest. Enrolled in Reserve Forces, May 26, 1917. Appointed Ensign Jan. 21, 1918. Is now Lieut. (J. G.) Reserve Force. Born July 20, 1893, Seattle, Wash. Address, 1823 Ravenna Boulevard, Seattle, Wash. (1927).

Farwell, William Gilmor, Medical Director, U. S. Navy. Appointed Ass't. Surgeon Nov. 10, 1868. Retired as Medical Director Apr. 5, 1905. Born Ontario, Canada, Apr. 5, 1843. Died in Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 25, 1922. Next of kin, wife, Laura B. Farwell. The Northumberland, Washington, D. C.

Farwell, Wrey Gilmor, Lieut. Commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy. Retired. Appointed Ass't. Surgeon, U. S. Navy July 8, 1904. Retired as Lieut. Commander Apr. 11, 1925. Born Dec. 15, 1882, Norfolk, Va. Son of Dr. William Gilmor Farwell. Medical Director U. S. Navy. Address 59 Wall St., N. Y. (1927).

U. S. MARINE CORPS

1775 to 1927

Farwell, Leon William, Corpl. Enlisted May 6, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1886, at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. Occupation, Bicycle repair man. Residence, Corner 3rd and North Calbert Sts., Syracuse, N. Y.

Farwell, Thaddeus John, Pvt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y. Born Sept. 9, 1887, at Ischua, N. Y. Residence, Hinsdale, N. Y. Occupation, Street car conductor.

Farwell, Thomas, Pvt. Enlisted Jan. 3, 1908, at Utica, N. Y. Born Feb. 21, 1886, at N. Y. City, N. Y. Residence, N. Y. City. Occupation, Printer.

Farwell, Thomas James, Pvt. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1883, in Clyde, N. Y. Occupation, Tinsmith. Residence, 106 North Seventh St., Syracuse, N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS LIST OF FARWELLS

(Obtained from Surgeon General's Files)

Farwell, Miss Ada Wood, appointed Clerk, Surg. Gen. Office May 28, 1917. Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Farwell, Arthur Burrage, President of Chicago Law and Order League, La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. (Letter dated June 13, 1911.)

Hon. C. B. Farwell, Member of Congress. (Letter dated Oct. 11, 1898.)

Farwell, Mrs. Cecilia W. Letter dated Nagasaki, Japan, Dec. 10, 1908, relating to her husband, Judge L. Farwell, 2nd Lt., Co. D, 29th U. S. Vol. Inf. (See Phil. Insur. for his service.)

Farwell, Charles L., Medical Director U. S. A., Boston, Mass. (Letter dated Oct. 24, 1899.)

Farwell, Cora A. (Mrs. N. T. Farwell), 21 Lindsey St., Rockland, Me. (Letter of July 7, 1917.)

Farwell, Crowley Mason, Evans, Ga. Applies for commission in the Medical Officer's Reserve Corps (not commissioned.)

Farwell, George N., Cadet and Sgt. 2nd Class, U. S. Military Academy. (Record dated July 31, 1903.)

Farwell, Gerald Q., Dental Corps, U. S. A., 1925. 315 West 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Farwell, Gurden J., City Engineer, Seattle, Wash. (Letter of Feb. 19, 1910.)

Farwell, Jessie, Francisco St., Los Angeles, Calif. (Letter of July 23, 1917.)

Farwell, John V. Co., of Chicago, Ill. (Account for supplies furnished the Medical Dept., U. S. A., Oct 1 to 12, incl., 1917.)

Farwell, W. B., 24 Hoffman Ave., St. Paul, Minn. (Letter of Oct. 11, 1900.)

FARWELL FOUNDERS OF UNITED STATES

in the 13 Original States, as shown by the First Census of the United States, taken in the year 1790

	Free White Males 16 and upward	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females incl. Heads	All other free
MAINE				
Lincoln Co.				
Vassalborough town				
Fairwell, Eben'r	4	1	3	2
Fairwell, Isaac	2	—	5	4
Fairwell, Bunker	3	—	4	—
Winslow town with its adjacents				
Fairwell, Josiah	1	2	1	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
Hillsborough Co.				
Dunstable town				
Farewell, Eleazer	1	2	4	—
Mason town				
Farewell, Edward	1	3	2	—
Merrimac town				
Farewell, Oliver	3	3	5	—
Cheshire Co.				
Charlestown town				
Farwell, Isaac	2	—	4	—
Farwell, Isaac, jr.	1	—	2	—
Farwell, Joseph	2	2	2	—
Farwell, William	4	—	3	—
Farwell, William, jr.	1	3	3	—
Chesterfield town				
Farwell, Benjamin	1	2	3	—
Farwell, Calvin	1	1	1	—
Farwell, Jonathan	2	3	6	—
Farwell, Levi	1	1	5	—
Farwell, Oliver	1	1	2	—
Farwell, William	1	1	5	—
Packersfield town				
Farwell, Absolam	1	2	3	—
Farwell, John	3	—	6	—
Farwell, Richard	2	6	2	—
Washington town				
Farwell, Ephraim	1	—	4	—
Farwell, Thomas	1	1	2	—
Farwell, Thomas, jr.	1	—	1	—

VERMONT	Free White Males 16 and upward	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females incl. Heads	All other free
Bennington Co.				
Dorset town				
Farewell, Asa	1	3	2	—
Farewell, Isaac	2	—	2	—
Farewell, John	3	1	4	—
Chittenden Co.				
Fairfax town				
Farewell, John	2	—	2	—
Farewell, Oliver	1	—	2	—
Farewell, David	1	—	—	—
Georgia town				
Farewel, Elisha	1	5	2	—
Farewell, Isaac	1	1	2	—
Windsor Co.				
Ludlow town				
Farwell, Abel	2	2	4	—
MASSACHUSETTS				
Middlesex Co.				
Groton town				
Farwell, Henry	3	—	2	—
Farwell, Benj.	1	3	3	—
Farwell, Sim's	3	5	3	—
Farwell, Wm.	1	—	2	—
Tyngsborough on south side of Merrimack				
Farwell, Oliver	5	4	3	—
Farwell, Eleazer	2	—	1	2
Farwell, Henry	2	1	1	—
Farwell, Thomas	1	1	1	—
Westford town				
Farwell, Sam'l.	1	1	2	—
Worcester Co.				
Fitchburgh town				
Farwell, Abraham	1	5	4	—
Farwell, Daniel	4	1	5	—
Farwell, John	1	4	1	—
Farwell, Edmund	1	4	3	—
Farwell, Zachariah	1	2	3	—
Harvard town				
Farwell, David	1	5	2	—
Farwell, John	2	—	2	—
Lancaster town				
Farwell, Leonard	1	1	2	—
Farwell, Joseph	1	1	2	—

	Free White Males 16 and upward	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females incl. Heads	All other free
CONNECTICUT				
Windham Co.				
Fairwell, Thomas	1	4	3	1 & 1 sl.
NEW YORK				
Montgomery Co.				
Whitestown				
Fowell, Isaac	1	1	1	? slaves
Farewell, Joseph	1	1	5	—
MARYLAND				
Worcester Co.				
Farewell, Ann	2	—	5	—
Farewell, Gidion	1	2	2	—
SOUTH CAROLINA				
Georgetown Dist.				
All Saints Parish				
Farewell, Thomas & John Wilson	2	2	2	9 slaves

Rhode Island: none
Pennsylvania: none
Virginia: none
North Carolina: none
Delaware: original census destroyed

FROM THE U. S. CENSUS OF 1850

Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

	years	
Levi Farwell	79	Born in Massachusetts.
Sally	75	Born in New Hampshire.
Leonard Bradford	—	Born in New Hampshire.
Betsey	55	Born in New Hampshire.
Frances	15	Born in New Hampshire.
Leonora	17	Birthplace not given

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS.

FARWELL GRANTORS

Volume and page given

6:205

John Farwell and Sarah his wife release to Mr. Moses Fiske Exec. of will of Mr. John Fiske (have received their share of estate of Rev. John Fiske) 17 May 1677 ack. same day.

6:206

Moses Fiske, John Farwell and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Fiske release unto their brother John Fiske, son of John Fiske, late pastor. 17 May 1677

7:247

Agreement of John Fiske and John Farwell 20 Apr. 1680

13:270

Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, to son Henry Farwell 1-3 of his farm in Dunstable estimated five hundred acres more or less. 14 May 1702. John Farwell, a witness Joseph Farwell
Hannah Farwell-her mark

13:664

Joseph Farwell, Chelmsford to Edward Emerson, Chelmsford, land in Chelmsford—my house lot refers to rights of his wife in will of his father Henry Farwell. (This was the house in which Joseph lived when his father died.)
1 July 1700 Joseph Farwell
Hannah Farwell-her mark

Ensign Joseph Farwell and wife ack. deed same day.

13:816

Ensign Joseph Farwell, Chelmsford, to his oldest son Joseph Farwell, jr., land in Groton. 3 Mar. 1696 Joseph Farwell

14:82

Isaac Farwell, Medford, to Joseph Farwell, land in Groton. 16 Jan. 1705-6 Isaac Farwell

14:658

Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, to son, Isaac of Groton: land in Groton. 22 Oct. 1700 Joseph Farwell

Ensign Joseph Farwell ack. deed same day

14:529

Joseph Farwell, late of Chelmsford, since of Dunstable, yeoman, to Edward Emerson, his rights in certain land in Chelmsford. 19 Apr. 1708.
Joseph Farwell

Mr. Joseph Farwell ack. deed Apr. 22, 1708

15:242

Isaac Farwell, Medford, to Nathaniel Pierce, land in Medford. 6 Apr. 1710 Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell

15:580
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Samuel Howard, land in Dunstable. Wife Susannah 1711 ack. May 5, 1711.

17:86
Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, mortgage, to Trustees of the Province. 3 Dec. 1714. wife Elizabeth: discharged Dec. 28, 1715.

17:546
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, sold land purchased f. John Bulkley of Boston to Joseph French and others: land in Dunstable: division and agreement 19 Jan. 1714

17:547
Henry Farwell and Oliver Farwell, Dunstable, husbandmen, to Samuel Howard, yeoman, land in Dunstable. 1st Feb. 1714-15.
Henry Farwell
Susannah Farwell his wife
Oliver Farwell
Wit. Henry Farwell, jr.
Ebenezer Taylor
Josiah Farwell

17:630
Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Jonathan Richardson, Chelmsford, land in Chelmsford. 1 May 1704. ack. 28 Oct. 1713
Joseph Farwell

18:117
Isaac Farwell, Medford, husbandman, to Joseph French, Dunstable, land in Dunstable. 21 Mar. 1711 ack. 29 Mar. 1715
Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell (her mark)

18:179
Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable: land in Dunstable, 26 Feb. 1713-14
Joseph Farwell
Hannah Farwell (his wife)
her mark

18:340
Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to son Oliver Farwell, land in Dunstable. Oct. 1716
Joseph Farwell
Hannah Farwell her mark

18:341
Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Oliver Farwell, Dunstable yeoman, land in Dunstable. 26 Feb. 1713-14
Joseph Farwell
Hannah Farwell her mark

19:357

Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, to John Richardson, Medford, land and dwelling house in Medford. 19 Apr. 1717 ack. Sept. 25, 1717.
Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell

Oliver Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Thomas Colburn, Dunstable, part of a stream or brook: also some land in Dunstable. 2 Nov.

1715

Olivir Farwell
Mary Farwell

Isaac Farwell, Medford, Brickmaker, to Aaron Porter, land in Charlestown. ack. Jan. 7, 1718-19

Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell

20:23

Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, to Joseph Snow, Chelmsford, his interest in 500 acres in Dunstable. 10 Apr. 1718.

Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell (her mark)

20:390

Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, to Ebenezer Taylor, Dunstable, land in Medford, containing a house. 24 Apr. 1719. ack. Oct. 17, 1719.

Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell (her mark)

22:516

Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to John French, land in Dunstable. 16 Oct. 1721. Henry Farwell

22:258

Elenzer Gilson and Thomas Farewel, both of Groton, to Benjamin Prescott land in Groton. 5 Mar. 1722-3.

24:423

Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. and Samuel Howard, Dunstable: exchange. 29 Mar. 1719-20 Henry Farwell

25:204

John Sullendine, James Patterson, William Farwell, John Cumings, Sarah Sullendine, William Sullendine, all of Dunstable. several tracts to Thomas Jewell signed by John Sullendine, John Cumings, and Elizabeth his wife. James Patterson and Mary his wife. William Farwell and Elizabeth his wife William Sullendine Sarah Sullendine. 3 Jan. 1711-12.

25:693

Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, to John Hall of Medford, land in Medford. 1 Nov. 1721

signed Isaac Farwell
Elizabeth Farwell (her mark)

26:145

William Farwell, John Davis and Simon Stone, jr., all of Groton, husbandmen, to Benjamin Prescott of Groton: land in Groton, 5 Mar. 1722-3.

26:192

Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Samuel Howard, Dunstable, land in Dunstable. 18 Nov. 1726

26:450

Henry Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Joseph French, Dunstable, land in Dunstable, Wive Susannah gives consent. 7 May 1711. Oliver Farwell, a witness

signed Henry Farwell
Susannah Farwell (her mark)

27:186
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, to Thomas Foxcroft, Boston, one mortg. on half of 440 acres laid out to Mr. John Howard late of Boston & 14 acres purchased of Mrs. Elizabeth Willson late of Hartford. 2 Oct. 1727. Capt. Henry Fowler ack. deed 3 Oct. 1727 in Boston.

28-522
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Benjamin Prescott, Groton, land in Dunstable. 15 Feb. 1726-7: ack. 27 Jan. 1728-9.

30:237
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Caleb Parker, Newtown, land in Dunstable. Twenty March 1728-9. ack. Mar. 26, 1728-9.
signed Henry Farwell
Susanna Farwell (her mark)

30:363
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Abagail Blood, Concord, land in Dunstable. 22 Jan. 1729.

30:248
Thomas Read Junr. of Westford to Jonathan Fisk and Joseph Farwell Junr. both of Groton, husbandmen. land on Merrimack River granted to Capt. John Lovewell late of Dunstable. deceased. 4 Nov. 1729. Joseph Farwell releases to Jonathan Fisk his interest in abovementioned tract 24 Nov. 1730.

30:436
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Benjamin Prescott, Groton, land in Dunstable. 19 Feb. 1729.

31:119
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, for love and affection, to his son, Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman—as the value of one hundred pounds——towards his portion——of my estate——land in Dunstable 7 Jan. 1729. ack. Jan. 17, 1729-30.

32:35
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, for love and good will, to son Jonathan Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman—at value of one hundred pounds towards his Portion of my estate—land in Dunstable. 22 Aug. 1728 (or 1729?) ack. Nov. 23, 1730.

32:471
Eleazer Tyng, Dunstable, and Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman. to the town of Dunstable: land in Dunstable. 30 Nov. 1730.

35:2
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Joseph Winn, Wilmington land in Dunstable. 2 Aug. 1731

35:196
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Samuel Howard, Dunstable, land in Dunstable. 17 Feb. 1732: Isaac Farwell, a witness. ack. Mar. 5, 1732-3.

35:332
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, to Benjamin Prescott, Groton, land in Dunstable purchased of John Prince of Beverley. 23 Feb. 1730-1.

35:342
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Benjamin Prescott, Groton, land in Dunstable. 23 Feb. 1732

36:1
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Thomas Foxcroft, Boston, land on Nashua or Lancaster River 31 May 1734

36:49
Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to my son, Joseph Farwell, Groton, 60 pounds; land in Groton 3 Mar. 1731 John Farwell and Samuel Farwell, two of the witnesses Ack. Aug. 25, 1732
Jason Russell third witness

37:13
William Farwell and James Patterson, both of Groton, quitclaim to Moses Willard of Groton several tracts of land 22 Jan. 1733

38:43
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yoeman, to Enoch Hunt, Dunstable, land in Dunstable 20 Dec 1734. Henry Farwell, Jr. a witness

38:318
Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman: five hundred pounds, bills of credit: land in Dunstable 23 Jan. 1732 Oliver Farwell a witness ack. Jan. 19, 1740.

39:427
Henry Farwell Junr., Dunstable, Gentleman, to Benjamin Gould, Chelmsford, "all the Right Interest and benefit in lands granted and to be granted to me as a volunteer under the Command of Capt. John Lovewell by the Generall Court of the Province and on the grant of my lands for the future that shall be made as Gratis for the good services I did In Quest of the Indian Enemy under the Command of Said Capt. Lovewell" 10 March 1734 ack. Aug. 9, 1738

39:645
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Thomas Barret, Chelmsford, land in Litchfield, Middlesex County 16 March 1735. Isaac Farwell, a witness

39:646
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Thomas Barret, Chelmsford, in Nottingham, Middlesex Co. 2 Dec. 1736. Isaac Farwell, Oliver Farwell, witnesses

40:659
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to town of Dunstable "a Tract or parcel of Land Situate and being in the Township of Dunstable aforesd: in ye place where ye meetinghouse is now raised Containing one acre & half acre & fifteen Rods" 24 Nov. 1735 Zache: Lovewell Thom: Heald, witnesses (consideration was 8 pounds. bills of credit.)

41:334
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Timothy Bancroft, Dunstable, several tracts in Dunstable signed 12 Apr. 1737 Henry Farwell
Susanna Farwell (her mark)

41:335
Henry Farwell Junr. Dunstable, Genteman, & Esther his wife to Henry Parker, Dunstable, land in Dunstable "near the meeting house" 23 Oct. 1733.

Henry Farwell Junr.
Esther Farwell (her mark)

41:352
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. 500 L bills of credit to Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, several tracts in Dunstable 20 Sept. 1738 wit. Henry Farwell, Junr. Hannah Cumings (her mark) In court held Dec. 1740 (second Tuesday) Henry Farwell Jr. swore that he saw Henry Farwell the grantor now dec'd execute this instrument.

41:147
Henry Farwell, Gentleman, & Isaac Farwell, yeoman, both of Dunstable, executors of the last will and Testament of Henry Farwell their father, late of Dunstable, Gent. deceased. to Ebenezer Hartshorn, Charlestown: land in Dunstable 19 Sept. 1740

41:197
Joseph Farwell Senr. Joseph Farwell Junr. Edward Farwell John Farwell Daniel Farwell, husbandmen, Elenzar Gilson and Hannah his wife John Stone Junr. and Elizabeth his wife James Stone and Mary his wife all of Groton 250 £ in bills of credit to Samuel Farwell of Groton, husbandman, several tracts in Groton: refers to dwelling house of Thomas Farwell deceased 4 Apr. 1735 (the women signed by their marks)

41:465
Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Timothy Gibson Groton. land in Groton. 7 Oct. 1730 wit. Joseph Farwell Junr. Benja. Prescott ack. Dec. 22, 1731.

41:469
Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Mary Prentice, Dunstable, widow, land in Dunstable 7 Apr. 1738 ack. Jan. 13, 1738.

41:470
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Henry Farwell Junr. Dunstable, Gent. 600 L Bills of Credit: land in Dunstable. (1-2 of farm called Waldows farm in Dunstable) & other land. 25 Sept. 1738: wit. Jonathan Taylor, Thomas Pool, Isaac Farwell.

43:564
Henry Farwell and Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandmen, Executors to the Estate of Henry Farwell late of Dunstable Deceased to John Woodward, Dunstable, several tracts in Dunstable. 30 Dec. 1740. Jerahmeel Cummings witness.

45:254
Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentlemen: 300 L lawful money: his rights in homestead bequeathed by Henry Farwell, deceased 1 Jan. 1740 ack. Jan. 16, 1740.

45:337
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to James Gordon, Boston 12 Dec. 1743. Mortgage: land in Dunstable.

45:215
David Russell & John Russell, both of Littleton, yeomen, John Russel of Harvard, husbandman. Isaac Preston of Littleton, carrier, & Abigail his wife. Edward Farewell, Groton, blacksmith & Hannah his wife. Jacob Warrin, Littleton, yeoman, and Submit his wife. William Sanderson, Harvard, husbandman, & Sarah his wife. Elizabeth Russell & Esther Russell, both of Littleton, single women quitclaim to Amos Russell rights in estate of Deacon David Russell late of Littleton, husbandman deed seized 29 Oct. 1744.

45:590
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to James Gordon, Boston: mortgage in Waldo farm etc. 12 Dec. 1746

46:287
John Farwell, Littleton, husbandman. 800 L bills to credit to Samuel Wood of Woburn, yeoman: land in Littleton and Groton. 3 June 1747.

signed John Farwell
Jane Farwell
(her mark)

46:353
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, land in Dunstable 13 June 1740 ack. Jun. 15, 1740

47:140
Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, 100 L to son John Farwell, of Littleton, husbandman, several tracts in Littleton and Groton 23 Aug. 1739 wit. John Stone, Daniel Farwell wit. swore to signature in Court last of August 1741 (the grantor being deceased)

47:141
Joseph Farwell, Samuel Farwell, Daniel Farewell, all of Groton, husbandmen, and Edward Farewell, Groton, Blacksmith (to our brother John Farwell, of Littleton, land in Groton and Littleton (several parcels) 100 L 27 Feb. 1740: land of their father's Joseph Farwell deceased. Widow Hannah Farwell also signs.

47:58
Elizabeth Farwell, Groton, widow, 50 L to father-in-law Joseph Farwell of Groton, yeoman, rights in estate of her husband, Thomas Farwell, late of Groton. 7 Mar. 1732 wit. Phineas Parker Benja. Prescott.

47:58
Samuel Farwell, Daniel Farwell, husbandmen, & Edward Farwell, blacksmith, all of Groton, & John Farwell Littleton, yeoman, to our brother Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, 100 L several tracts in Groton and Littleton: land of their father Joseph Farwell, late of Groton: widow Hannah surrenders dower rights: 27 Feb. 1740 wit. Mary Farwell & Anna Farwell ack. Apr. 3, 1741.

47:60
Edward Farwell, Groton, blacksmith, John Farwell, Littleton, husbandman, Samuel Farwell & Daniel Farwell, Groton, husbandmen, to our brother Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, rights in personal estate of their father Joseph Farwell: widow Hannah surrenders her dower rights 10 Mar. 1740 wit. Mary Stone, James Stone.

47:61
Joseph Farwell, Groton, husbandman, Edward Farwell, Groton, blacksmith, John Farwell, Littleton, husbandman, Daniel Farwell, Groton Eliazer Gilson, yeoman & Hannah his wife, John Sone, Gent. & Eliz. his wife, James Stone, yeoman, and Mary his wife, all of Groton 5L quitclaim to Samuel Farwell, Groton, 1-2 of a certain piece of land in Groton land of our father Joseph, yeoman, 20 Jan. 1740 (women signed by their marks)

47:62
Joseph Farwell, John Farwell, and Daniel Farwell, of Groton and Littleton, husbandmen, and Edward Farwell of Groton, blacksmith, 100 L to our brother Samuel Farwell of Groton, husbandman, several tracts in Groton—land of our father Joseph Farwell, yeoman: widow Hannah surrenders dower rights: wit. John Brown, Mary Farwell 27 Feb. 1740 ack. Apr. 3, 1741 by all

47:64
Joseph Farwell & Samuel Farwell, husbandmen, Edward Farwell, blacksmith, all of Groton, John Farwell, Littleton, husbandman: 400 L to our brother Daniel Farwell, Groton, husbandman; several tracts in Groton: land of our father Joseph: widow Hannah surrenders dower rights 27 Feb. 1740 Hannah signs by her mark in this (and other deeds) wit: John Brown, Mary Farwell. ack. Apr. 3, 1741

47:430
Samuel Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Samuel Tuttle, Littleton, 50 L: land in Groton: 18 Apr. 1748 wit. Joseph Pence, John Russell

48:154
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Noah Tarbox, Dunstable, land in Dunstable: 12 May 1746: wit. Timothy Woodward. Eliazer Farwell ack. Mar. 7, 1747-8

48:156
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Noah Farrar, Dunstable, land in Dunstable: June 24, 1747. ack. Mar. 16, 1748-9.

49:228
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to James Gordon, Boston. land in Dunstable, Dec. 5, 1740

49:295
Henry Farwell, Dunstable. Gent. to Simon Thompson, Dunstable, Apr. 13, 1750. mortgage. ack. Mar. 6, 1750-1

49:306
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to William Douglass of Boston et al. land in Dunstable 18 June, 1751. ack. same day.

50:128
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Joseph Danforth, Billerica, land in Dunstable. Jan. 24, 1745. wit. Joseph French, Joseph Farwell, John Danforth. ack. Mar. 29, 1751

50:195
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Oliver Bower, Dunstable, land in Dunstable: wit. Joseph French, John Danforth, Joseph Hartwell. Jan. 24, 1745. ack. June 11, 1751.

51:6
Samuel Farwell & Joseph Farwell, Groton husbandman, to Samuel Wood, Littleton, land in Groton, and Littleton. 30 Nov. 1750: wit. Joseph Farnsworth, Thomas Farwell, Thomas White. Ack. May 4, 1752.

51:7
Samuel Farwell, Groton, to Samuel Wood, Littleton, land in Groton, and Littleton 10 Dec. 1751. signed by Samuel Farwell & Elizabeth Farwell: wit. Jonathan Farwell, Daniel Farwell, Edward Farwell, Jr. Ack. May 4, 1752.

51:277
Joseph Farwell, Groton, husbandman: 400 L: to son, Joseph Farwell, Groton, husbandman, land in Groton and Littleton Mar. 1, 1751. wit. Jonathan Farwell, Thomas Farwell ack. June 27, 1753.

51:544
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to James Gordon, Boston, land in Dunstable: July 31, 1753 ack. same day

51:544
Henry Farwell, Dunstable. Gent. to James Gordon, Boston, land in Dunstable: Apr. 22, 1745 (1754?) Ack. Apr. 1754.

53:18
William Farwell, Gorton, yeoman, to William Barret, Westford: land in Groton, signed by William Farwell & Elizabeth Farwell, her mark: wit. John Read Junr. Thos. Tarbel, Nathaniel Smith, Oliver Farwell ack. Aug. 26, 1749.

53:28
Thomas Farwell, Groton, husbandman, to Jonathan Lawrence, Groton, land in Groton 10 Mar. 1729-30. wit. Joseph Farwell Junior, Israel Whitney. ack. Mar. 2, 1730-1

53:279
William Farwell, Groton, yeoman: 130L to my son, Josiah Farwell, husbandman, land in Groton (several pieces) 19 Dec. 1751 ack. same day.

53:298
Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, 175 L to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman. 140 acres in Dunstable. Jan. 24, 1745:6 ack. Jan. 25, 1745

54:114
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to Eleazer Tyng, Dunstable, "for the use of the Society who shall build a meeting house for the public worship of God": land in Dunstable 13 Nov. 1753

54:211
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. to James Gordon, Boston, remainder of the Call Waldo farm except what he had already sold. 7 Jan. 1755 ack. May 31, 1755

55:487
Benjamin Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Samuel Howard, land in Dunstable: July 18, 1749; wit. Eleazer Farwell: Abigaill Farwell, ack. Dec. 26, 1757.

55:605
Henry Farwell, Gentleman, Olivir Farwell & Benjamin Farwell, husbandmen, all of Dunstable, to Isaac Colburn 25 acres in Dunstable Apr. 25, 1746 ack. June 5, 1751

56:75
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman, to Samuel Taylor, Dunstable: land in Dunstable: 20 Dec. 1740 ack. Mar. 29, 1751

56:167
Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, to Samuel Roby, Dunstable, land in Dunstable: 6 Aug. 1741: ack. Aug. 3, 1757

56:431
Joseph Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Eleazer Brown, Jr. several tracts June 7, 1703 wit. Henry Farwell, John Farwell, Eleazer Brown Senr. Ack. same day

57:185
Eleazer Farwell, Dunstable, Husbandman, to Elisha Cummings of Londonderry, land in Dunstable: mortgage: Jan. 7, 1760 ack. same day

58:427
Joseph Farwell, Groton, Husbandman. £ 133 6s 8d to Jonathan Farwell, Groton land in Groton & Littleton 16 July, 1761: wit. Thomas Farwell, Sarah Farwell, ack. 19 July 1761

60:248
Josiah Willard, Esq. & Hannah his wife, both of Winchester, Benjamin Bellows, Esq. and Mary his wife, both of Walpole and Olivir Farwell and Abigail his wife both of Dunstable & Rebecca Blanchard of Dunstable, widow, and Ruth Stearns of Lunenburg, widow to Amos Whitney of Townsend: land in Townsend 16 Aug. 1762

60:442
William Farwell, Shirley, Gent. to William Baker, Shirley: land in Shirley 28 Apr. 1761 signed by William Farwell & Sarah Farwell her mark. ack. Jan. 4, 1762 by Joseph & Sarah Farwell

61:221
Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Jabez Keep, Westford, land in Groton: 5 June 1747: ack. same day

61:147
John Farwell, Littleton, Husbandman, to Eleazer Lawrence, Littleton: land in Littleton. Mar. 7, 1747. ack. same day.

61:249
Henry Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to George Peirce, Lincoln, "my Dwelling House Barn and two mills on a certain tract of Land and Meadow in Groton containing one Hundred Acres." Apr. 11, 1750 (1758?) ack. May 15, 1750 (1758?)

61:250
Henry Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to George Peirce, Lincoln-Peirce to "have free Liberty to raise his Pond to the Top of his Mill Dam yearly." 11 Apr. 1758.

61:488
Josiah Farwell, New Flamstead, New Hampshire, yeoman: 93£ 6s 8d to Oliver Farwell, Groton. 2 pieces of land in Groton: 10 Dec. 1764. signed by Josiah Farwell & Lydia his wife, her mark, wit. John Warner. John Chandler ack. by Josiah Farwell 11 Dec. 1764

61:633
Eleazer Farwell, Dunstable, Husbandman, & Mary his wife to Nathaniel Holden, Dunstable: land in Dunstable 30 Mar. 1765. ack. same day.
64:348
William Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, to Nathaniel Parker, Groton 28 Oct. 1765 ack. same day.

65:87
Thomas Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Jonas Brooks, Boston, land in Groton and Littleton: Apr. 29, 1763, wit. Nathaniel Longley, Joseph Farwell

65:158
Samuel Farwell, late of Groton but now of Townsend, Husbandman, to Samuel Wood, Littleton, land in Groton. Mar. 31, 1753: At a court held in Cambridge on the third Tuesday of May. 1760 Caleb Trowbridge Junr. one of the witnesses to the within Instrument....made oath that ....he saw Samuel Farwell the Grantor....now deceased sign....the same.
(Vol. 66 not on shelf)

67:124
Benjamin Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, to Ezra Colburn, Dracut, his right in a tract of land in land "formerly part of James Littlehale's Homestead Farm" (apparently secured by mortgage foreclosure) 16 Mar. 1759: wit. Oliver Farwell, Abigail Farwell ack. Oct. 11, 1759

68:474
Henry Farwell, Gentleman, & Joseph Moore, yeoman, both of Groton to Joseph Lee, Cambridge, (mortgage) 31 Oct. 1768 signed Henry Farwell & Sarah Farwell his wife & Joseph Moore & Lucy Moore released 23 Apr. 1771

69:375
Abel Farwell, Groton, Husbandman: £55 to David Farwell, Groton, Cooper, all my rights, in real esate of my hon'd Father Edward Farwell, late of Groton dec'd, died Seized and possessed of "—as given to me by the said Edward in and by his last will and Testament" 22 Dec. 1768 wit. Reuben Woods, Thomas White, Jonathan Adams ack. Apr. 26, 1769.

69:373
Joseph Farwell, Daniel Farwell, and Samuel Farwell, all of Groton, yeomen, and John Farwell, of Littleton, yeoman, 200 £ to our brother Edward Farwell, of Groton, blacksmith, land in Groton: refers to their father Joseph Farwell, late of Groton, yeoman dec'd: Hannah, widow, surrenders her dower rights 27 Feb. 1740 signed: Hannah Farwell, her mark, Joseph Farwell, John Farwell, Samuel Farwell, Daniel Farwell: wit. Mary Farwell, John Brown, ack. by all grantors Apr. 3, 1741.

69:519
David Farwell, Groton, Cooper, 100 £ to Abel Farwell, Harvard: land in Groton: 2 tracts 92 acres and 3 acres: 4 Dec. 1769 ack. same day.

69:526
David Farwell, Groton, Cooper, to Reuben Woods, Groton, land in Groton 5 Dec. 1769 ack. same day

70:66
Abel Farwell, Groton, Cooper, £10, 13s, 4d, to Thomas Farwell, Groton, yeoman, land in Groton, 13 Mar. 1770 ack. same day.

71:131
Daniel Farwell, Townsend, yeoman, to John Conant, Townsend: land in Townsend. 10 Jan. 1771 ack. same day.

71:209
Oliver Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Leonard Keep, Harvard, land in Groton, Jan. 24, 1771: ack. same day.

71:210
Oliver Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Jabez Keep & Leonard Keep, Harvard, land in Groton 24 Jan. 1771 ack. same day.

71:120
Oliver Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Josiah Amnity, Boston: land in Groton: mortgage 20 Mar. 1771, ack. Apr. 15, 1771 (no discharge recorded)

71:344
Henry Farwell, Gentleman & Joseph Moors, yeoman, both of Groton: to Zachariah Longley: 15 Apr. 1771 Ack. same day.

71:363
Jason Russell, Harvard, yeoman, and Elizabeth, his wife, as administratix, on estate of her former husband, Samuel Farwell, late of Townsend yeoman, dec'd to Archalaus Adams & Edward Farwell, Groton, Labourers Feb. 29, 1760: land in Townsend.

71:365
Samuel Farwell, Groton, Cooper, eldest son of Samuel, dec'd. released to Arch. Adams & Edward Farwell, his interests in the lands mentioned.

72:223
Josiah Willard, of Winchester, Esq. & Hannah his wife, Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, Esq. & Mary his wife, Olivir Farwell of Merrimack, yeoman & Abigail his wife, Rebecca Blanchard of Dunstable, widow, all of the Province of New Hampshire and Ruth Stearns, Lunenburg, widow to James Gelis, Lunenburg: land in Townsend 12 Sept. 1763 Olivir Farwell & wife ack. signatures Oct. 6, 1763, at Nottingham West.

72:225
Daniel Farwell, Townsend, yeoman, to James Giles, Townsend, land in Townsend 4 Dec. 1769: ack. Jan. 9, 1771.

72:395
Joseph Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, for "valuable sum of money" to my son Thomas Farwell, Groton, Husbandman: several tracts in Groton 31 Oct. 1765. wit. Daniel Farwell, Abel Farwell, Timothy Farwell. ack. Apr. 11, 1772.

74:20
Abel Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, to John Frost, Groton, land in Groton: signed by Abel Farwell & Hannah Farwell. Hannah Farnsworth, her mark. wit. Aaron Bigelow, Thomas White, Hannah Farwell, Benja. Patch. 8 July 1772. ack. Aug. 20, 1772 (Hannah Farnsworth was Abel's mother, 2nd mar.)

74:310
Joseph Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, to Samuel Wood, Littleton, land in Littleton 17 Jan. 1751: wit. Joseph Farwell, Jr. Moses (——?) ack. May 20, 1771.

74:435
Oliver Farwell, Merimack, N. H., manumission of Margaret, a negro girl "that was lately my Brother Mr. Benjamin Farwell's late of Dunstable, dec'd. one half of the said negro becoming mine." 28 May 1771

75:26
Sarah Page, Groton, widow, Timothy Farwell, New Ipswich, N. H., yeoman, & Sarah, his wife, Benjamin Page, yeoman & Ruth Page, single woman, both of Groton, to James Dickinson, Shirley. land in Shirley 14 Dec. 1772 ack. Feb. 1, 1773.

75:159
Jonathan Farwell, Dunstable, Husbandman, to Ebenezer Bancroft, Dunstable, four pieces or parcels of land in Dunstable 24 Mar. 1763 signed by Jonathan Farwell & Mary Farwell, her mark. ack. by both June 22, 1768.

75:388
Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to John Page, Groton, land in Groton, 22 Aprl. 1773 ack. same day

76:600
William Farwell, Shirley, Gentleman, to John Todd, Lancaster, land in Shirley: 2 June 1775 signed by William Farwell, Sarah Farwell, her mark. wit. John Farwell, Simon Daby: signature sworn to at Court held in Concord the second Tuesday of March, 1777, by John Farwell and Simon Daby. William Farwell then deceased.

77:269
Oliver Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, to David Stone, Groton: land in Groton: 24 Jan. 1754: ack. same day.

77:297
William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Benjamin Hazen, Groton: land in Groton 18 Apr. 1775 ack. Sept. 14, 1776

78:45
Henry Farwell, Shirley, Husbandman, to John Todd, Lancaster, land "given or devised to me in the last will & Testament of my Father William Farwell or that may descend to me from him." 12 Feb. 1776 wit. John Sprague, Moses Smith, John Sullendine, John Sprague swore to signature in Court held begin at Concord second Tuesday of March 1777: Henry Farwell then deceased:

78:321

Oliver Farwell, Chesterfield, N. H. yeoman, to Moody Chase, Sutton, Land in Groton & Harvard (several tracts) 30 June 1777 wit. Lucy Fairbank, Samuel Fairbank: ack. 29 Sept. 1777

79:359

Daniel Farwell, Groton, yeoman: 300 L to my son Timothy Farwell, New Ipswich, N. H.: all my lands & Buildings.....in Groton: "containing one hundred acres be the same more or less: beginning at the northerly Corner of Land belonging to Deacon Joseph Farwell & Son Thomas" etc. 7 Nov. 1776 wit. Benjamin Brancroft, Jr. Ephraim Russell ack. July 21, 1777.

79:375

Josiah Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, to Ebenezer Farnsworth: land in Groton: mentions his father William Farwell 17 Mar. 1762. signed by Josiah Farwell & Lydia Farwell, her mark, Wit. Solomon Farnsworth, Caleb Trowbridge (one piece of land is described as follows: This piece of Land is what my hon'd. Father William Farwell late of S'd Groton dec'd. purchased of Benjamin Chase and wife.)

84:46

Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to John Park Groton land in Groton: signed by Henry Farwell & Sarah his wife 26 July 1779: ack. by Henry Farwell 12 Mar. 1782.

85:55-57

William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Jacob Lakin Parker 2 tracts in northern part of Groton: refers to his dwelling house: sold also the moveable estate. 11 Mar. 1783: wit. Jason Williams, Daniel Williams, ack. same day.

92:266

Edward Farwell of Townsend, Middlesex Co., Mass., yeoman to William Hobart, of Townshend, tract of land situated in the Southwesterly part of Townshend where I now live, it being in joint Tennancy with Archeleus Adams which we purchased of one Jason Russell, being Two Lotts etc. 13 Sept. 1785 ack. same day.

92:314

Edmund Farwell, yeoman & Mary his wife, both of Groton to Joseph Rockwood—as the same was part of the Farm lately claimed by Jonas Fletcher Edmund Farwell 23 Apr. 1784: signed by Edmund Farwell & Mary his wife. Wit. Abel Farwell, Richard Sawtell: ack. by Edmund Farwell 3 Apr. 1785.

92:344

Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Amos Lawrence, Groton, one acre & three quarters and four rods of land being a part of the Homestead Farm of Capt. Samuel Tarbell late of Groton deceased and which was set off to my son William Farwell deceased as his share in that part of said Estate which was set off to said Tarbell's widow as her Thirds and which granted Premises was set off to him in right of his mother Lydia Farwell deceased. 17 Feb. 1781 ack. 27 Feb. 1781.

95:126

William Farwell, Shirley, Yoeman, to John Todd, Shirley, land in Shirley 30 Oct. 1786. Wit. Lydia Whitney, Phineas Whitney. Ack. 31 Oct. 1786.

96:137
Zacheus Farwell & Lydia his wife both of Fitchburg to Ephraim Hartwell, New Ipswich, N. H. & Aaron Brown, Groton, land in Groton "one half that place formerly owned by Peter Gillson of said Groton deceased." 28 July 1787: ack. same day.
Vol. 97 not on shelf

98:307
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, and James Gordon, Boston to Oliver Farwell, Yeoman, and Benjamin Farwell Gentleman, both of Dunstable: land in Dunstable 6 Jan. 1755. ack. July 7, 1755: recorded Dec. 3, 1788.

98:309
Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, & James Gordon, merchant, to Oliver Farwell, Yeoman & Benjamin Farwell, Gentleman, Two pieces of meadow & upland. 6 Jun. 1755 ack. July 7, 1755
recorded Dec. 3, 1788.

98:311
Oliver Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, for "Love good will and affection" to son John Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman: four tracts 4 May 1782. ack. 9 Nov. 1784.

97:101
Thomas Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Ebenezer Woods, Washington, N. H.: several parcels of land in Groton. 5 Mar. 1787. Wit. Ephraim Farwell, Thomas Farwell Jr.

98:483
William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, one of his interest in Iron ore mine in Groton which I thus said William Farwell bought of David Green of said Groton to Josiah Sartelle of Groton. 29 Nov. 1777.

97:336
William Hobart, Townshend, Gentleman, to Peter Adams, Townshend, land in Townsend. Rachel Farwell, wife of Edward Farwell, releases dower rights. 26 Oct. 1787: wit. Edward Farwell, Jonathan —? & Daniel Whitney. ack. Nov. 15, 1787.

102:141
Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to James Brazier of Pepperell, Gentleman, 300 L land in Groton: 70 acres in three pieces 20 Mar. 1790. acknowledged same day.

104:42
Joseph Farwell, Lancaster, yeoman, to John Peirce, Shirley, land in the north part of Marlborough 4 Aug. 1789. signed by Joseph Farwell and Molly Farwell. ack. by Joseph Farwell same day.

107:451
Oliver Farewell, Husbandman, and John Farewell, Gentleman, both of Tyngsborough, 16L to Nathaniel Lawrence, Tyngsborough, Gentleman 4 acres more or less, in Tyngsborough. 14 Apr. 1792. signed Oliver Farwell, John Farwell. ack. June 29, 1792.

104:452
Oliver Farwell, Tyngsborough, yeoman, 60 L to son John Farwell of Tyngsborough one common or undivided moiety of four several tracts of upland, interval Meadow and swampy land all situated in said Tyngs-

borough: one piece released and quitclaimed to him 6 Jan. 1755 by Henry Farwell of Dunstable, Gentleman, and James Gordon, Boston, merchant, to me said Oliver Farwell and Benjamin Farwell: another piece released to him by same Henry Farwell and James Gordon being the remaining half of my Farm, the other half of which I gave him by deed dated 1782. 12 May 1792 ack. June 29, 1792.

107:453
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, 60 L to Oliver Farwell, during his natural life at the conclusion of which this Deed is to be null- (the land deeded to John Farwell by Oliver Farwell) 27 May 1792. ack. June 29, 1792.

114:21
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to Nancy Stone, Tyngsborough, single woman, land in Tyngsborough, beginning at a stake and stones at the northwesterly corner of Henry Farwell's land" etc. 23 May 1793. ack. same day.

114:68
Benjamin Farwell, Groton, Husbandman, and Lucy, his wife, and Hannah Collins, Groton, Single woman, to Joel Lawrance, Groton, their rights in estate of Jonathan Collins, late of Groton deceased: mentions Capt. Henry Farwell's land in description of one tract. 30 Apr. 1793: wit. Mercy Swan, Wm. Swan. ack. same day.

125:260
Jonathan Farwell and Jonathan Butterfield both of Dunstable, yeomans, and Susanna wife of Jonathan Butterfield, to Simon Thompson of Dunstable: land in Dunstable 4 Mar. 1750-51. Wit. Samson French, Nehemiah Lovewell, Jonathan Snow, ack. by Jona Farwell and Jona Butterfield Mar. 31, 1760. entered Apr. 26, 1797.

126:110
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, $30.00 to Thomas Farwell, Tyngsborough, Laborer: 3 acres and 65 rods, more or less, in Tyngsborough. 19 Aug. 1797. Ack. Aug. 22, 1797

127:48
John Farwell and Asa Butterfield, both of Tyngsborough, Gentleman, $7.50 to Isaac Pike one acre more or less in Tyngsborough 31 Mar. 1797. ack. Apr. 1, 1797.

129:108
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent. $10.00: to Jonathan Hamblet, Tyngsborough, two acres, more or less, in Tyngsborough, 4 June 1798. Ack. same day.

130:14
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent.: $45.00 : to Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough, Gent: 11 1-4 acres more or less, in Tyngsborough, 31 Mar. 1797: ack. Apr. 1, 1797.

131:157
Edward Farwell, Ashby, yeoman: $94.06: to Jonathan Hastings, Boston: the land assigned to him by execution against John Hastings, Edward Farwell by Joseph Bartlett his attorney 24 July 1798.

131:325
Eleazer Farwell, Tyngsborough, Labourer, $113.00 to John Farwell, Tyngsborough his interest in a certain dwelling house standing on the road from Tyngsborough to Hollis at a place called the Shongs. 19 Mar. 1799, ack. same day.

131:498
Henry Farwell Jr. & Amos Harris of Groton, Yeoman, $300.00 to John Robbins Junr. land in Southerly part of Groton and partly in Littleton 1 May 1799. ack. May 13, 1799.

132:460
Henry Farwell, Groton, gentleman: 40 shillings: to Nathaniel Kezar of Shirley: half an acre more or less lying at the Northwesterly corner of my land in Shirley. 10 June 1783. wife Sarah also signs. Ack. by Henry Farwell June 25, 1799.

132:461
Henry Farwell, Groton, gentleman: $39.23: to Nathaniel Kezar of Shirley: land in Shirley: 4 acres and 40 rods, wife Sarah also signed. 1 Dec. 1798. ack. same day by Henry Farwell

133:255
John Farwell, Tyngsborough: 16 L 10s. to Henry Farewell, Tyngsborough, shoemaker: land in Tyngsborough: 7 acres, more or less, 27 May 1790 Wit. Abraham Dusen (?). Eleazer Farwell: Ack. Oct. 21, 1799.

135:399
Timothy Farwell, Groton, Yeoman, for $700.00: to son Henry Farwell, Groton, yeoman, one half of my land and buildings being and lying in Groton: lands containing 10 acres, more or less, 1 Apr. 1797. wit. Aaron Bigelow, Polly Lawson. Ack. Oct. 1, 1798.

135:400
Henry Farwell Junior, Groton, yeoman; $36.00 to Braddock Jacob, Littleton: land in Southerly part of Groton: 7 acres more or less: 16 Jan. 1800 ack. same day.

135:400
Henry Farwell, Groton, yeoman, $700.00 to Braddock Jacobs Littleton, and Elisha Young, Groton, his interest in farm sold to him by his father Timothy Farwell, 17 Apr. 1799. Ack. Apr. 15, 1799 (sic!)

137:25
Henry Farwell Junr., Groton, Yeoman, $42.00: to Daniel Rice, Littleton, & Jesse Stowell, Littleton, woodland in southeasterly part of Groton 28 Dec. 1799, ack. same day.

139:328
John Robbins Junr. and Henry Farwell Junr. both of Groton, yeomen, $220.00 to Silas Farwell, Groton, land in southerly part of Groton and partly in Littleton 18 acres and 30 rods 1 Jan. 1801. ack. Jan. 19, 1801.

140:133
Henry Farwell Junior, Groton, yeoman: $1500.00: to John Robbins Junior, Lancaster: 180 acres in Groton and Sarah Farwell, widow for $100.00, assigns her right in this land: Mary wife of Henry also signs. 24 Jan. 1801. Ack. by Henry Farwell & Sarah Farwell 24th Feb. 1801.

138:150
John Robbins Jun. Groton, yeoman, judgment vs. Henry Farwell, Lancaster. At a Court on the Monday next preceding the second Tuesday of Sept. met. judgment for $1200.00 damages and costs entered 17 Sept. 1801: against land in Lancaster and southerly part of Groton no personal property found: land insufficient to satisfy judgment.

142:143
Henry Farwell Jur., Groton, yeoman: $2.50: to Samuel Pierce, Groton, 26 rods, wife Mary signs & also Sarah Farwell, widow. 9 Mar. 1801. Wit. Silas Farwell & Isaac Farwell. Ack. Mar. 16, 1801.

146:292
Nicholas Farwell, Billerica, cordwainer: $200.00 to Samuel Parker, Billerica, land in Billerica 25 July 1802. Ack. July 30, 1802

147:37
Silas Farwell, Groton, laborer: $200.00 to John Robbins Junior, Groton, yeoman; his right to land in Littleton 12 acres. 27 Apr. 1802. ack. same day.

148:212
Henry Farwell, Tyngsborough, cordwaner: $950.00 to Polly Foster, Dunstable, land in Tyngsborough 9 acres, more or less: signed also by Sarah Farwell his wife 23 Nov. 1801: ack. by him same day.

148:213
Another deed same day and same parties

149:267
John Farwell & Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough, Gentlemen: $300.00, to Grant Houston; land in Tyngsborough 9 Apr. 1799, ack. Feb. 2, 1803.

149:407
Samuel Farwell, Westford, Cooper: $60.00 to Samuel Farwell, Jr. Westford, husbandman, a certain messauge and piece of land in Westford: 1 acre more or less where I now live; signed also by wife Mary. 27 Dec. 1800. ack. same day by him.

158:390
Samuel Farwell Jr., Westford, cooper, $47.00: to Robert Wilkinson, Westford, a certain messauge and piece of land in Westford, one acre more or less. 23 Nov. 1804. Wit. John Abbot, Peter Farwell.

166:205
Henry Farwell, Groton, gentleman, $100.00 to son Jonothan Farwell, Groton, yeoman; several tracts "deed of gift," mentions home farm where I now live. 70 acres and other tracts. Wife Hannah also signs. 10 Jan. 1802: Wit. Samuel Lawrence, Ezra Farnsworth. Ack. by Henry Farwell, Jan. 12, 1802.

170:161
Jonathan Farwell, Groton, yeoman: $5000.00; to Joseph Tufts 2d, Charlestown, land in Groton including his home farm of 70 acres. 19 Mar. 1806. Signed also by Sybil Farwell, his wife: Wit. Wm. F. Brazer, Walter Dickson. Ack. by Jonathan Farwell same day.

177:491
Oliver Farwell, Chesterfield, N. H., Gents. 20 L: to Madey Chace, Groton, half of two certain tracts of land (in Groton?) 30 Jan. 1783. Ack. same day.

181:122
John Farwell, Tyngsborough: $10.00 to Isaac Pike, Tyngsborough, land in Tyngsborough 17 Apr. 1804. Ack. Dec. 22, 1808.

181:462
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman: $62.00 to John Kendall, Tyngsborough, land in Tyngsborough: 1 Apr. 1808. Ack. Apr. 9, 1808.

183:393-398
John Stiple, Adm. of estate of John Stiple, vs. William Farwell, Groton, yeoman. Judgment & levy against some of his land. 1810.

186:323
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman: $200.00 to Charles Hall, Tyngsborough, his interest in one individual moiety to land in Tyngsborough situated near Tyngsborough meetinghouse: land set off to Capt. Asa Butterfield and myself against Grant Houston except a small piece ——28 June 1808. Ack. same day.

190:162
William Farwell, Groton, yeoman: $200.00 to Diedamia Parker, single woman, Boston: 2 tracts in Groton. Mortgage: 1 Dec. 1810: signed also by Esther his wife. (for an assignment of this mortgage to Jacob H(?) Parker. see Book 219 page 509)

190:163
William Farwell, Groton, yeoman: $250.00 to Nathaniel Parker, Boston: mortgage; released Mar. 12, 1835 by Constant F. Miner, Adm. of Parker. Mortgage 1 Dec. 1810.

191:216
John Farwell & Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough, Gentlemen: $800.00: to Josiah Stevens, Tyngsborough land in Tyngsborough. 7 Dec. 1808. Ack. Nov. 12, 1810.

194:429
David Farwell, Groton, cooper, and Submit, his wife: 12L to Abel Woods, Groton, their interest in estate of their Honoured Father Reuben Woods late of Groton, Gentleman deceased, 21 June 1775. Recorded June 1812.

195:24
Jonathan Farwell, Groton, yeoman, to Joseph Sawtell and Lydia, his wife, life interest to their father's land in Groton. 12 Jan. 1802 recorded 5 June 1811.

195:425
Dudley Atkins Tyng, Newbury Port, and John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, executors of last will of John Winston, late of Dunstable to Elijah Proctor 10 Sept. 1798.

201:296
John Farwell, Harvard, yeoman: $35.00 to Asa Warner, Harvard: his interest in a certain piece of pine land lying in Groton containing by

estimation eighty acres be the same more or less my share thereof computed be one sixth part being left to me by my father, William Farwell, together with others of said Williams heirs lying as yet in common and undivided" 26 June 1797. Ack. same day. Recorded Feb. 25, 1813.

203:50
Submit Farwell, Groton, widow: 30 £ to Thomas Farrington, Groton, her rights in estate of her father Reuben Woods: also in widow's dower rights. 22 Jan. 1778.

203:403
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, gentleman: $60.00 to Benjamin Blood, Tyngsborough: land in Tyngsborough. 28 May 1812. Ack. same day.

204:315
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to Asa Butterfield: $10.00 land in Tyngsborough. 22 Oct. 1810. Ack. Nov. 12, 1810.

206:43
Henry Farwell, Groton, Gent. and Sarah his wife, $93.12 1-2: to Reuben Hartwell of Shirley, land in Shirley: 9 acres & 50 rods. 6 June 1796: Ack. June 8, 1796. Recorded 7 Dec. 1813.
Jonathan Farwell, a witness

209:602
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, for natural love and affection and $50.00 to son John Farwell Jr., gentleman: land in Tyngsborough 1 May 1814.

210:119
Jonathan Farwell, Littleton, Yeoman: $1000.00 to Aaron Souther, Marlborough: land in Littleton refers to rights of widow Lucy Bowers in house, set off as her thirds; wife Lois also signs 9 Apr. 1814. Wit. Joseph Farwell, David Lawrence, Ack. same day by Jonathan Farwell.

212:11
John Farwell, Tyngeborough, Gent., to John Kendall & Jeremiah Kendall, Tyngsborough; land in Tyngsborough $300.00 25 Aug. 1814. John Farwell Jr. a witness

223:91
Levi Farwell, Cambridge, Trader; $1666.00: to Prudence Boardman, Cambridge; house and land in Cambridge. 24 April 1817. Ack. 12 July 1817.

223:378
Phineas Whitcomb, Chelmsford, and John Farwell Jr. Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to Daniel Wilson, Tyngsborough. $401.89: land in Nottingham west in N. H. 8 Nov. 1815. Ack. same day.

224:322
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to Benjamin Blood: land in T. 20 Jan. 1818.

225:131
Allen Farwell, Ashby, yeoman: $758.16: to Stephen Patch, Bartholomy Ballard and Zoa Lawrence all the real estate conveyed to me by Betty Lawrence, Zoa Lawrence, Stephen Patch, and Artimas Lawrence by deed dated this 30 Dec. 1817. Ack. Apr. 6, 1818.

226:196
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent. to Asa Thompson land in T.—— 31 Mar. 1797. Ack. Apr. 1, 1797.

227:319
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent. to Moses Kendall, land in Tyngsborough 20 Jan. 1818. John Farwell Jr. a witness.

229:319
Levi Farwell, Cambridge, Trader, $8000.00 to Trustees of the Funds of the Baptist Church in Cambridge land in Cambridge. 6 Apr. 1819 wife Prudence also signs. Ack. Apr. 7, 1819.

229:450
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent. to Joseph F. Bancroft, Tyngsborough, land in T—— 26 July 1815. Abigail Farwell, a witness.

232:387
Amos Wellington, Ashby, Administrator of estate of Allen Farwell, late of Ashby, yeoman, to Stephen Patch, Lincoln, and Zoa Lawrence, Ashby, single woman, certain lands $660.00 at auction held at Ashby at house of Betsy Farwell in Ashby, May 10, 1819, deed May 11, 1819. (to pay debts)

235:382
Joseph Farwell, Harvard, yeoman: $166.00 to Edmund Farwell, Harvard, yeoman, one half of a certain tract of woodland lying in common and undivided land situated in Littleton near the Harvard line, 15 acres more or less. 27 Dec. 1820. Ack. same day.

235:384
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, gentleman, to John Kendall land in T—— 20 Jan. 1818. John Farwell Jr. a witness. Ack. before John Farwell Junr. Justice of Peace, 20 Jan. 1818.

237:210
John Farwell, Harvard, gentleman, adm. of estate of Phenias Sawyer late of Marlborough to Jedediah Wood. 22 Nov. 1820. Ack. same day.
241:3 For release see 261:220
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Junior Esquire to Trustees of Phillips Academy: land in Tyngsborough, mortgage. 29 Aug. 1821. signed also by Elizabeth W. Farwell.

246:165
Jonathan Farwell, Milford, N. H., Esquire, & Sybil wife of Jonathan, power of attorney to Jerome Gardner of Harvard, to dispose of the real estate in Groton belonging to them in estate of our late father Richard Sawtell 31 Aug. 1821. Ack. same day by Jonathan Farwell.
Milford, Oct. 28, 1822, I hereby certify that the within named Jerome Gardner has executed the business intrusted to him by the within power to my satisfaction and has accounted to me for the proceeds of the sale. Jonathan Farwell.

248:259
Levi Farwell, Cambridge, merchant, & Prudence Farwell, his wife: $200.00 to James Read, Cambridge, land in Cambridge, 15 May 1823, Ack. same day.

248:263
Levi Farwell, Cambridge, merchant, $1000.00 to Eliza Read, spinster, dau. of James Read, land in Cambridge, 15 May 1823: signed also by Prudence his wife. Ack. by Levi F. same day.

249:228
John Farwell, Jr. Esq. Tyngsborough, to William Adams, Chelmsford: land in Ty—— May 9, 1823: signed by his wife Elizabeth Wendall Farwell.

256:51
Levi Farwell, Cambridge, trader, guardian of Elizabeth Blake, dau. of Oliver Blake late of Cambridge, to Chandler Wright of West Cambridge land in West Cambridge. 22 June 1824.

259:174
Richard Sawtell, Norridgewock, Me., Esq. Jonathan Farwell, Milford, N. H., yeoman, and Sybil, his wife by our several attorney Jerome Gardner and Sally Longley, Shirley, widow, to John Rockwell, Groton: land in Groton lately owned by Richard Sawtell deceased. 17 Apr. 1824 Ack. Feb. 24, 1825.

259:362
Luther Farwell, Boston, housewright, to Moses Ames, Boston; land in Cambridge, signed by Luther Farwell & Hannah, his wife 23 Mar. 1818.

260:293
Luther Farwell, Boston, housewright, to John Brown, Boston: land in Cambridge: signed also by Hannah, his wife. 3 May 1825.

261:165
Samuel Farwell ,Westford, yeoman, $100.00 to Trustees of Westford Academy: about 12 acres of land in the southerly part of Westford, with the easterly half of the house the land where the old barn stood being part of the farm which formerly belonged to James Peveto: mortgage: June 1825: signed by Samuel Farwell & Mary Farwell, his wife. Ack. same day. Released Oct. 26, 1841.

261:352
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to the Inhabitants of Tyngsborough: $50.00 land near the meeting house 23 Oct. 1810.

261:400
Richard Farwell, Marlborough, Esquire, Adm. of estate of Hezekiah Maynard, late of Marlborough, to Henry Rice 22 Apr. 1825.

262:149
Isaac Farwell, Waltham, yeoman; $47.00 to John Rayne, Waltham: pew no 80 in the second meetinghouse in Waltham: 14 Aug. 1825. Ack. same day.

262:345
Richard Farwell, Marlborough, Esquire, Adm. of estate of Hezekiah Maynard.

262:347
Richard Farwell, Marlborough, Esquire, to George Howe: land in Marlborough: his wife Caroline M. Farwell also signs.

265:155
Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, to Abel Morse, Groton, land in Groton, 24 Mar. 1797: Ack. Jan. 23, 1802.
Jonathan Farwell, a witness.

264:494
Rufus Fisk & Levi Farwell, Cambridge, executors of last will of Josiah Mixer, Cambridge, etc.

272:465
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, the mortgages within named to Amos Bently, Boston, 12 Mar. 1827, at Boston ack. same day.

274:511
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman, and Abigail Moore, single woman, Waltham: $190.00 to William Sherman of East Sudbury: land in Sudbury with the buildings thereon: signed by Jacob Farwell, & Dorcas his wife & Abigail Moore in token of his relinquishment of dower of the said Dorcas—10 Apr. 1827

280:397
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman, Abigail Moore, Waltham, single woman: $275.00: to Convers Francis, East Sudbury: wood land in northerly part of East Sudbury: Dorcas, wife of Jacob also signed 15 Dec. 1827.

280:527
Richard Farwell: wife Caroline M.

281:19
Levi Wright and John Farwell, Gentlemen, both of Westford & Isaiah Spaulding, Chelmsford, yeoman, a committee specialty appointed by the Baptist Church in said Chelmsford to release the right and estate of said Church in the real estate hereafter described——to Anna Pierce 31 Mar. 1828.

282:104
John Farwell, Chelmsford, gentleman: 50:00 to Mary Chandler, Westford, single woman; land in Westford 28 May 1825. Ack. May 30, 1825.

282:105
John Farwell, Chelmsford, Gentleman: $110.00 to Mary Chandler, Westford; single woman, land in Westford: Wit. Thomas T. Farwell: Lydia T. Farwell 29 Mar. 1827: ack. Apr. 2, 1837. wife Hannah also signs.

282:334
John Farwell, Chelmsford, Gentleman: $600.00 to Nathan Oliver: land lying on Stoney brook: refers to land conveyed to him, John T. Farwell and Abel Simonds by deed Shepherd Leach: John Farwell & Hannah his wife 18 Aug. 1828

282:336
John T. Farwell, yeoman, & Abel Simonds, Chelmsford, $334.00: to John Farwell, Chelmsford, Gentleman: their rights in those pieces deeded to John Farwell & us by Shepherd Leach. 4 May 1827; signed by John T. Farwell & Elizabeth his wife & Abel Simonds & Elizabeth L. Simonds his wife, 18 Aug. 1828

284:111
John Farwell, Chelmsford, Gentleman; $10.00 to John Farrar, Chelmsford: land in Chelmsford, wife Hannah signs 16 Aug. 1828

285:158
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman: $139.00; to Charles Hollis, Tyngsborough: land in Tyngsborough: wife Dorothy signs 17 Oct. 1828.

293:31
John Farwell, Chelmsford, yeoman: $1000.00: to John Abbott, Westford: a certain messuage and lands containing fifteen acres more or less having thereon a scythe manufactory, a house and other buildings in the northwesterly part of Chelmsford: mortgage signed by John Farwell & Hannah his wife 4 Nov. 1829. released 5 Aug. 1846 by payment of John T. Farwell.

293:531
John Farwell, Chelmsford, gentleman: $40.00; to John T. Farwell, Chelmsford, yeoman; land in northerly part of Chelmsford: wife Hannah signs 27 Apr. 1827. Ack. same day.

293:532
John Farwell, Chelmsford, gentleman: $40.00 to George S. Messinger: land in northerly part of Chelmsford: wife Hannah releases dower rights 27 Apr. 1827 Ack. same day

294:508
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $560.00: to Samuel B. Ross, Waltham; being the same premises deeded to me by Seth & Lydia Ross: wife Dorcas signs 6 Jan. 1830: Ack. same day

295:454
Jonathan Farwell, Milford, N. H., yeoman: $100.00: to Joseph Sawtell, Groton: land in Groton; wife Sybil mentioned. 10 Oct. 1829: Ack. by him same day.

298:437
Joel Davis & Joseph Farwell, Lowell, manufacturers, $883.00: mortgage: to Proprietors of Locks & canals on Merrimack River: land in Lowell: signed by Joel Davis, Orpah Davis: Joseph Farwell, Cyrene Farwell: wit. Abigail Danforth, Sarah Farwell, 23 Aug. 1830: mortgage assigned to Second Congregational Meeting House of Lowell: released 22 Feb. 1826. (prob. 1836)

300:190
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, manufacturer: 490:00: to Joel Davis, Lowell, manufacturer; his interest in an undivided lot of land in Lowell. 7 Sept. 1830 signed by Joseph Farwell & Cyrene, his wife. Wit. Abigail Danforth & Sarah Farwell; Ack. by him Sept. 8, 1830

302:472
John T. Farwell, Fitchburg, trader: $800.00 to Abel Fox, Fitchburg: land in northerly part of Chelmsford: mortgage: wife Mersilvia T. Farwell also signs 10 Feb. 1831
Ack. same day

303:232
Isaac Farwell, mortgages, to Jesse Hall, Cambridge. $450.00: this mortgage and the sums of money due on the same 23 Mar. 1831: wit. Ephraim Buttrick. Ack. same day

305:489
John Farwell, Chelmsford, Gentleman: $1450.00 to George Harlow, Westford, land partly in northerly part of Westford and partly in Chelmsford. 22 Aug. 1829. signed by John Farwell & Hannah his wife.

305:519
Richard Farwell, Marlborough, Esquire, $2409: to Proprietors of the Locks & Canals on Merrimack River: mortgage signed by Caroline M. Farwell his wife also. Wit. Elisha Glidden & Joseph Farwell. 18 May 1831

307:488
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, manufacturer: $2030.00 to the Proprietors of locks and canals on Merrimack River: mortgage: 17 Aug. 1831. signed by Joseph Farwell & Cyrene his wife: released 21 Sept. 1833.

309:507
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, love good will and affection to son, John Farwell Junior, Tyngeborough, Esq. one common and undivided moiety of all that part of the farm on which I formerly lived lying northerly of the tract road leading from Tyngsborough meeting house to Hollis in the State of New Hampshire, as the same is more particularly described by a certain deed from Oliver Farwell to me and entered in the Registry of deeds for said County and also in a certain other deed from Oliver Coburn to me, both of said deeds entered in the Registry aforesaid, Librs 98. Folio 311 9 Oct. 1819: Ack. Sept. 11, 1820.

311:493
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $900.00: to Martha Ann Baxter, Waltham, spinster: land in Waltham 28 Mar. 1832. Signed by Jacob Farwell & Dorcas his wife.

313:468
Oakman Gardner, Boston, & Ann his wife, in her right, Nathan Russell Jr., Cambridge and Eliza F. his wife, in her right, Leonard Farwell, Bedford & William Farwell, Chelmsford: $48.00: to Charles Robinson, Lexington, tract of land in northerly part of Lexington. 20 acres: with part of a dwelling house and part of a barn, being estate of which Jacob Robinson late of said Lexington died seized and possessed & which was set off to his widow Elizabeth Robinson as her dower. 10 Feb. 1832. Levi Farwell one of the witnesses.

314:92
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman; $330.00 to Nathaniel Maynard: land in East Sudbury: land bought of Luther Gleason. 29 May 1832: signed Jacob Farwell Dorcas Farwell: wit. Maria M. Farwell, Nathaniel W. Farwell. Ack. same day

314:202
Joseph Farwell, trader & Solomon Moor, manufacturer, both of Lowell: $1832.06: mortgage to Sidney Spalding: land in Lowell 7 May 1832: released June 1, 1839

314:261
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, trader, & Richard Farwell, Marlborough, Esquire $1890.75: mortgage to Sidney Spalding: land in Lowell 3 May 1832.

315:442
Amos Wellington, Ashby, Adm. of estate of Allen Farwell, late of Ashby, yeoman; to Betsey Farwell right, title in certain lands which Allen had. 10 May 1819

315:481
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $100.00 to George Murdoch, Waltham: land in Waltham. 31 Mar. 1832, signed by Jacob Farwell & Dorcas his wife

315:485
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $50.00: Inhabitants of the Southeast School District of Waltham: land in Waltham 19 May 1832. signed by Jacob & Dorcas Farwell

316:131
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, manufacturer: $3008.00 to Charles Hubbard, Lowell, physician: title in an equity of redemption in a certain piece of land in Lowell: 15 Feb. 1832 signed by Joseph Farwell & Cyrene his wife.

316:336
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, trader: $700.00 to Edward Sherman, Lowell, trader, mortgage 24 Aug. 1832 signed by Joseph & Cyrene Farwell.

318:258
Abraham Farwell, Watertown, mariner, $12.00: to Charles Robinson, Lexington: land in Lexington part of estate of Jacob Robinson of Lexington set off to his widow Elizabeth Robinson 26 June 1832

319:169
Jonathan Farwell, Milford, N. H., husbandman to Samuel Dana, Charlestown, rights in a certain farm in Groton: refers to judgment of 1599:39 against Joseph Tufts of Groton: commonly called the Farwell farm: sold to Tufts and mortgaged to Farwell 19 Apr. 1813.

321:419
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, & John L. Fitts: contract by which Fitts was to build house on the south side of Middlesex St. in Lowell: mortgage 25 Mar. 1833: released Sept. 14, 1833.

325:364
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, trader: $6500.00 to Elisha Fuller land on southerly side of Middlesex St., Lowell: 7 Sept. 1833, signed Joseph Farwell, Cyrena D. Farwell

329:425
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $900.00 to George Miller, Waltham: land in Waltham: 8 Feb. 1834.

Wit. Thomas Sherman	Jacob Farwell
Maria Farwell	Dorcas Farwell

333:460
Ephraim Farwell, East Sudbury, yeoman: $250.00 to John Ingraham Framingham:
mortgage 10 Feb. 1834 Ephm. Farwell
discharged 15 Oct. 1839 Susan Farwell

335:444
Luther Farwell, Harvard, Stonecutter: $110.00 to Enoch Kendall, Harvard, land in southerly part of Groton about four acres: land bought of Abel Morse 12 Dec. 1815 Luther Farwell
Wit. Francis Farr
Sewall Farwell ack. Jan. 18, 1816

336:112
Jacob Farwell, Waltham yeoman: $2000.00 to William Stratton of Newton & Frederick Stratton of Boston land in Weston and Waltham 7 Oct. 1834
Jacob Farwell
Dorcas Farwell

337:68
Naomi Farwell, single woman, Groton: $50.00: to Cornelius Mahoney, Groton: land in north part of Groton 6 June 1829. Ack. same day.

337:383
Jacob Farwell, Waltham, yeoman: $470.00 to George Miller: lived in Waltham 26 Dec. 1834.
Jacob Farwell
Dorcas Farwell

337:488
John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gentleman, to Daniel Richardson. $15.00 27 Oct. 1834

339:174
John Farwell, Chelmsford, yeoman, to Trustees of Westford Academy land in northwesterly part of Chelmsford: mortgage 7 Mar. 1835. Wife Harriet mentioned in one place: Hannah another place: pd. by John T. Farwell 5 Aug. 1846.

339:421
Joseph Farwell, Lowell, trader, to Moses Davis: land in Lowell. 28 Mar. 1835

340:259
Edmund Farwell, Harvard, Worcester Co., yeoman: $100.00 to Abijah Bigelow, Harvard, cordwainer: land in westerly part of Littleton, wife Mary mentioned. 19 Feb. 1821. Ack. May 1, 1821.

340:260
Edmund Farwell, Harvard, yeoman: $75.00 to Jacob Robbins, Harvard, yeoman: land in westerly part of Littleton.
Wit. William Taylor Edmund Farwell
Mary Farwell Mary Farwell
6 Apr. 1825 Ack. Apr. 9, 1825

345:301
John Farwell, Chelmsford, yeoman; $2000.00 to John T. Farwell, Fitchburg, Scythe manufacturer: land in westerly part of Chelmsford 24 July 1835 John Farwell
Hannah Farwell

346:35
Isaac Farwell: $400.00 to Benjamin Gleason, Cambridge, assigns rights in property mortgaged 10 Oct. 1835

359:474
Nancy Webster, Ester Tounsend, Experience Woodward, Catherine Woodward and Benjamin Bradley, all of Brookline, Susen Winship of Needham, Lydia Farwell, Hinsdale, County of Cattaraugas State of New York——$20.00: to Molly Jackson, Brookline: land in Newton 10 Aug. 1835.

FARWELL GRANTEES

6:203
Moses Fiske releases to John Farwell & Sarah his wife land willed to Sarah by her father John Fiske deceased late pastor of the Church of Christ at Chelmsford 17 May 1677, land in Chelmsford.

7:247
John Fiske, brother of Moses, & John Farwell agreement about the land willed to Sarah Farwell 20 Apr. 1680

10:19
Jonathan Tyng, Esq. Dunstable, to Major Thomas Henchman, Ensign John Fiske & Sargt. Josiah Richardson all of Chelmsford——"for the use and behalf of several other Gentlemen and neighbours hereafter mentioned in this Instrument." In the list of their associates is Joseph Farwell—Land described as "One Moyety or half part of Wasset lands, which were sold by the Indians of said Weymist to Jonathan Tyng." 6 Sept. past Dec. 14, 1686

10:21
Thomas Henchman, Chelmsford, to his neighbors ——— Joseph Farwell (and others—his share in land purchased of Weymesett Indians whole purchase was 500 acres. 49 persons: each one fiftieth part. 14 Dec. 1686

13:787
Edward Emerson, Chelmsford, to Joseph Farwell Senr. of Chelmsford, a farm in Chelmsford, containing five hundred acres, more or less, with a Dwelling House upon it. 1 July 1700. Signed by Edward Emerson Rebecca Emerson

14:658
Eleazer Wyer of Medford & Katharine his wife to Isaac Farwell of Medford, brickmaker, in consideration of a negro man whose name is Henry of valuation of sixty pounds in Currant money——conveys land in Medford 4 May 1708

15:395
John Bulkley, Boston & Mary his wife, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, land in Dunstable. 25 Dec. 1710.

15:471
John Darbyshire, Dunstable, to Isaac Farwell, Groton, husbandman, land in Dunstable with dwelling house 22 Aug. 1704. signed by John Darbyshire & Mary Darbyshire his wife

16:155
Nathaniel Pierce, Medford, to Isaac Farwell, Medford, land in Medford, 20 March 1711 signed by Nathaniel Pierce & Lydia Pierce.

17:56
John Bradshaw, Medford, to Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, land in Medford, 18 May 1713. signed by John Bradshaw & Mary his wife.

17:57
Thomas Willis, Medford, to Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, wood lot in Charlestown 2 Feb. 1713. signed by Thomas Willis & Grace his wife.

17:59
Stephen Willis, Medford, to Isaac Farwell, Medford, brickmaker, land in Medford 12 Nov. 1714. signed by Stephen Willis & Susanna his wife.

18:205
Elizabeth Wilson, Hartford, Conn. widow, executrix of ye last will of Mr. John Hayward, late of Boston to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, "Eight pieces or parcels of land. . . . lying. . . . on the Westward side of the Merrimack River in the Town of Dunstable" 14 Dec. 1716

18:115
Stephen Waters, Charlestown, to Isaac Farwell, Medford, land in Charlestown 3 Aug. 1716

18:519
Jonathan Tyng, Esq., Woburn, & Sarah, his wife to William Farwell, Dunstable & John Solandine, Dunstable, conveys "all that Farm or Tract of Land commonly called & known by the name of Nonaicoicus ffarme situated lying and being within or near the Town Ship of Groton aforsd. containing by Estimation five hundred and Twenty acres"—— lying in Two parcels" 3 Dec. 1713

18:564
Capt. James Parker, Groton, to Ensign Joseph Farwell and Joseph Farwell Junr son of the aforesd Ensign Farwell both belonging to Chelmsford, two parcels of land in Groton 27 Apr. 1699

18:564
Joseph Sanderson, Groton, to Joseph Farwell, Senr. land in Groton—1717. Ack. Oct. 14, 1727

19:88
John Hall, Nathaniel Hall, Stephen Hall, Parcival Hall, Jonathan Hall, Thomas Hall, all of Medford to Isaac Farwell, Medford—land in Dunstable 15 July 1716

19:365
Nathaniel Lawrence, Concord, to Joseph Farwell, Chelmsford, land in Groton 11 July 1694

20:253
William Powers, Littleton, to Joseph Farwell, Groton, land in Groton July 1718

20:349
William Powers, Littleton, to Joseph Farwell, yeoman, & Joseph Farwell Junr Husbandman, both of Groton 16 June 1719

20:413
Samuel Cory, Littleton, to Joseph Farwell, Gorton, Yeoman, several tracts in Groton. 22 Feb. 1719-20

20:624
John Parker, Groton, to Wm. Farwell, Groton, husbandman, a five acre right——in the Common lands belonging to the Proprietors of Groton 8 April 1719

21:201
Enoch Coffin, Dunstable, to Ebenezer Tyng, Henry Farwell, Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable, land in Dunstable, 1 June 1720

21:223
James Bonnitt, Groton, to Thomas Farwell, Groton, land in Groton. 9 Dec. 1720.

22:264
Samuel Searles, Dunstable to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. land in Dunstable, 13 May 1723

24:608
Elisabeth Wilson, Hartford, late relect of John Hayward of Boston to Henry Farwell Dunstable, land in Dunstable——eight tracts 7 Feb. 1720-1

24:609
Samuel Howard, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. land in Dunstable (exchange)———1719-20

25:724
Thomas Foxcroft, Boston, to Capt. Henry Farwell, Dunstable, land in Dunstable. 2 Oct. 1727

26:387
John Morgan, Beverly, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman land in Dunstable 20 Jan. 1726.

26:388
Robert Morgan, Beverly, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable 20 Jan. 1726

26:388
Luke Morgan, Beverly, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable 20 Jan. 1726

26:389
Joseph Morgan Junr. Beverly, Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable 17 Mar. 1726-7

27:101
Joseph Blanchard, Dunstable, adm. of estate of Ebenezer French late of Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Jr. Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable 27 Mar. 1727

27:232
John Snow, Dunstable, to Henery Farwell, Dunstable, gent. land in Dunstable 5 Dec 1727 (in one place in deed granter is called John Stone)

29:222
Addington Davenport Junr., Boston, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent., land in or near the town of Dunstable 30 Jan. 1728

30:97
Josiah Bartlett, Marblehead, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Yeoman, land in Dunstable 1 Nov. 1729

30:107
Samuel Blood, Concord, to Thomas Farwell, Groton, husbandman, land in Groton, containing a certain old house. 11 Jan. 1721-22

30:247
Thomas Read Junr. Westford, to Jonathan Fiske and Joseph Farwell Jnr. both of Groton, husbandmen, his interest in land given and granted by the Government of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay to Capt. John Lovewell late of Dunstable, deceased and his Company or Companies of volunteers that marched to Pigwackett and against the Indians in the year 1725 upon Merrimack River or elsewhere"——4 Nov. 1729.

32:22
Peter Prescott, Concord, to Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman, land in Littleton, 17 Apr. 1730.

32:423
Samuel Morgan, Manchester, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable 3 Feb. 1729-30

32:424
John Snow, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent., land in Dunstable 17 Nov. 1730

32:424
Thomas Chamberlain, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. land in Dunstable 24 Dec. 1730

32:425
Joseph Blanchard, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable land in Dunstable 11 May 1731

33:477
Josiah Cummings, Dunstable to Henry Farwell, Dunstable Gent., land in Dunstable 4 Aug. 1731.

33:478
William Bartlett, Marblehead, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman: land in Dunstable 11 Sept. 1731

33:479
John Usher, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. land in Dunstable 17 Feb. 1731-2

34:122
Samuel Howard, Dunstable, Gent., to Mary Farwell, Dunstable, relict widow of Oliver Farwell late of said Dunstable 1-10 of 440 acres in Dunstable 10 Feb. 1730-31

34:518
Samuel Howard, Dunstable, yeoman, to Henry Farwell, Gent., land in Dunstable, 16 Feb. 1732

34:519
Samuel Howard, Dunstable, yeoman, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent. land in Dunstable 16 Feb. 1732

34:519
Thomas Chamberlain, Dunstable, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, Gent., 21 Nov. 1773.

34:509
Samuel Hunt, Littleton, to Henry Farwell, Joseph French, Samuel Howard and Joseph Blanchard, all of Dunstable, yeoman, land in Dunstable, his rights in estate of Joseph Bulkley of Concord, son of Peter Bulkley & heir to estate of Joseph Wheeler, late of Concord, father-in-law to said Peter Bulkley. 18 Mar. 1733-4

35:331
John Prince, Beverly, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, land in Dunstable, 1 June 1730

36:48
Israel Whitney, Groton, to Joseph Farwell, Junr., Groton, husbandman: land in Groton 21 Aug. 1731. Thomas Farwell, a witness.

36:50
Nathanael Nutting, Groton, to Joseph Farwell Senr. and Joseph Farwell Junr., Groton, yeomen, land in Groton 24 May 1734

41:354
John Woodward, Dunstable, to Isaac Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman: several tracts in Dunstable 13 Jan. 1740

41:195
Jonathan Page, Groton, to Joseph Farewell, Senr. and Joseph Farewell Jnr. both of Groton, yeomen, land in Groton 4 Mar. 1734

44:292
George Cutting, Groton, to Oliver Farwell, Groton, husbandman, land in Groton 2 Apr. 1744

46:399
Jonathan Hubbard, Groton, to Joseph Farwell, Groton, husbandman: land in Groton. March 1721

47:139
Moses Whitney, Littleton, to John Farwell, Groton, husbandman: land in Groton. 21 Apr. 1738.

47:66
Eleazer Gillson & Hannah, his wife, John Stone & Eliza, his wife, James Stone & Mary his wife, all of Groton, to our brothers Joseph Farwell, Edward Farwell Samuel Farwell and Daniel Farwell, all of Groton and Littleton, yeomen, rights in the estate of their father Joseph Farwell, except personal estate set off to our Hond. mother Hannah Farwell 2 Feb. 1740

48:120
James Gordon, Boston, to Henry Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman: land in Dunstable 16 Feb. 1748

49:305
Joseph Eaton, Lynn, to Henry Farewell, Dunstable, Gentleman: land in Dunstable, 2 Apr. 1750

50:404
William Preston, Groton, to Oliver Farwell, Groton, land in Groton, Dec. 6, 1751

53:278
Rachel Chase (wife of Benjamin) executrix of the will of her late husband Ebenezer Hartwell, late of Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, land in Groton 7 Feb. 1742

58:185
Robert Parker, Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, husbandman rights in estate of Benjamin Lakin of Groton 14 Oct. 1760

59:338
David Holden, Groton, to Henry Farwell, Groton, Gent., land in Groton 22 Apr. 1760.

61:250
Agreement between Henry Farwell, Groton, yeoman, and George Pierce, Lincoln, by which Pierce to have liberty to house his pond to the top of his mill dam until the 20th of April yearly.

61:632
Elisha Cummings, Londonderry, N...H., to Eleazer Farwell, Dunstable, land that Eleazer mortgaged to him, Jan. 7, 1760. 24 Nov. 1764

62:523
Noah Tarbox, Dunstable, to Eleazer Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman: land in Dunstable, 13 Dec. 1759.

63:291
Nathaniel Smith, Groton, to John Page, Henry Farwell and George Pierce, all of Groton: land in Groton 27 Apr. 1765.

63:292
George Pierce, Groton, to Henry Farwell, Groton, Gent. right in above land in Groton. 9 Sept. 1765

67:74
John Page, Groton, to Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman, land in Groton, (includes 1-3 of the land which he bought with Farwell & Pierce of Nathaniel Smith) 7 Mar. 1767

68:471
Zachariah Longley, Groton, to Henry Farwell, Gent. & Joseph Moore, Yeoman, both of Groton: land in Groton 21 Oct. 1768

71:363
Jason Russell, Harvard, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, Administratix on estate of her former husband, Samuel Farwell, late of Townshend, Mass, intestate, she being impowered by the Great and General Court held in Boston in June 1758 to sell land to Archaleus Adams and Edward

Farwell Junr. both of Groton, labourers: land in Townshend containing a dwelling house—29 Feb. 1760. Ack. same day

76:21
Ebenezer Lakin, Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, land in Groton, 12 Apr. 1773.

76:598
William Longley, Groton, to William Farwell Junr. yeoman, Groton: land in Groton 26 Feb. 1752: recorded Feb. 29, 1776.

79:47
David Green, Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, husbandman: rights in estate of his father Jonathan Green of Groton: 29 Nov. 1777

79:389
Ezekiel Nutting, Junr., Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, husbandman, one half of his right in Lakin's mine. 9 Aug. 1774

94:269
Peter Willard, Lancaster, to Joseph Farwell, Lancaster, yeoman: land in the north part of Marlborough 5 May 1786

98:313
Oliver Colburn, Dunstable, to John Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman, land in Dunstable 26 May 1787

115:189
Thomas Brattle, Cambridge to Henry Farwell, Groton, Gentleman: land in Groton 1 Nov. 1792.

109:261
Judgment Edward Farwell, Ashby, yeoman, judgment against John Hastings, Woburn, for $66.02 and $18.59 costs: lived on real estate 18 Apr. 1790
Joseph Bartlett was Edward
Farwell's attorney.

109:415
John Farwell & Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough: judgment against Grant Houston of Tyngsborough for $103.40 and costs levied on real estate appraisers Oliver Colburn, Asa Underwood, Henry Farwell, all of Tyngsborough. 12 Apr. 1799.

120:131
James Prescott, Groton, to William Farwell, Groton, yeoman, land in Groton 3 May 1792.

129:289
Grant Houston, Tyngsborough, to Capt. John Farwell & Capt. Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough, gentleman, land in Tyngsborough, mortgage 30 Aug. 1798

131:143
Jonathan Hamblet, Tyngsborough, to John Farwell, Tyngsborough, Gent., land in Tyngsborough, 4 June 1798.

131:497
Ezekiel Pierce, Groton, to Henry Farwell, Junr. yeoman & Amos Harris, cooper, both of Groton: land in Groton & Littleton 20 Feb. 1799.

133:497
Jonathan Hamblet, Tyngsborough, to Henry Farwell, Tyngsborough, cordwainer, land in Tyngsborough. 3 June 1799

133:251
Asa Butterfield, Tyngsborough, to Henry Farwell, Tyngsborough yeoman, land in Tyngsborough. 1 Aug. 1796.
John Farwell, witness

PROBATE RECORDS

Case 31550
Abel Farwell, Townsend, Probate. Jan. 10, 1860: intestate widow Susan B: 6 children, one of whom is a minor. Children: Martha Keilburn of Pepperell Stillman Farwell of Mason, N. H., Benjamin Farwell of Pepperell, William W. Farwell of New Ipswich, N. H., Amandia S. Wright of Townsend, Ann J. Farwell of Pepperell: widow appointed administratrix.

Case 7341
Alfred Farwell, minor above 14, son of John Farwell, late of Harvard, Mass. chose Albert F. Dyar of Lowell as guardian. June 6, 1837.

Case 7344
Benjamin Farwell, Dunstable, husbandman: bond of Oliver Farwell of Dunstable as administrator: Benjamin Farwell died intestate: John Russell, husbandman of Littleton & Jonathan Heywood, gentleman, of Concord, bondsmen. 5 Nov. 1771

Case 7345
David Farwell, petition of his mother, Submit Farwell, Groton, widow, that "a Letter of Administration of said deceased's Estate may be Granted to her." Sept. 17, 1783. Consent that Mr. William Farwell administrator above of William Farwell, yeoman, Groton, Sept. 17, 1783 Bond of Henry Woods, Esq. of Pepperell, as adm. on estate of David Farwell, a continental Soldier Deceased intestate. 22 Apr. 1784. Inventory Sept. 22, 1784 (personal) L44 12s 4 1-2 d (heirs not mentioned except mother in the petition)

Case 7351
Daniel Farwell, minor above 14, son of Isaac Farwell, late of Ipswich, chose Benjamin Page of Groton as his guardian. Bond of Benjamin Page, David Davis & Abel Farnsworth, Groton sureties. 22 Oct. 1800

Case 7352
Isaac Farwell, minor, more than 18, son of Isaac Farwell, late of New Ipswich, N. H., chose Benjamin Page of Groton as his guardian: bond of Benjamin Page 1 Oct. 1791.
7355
John Farwell, Dunstable, intestate: his brother Henry Farwell of Dunstable, administrator, bond 23 Dec. 1710. Capt. Josiah Parker of Dunstable, surety.

Case 7372
Thomas Farwell, a revolutionary pensioner lately died in said Tyngsborough leaving a small real and personal estate, a widow and two children. That the said widow has requested him to administer on his estate in order to obtain the arrears of the pension due to the deceased.

To Daniel Richardson of Tyngsborough 8 Apr. 1828.

Petition of widow Catherine for appointment of Daniel Richardson Mar. 29, 1828. Inventory, Real estate $150.00, Personal $65.12 including the arrears of his pension from September 4, 1827 to his death To Feb. 2, 1828 $39.00

Case 7346

Dorthy Farwell, Tyngsboro. Letter from Elijah Porter, only surviving nephew, requests appointment of John Farwell as administrator. Pet. of John Farwell for apointment 4 Sept. 1838. Dorothy Farwell, widow. Personal property.

Case 7350

Henry Farwell, Shirley, Agreement (Oct. 18, 1780) of heirs: mother Sarah Farwell: John Todd, John Sollendine, Edward Longley, guardian to William Farwell, Sibil Farwell: Samuel Gould: Jonathan Conant.

Case 7356

John Farwell, Pepperell, Bond of widow Susanna, administratix: sureties Isaac William Jnr. & Darius Hudson of Pepperell. 26 Oct. 1772. Inventory L 46-0-7. Oct. 22, 1772.

Case 7358

Jonathan Farwell, Oct. 7, 1731, Joseph French, Thomas Comings and Jonathan Comings appointed to take inventory of estate. Account of Susanna Farwell, now Chamberlin, administratix, presented Oct. 25, 1733: refers to three young children.

Case 7359

Henry Farwell, Dunstable, bond of as guardian of Jonathan & Rachel Farwell, children of Jonathan Farwell 17 June 1748.

Case 7362

Joseph Farwell, Concord: petition of widow, Matilda, for appointment of Herman Atwell of Concord as Administrator. Feb. 10, 1829. Cyrus Farwell, only son in Middlesex County, also petitions for appt. of Atwell. Feb. 10, 1829. Herman Atwill appointed. Feb. 10, 1829. No real estate mentioned in inventory.

Case 7363

Joseph Farwell, Tyngsborough: petition of his mother Nancy Farwell that Joseph F. Bancroft be appointed as administrator, Sept. 28, 1832. Also similar petition from James C. Farwell and John Farwell. Joseph Farwell, stone cutter, unmarried, left mother and nine brothers and sisters.

Distribution to Nancy Farwell, James C. Farwell, John Farwell, 3rd, Colman Shed, in right of his wife, Clarissa, Almira, Sally, Susan, George and Mary Jane Farwell (each $76.00). Dec. 3, 1833.

Case 7364

Josiah Farwell, Dunstable, Bond of widow Hannah as Administratrix & Josiah Parker of Cambridge surety. Josiah called husbandman. 8 Oct. 1725.

Case 7366

Oliver Farwell, Dunstable, intestate: Bond of Mary Farwell, widow, as administratrix and Henry Farwell, husbandman, both of Dunstable. Aug. 20, 1725. Inventory same date.

Case 7367

Phineas Farwell, yeoman, Shirley: Bond of Simon Daby of Harvard as Administrator: John Farwell, Harvard, Yoeman & Edmund Longley, Shirley Gentleman, sureties, 20 Sept. 1780.

Case 7369

Samuel Farwell, in 21st year: Abraham Farwell in 15th year & Elizabeth Farwell in 19th year, children of Samuel Farwell late of Townshend, Middlesex Co., made choice of Mr. John Buss of Lunenburg as their guardian Bond of John Buss 29 May 1758.

Case 7371

Samuel Farwell, Townshend. Petition of widow Elisabeth Farwell for appointment of her father Abraham Moors of Groton as guardian of her children under 14: John in 12th year, Lidea in 9th year, Susanna in 7th year. Joseph in 5th year, Isaac Moors in 2nd year. May 13, 1758. Allowed Bond of Abraham Moors as guardian of John Farwell (at his own election) in 15th year 5 July 1760.

Lydia Farwell, dau. of Samuel Farwell, late of Townshend in 15th year; chose Zachariah Longley of Groton as her guardian Aug. 28, 1764.

Case 7371

Susannah Farwell, widow, of Capt. Henry, non compos mentis. pet. of Henry Farwell, Isaac Farwell, Henry Parker, Jerahmeel Cummings and Timothy Bancroft for appointment of Benjamin Brown as her guardian. Rept. of selectmen. Apr. 14, 1740, that she was of disordered mind. Benjamin Brown of Reading, tanner.

Bond of Josiah Richardson, Dracut, Gent., guardian in place of Capt. Jonathan who desires to be dismissed. 29 May 1749.

Account presented Oct. 20, 1767, when she was deceased. Among payments were to Henry Farwell, Isaac Farwell, Hannah Cummings, Timo. Bancroft, Stephen Jewett. Pet. of heirs for dismissal of Benja. Brown & appointment of one of her brothers Capt. Jonathan Richardson of Chelmsford as guardian May 15, 1740, signed by Benja. Brown, Timothy Bancroft, Jerahmeel Cummings, Isaac Farwell, Henry Parker, Henry Farwell. Pet. that Capt. Jonathan Richardson, be appointed guardian Apr. 11, 1749, signed by Henry Farwell, Isaac Farwell, Henry Parker, Timothy Bancroft, Hannah Farwell.

Case 7375

Silas Farwell, minor, chose Winslow Parker, of Groton, as guardian: bond with Isaac Lawrence and Henry Farwell, yeoman, of Groton, sureties. 2 Feb. 1801

Case 7378

William Farwell, son of William Farwell, late of Shirley chose Capt. Edmund Longley as his gurdian May 2, 1778.

Case 7342

Allen Farwell, Ashby, yeoman: widow Betsy refused to administer & requests Amos Wellington be appointed. Jan. 9, 1819, Allen died within three months: widow and five minor children. Inventory Jan. 19, 1819 2047.52 pew no. 23 on lower floor in Ashby meetinghouse mentioned; children, John E. Farwell, Laura P. Farwell, Artimas Farwell, Lucinda Farwell & Henry S. Farwell. There were a number of debts (more than personal estate): Adm. pet. to sell part of real estate.

Case 7343

Allen Farwell, Elias Wellington nominated for guardian by all of the children, Mar. 23, 1819. Laura Patch Farwell, John Edward Farwell, Artimas Farwell, Lucinda Farwell & Henry Sherman Farwell.

Case 7353

James C. Farwell, Tyngsborough: widow Nancy refuses to administer & requests appointment of Charles Blood of Chelmsford. Nov. 9, 1826.

James C. Farwell, yeoman.

Inv. land & personal estate $1221.57

(less debts)

Joseph F. Bancroft, guardian of John Farwell, Joseph Farwell, Nancy Farwell, Almira Farwell, Sally Farwell, Jane Farwell, Susan Farwell, George Farwell P Jane Farwell (sic): homestead in Southerly part of Tyngsborough 1 div. of real est. among Joseph, John, Nancy, Clarissa, Almira, Sally, Susan, George & Mary Jane, not allowed. Real Estate to James C. Farwell, he to pay the other children $46.00 each.

Case 7354

Joseph Farwell, Nancy Farwell and John Farwell, minor children of James C. Farwell, late of Tyngsborough, chose Joseph F. Bancroft as guardian. 7 Oct. 1828: allowed 7 Oct. 1828 and at request of mother he was appt. guardian of Clarissa, Almira, Sally, Susan, George & Jane, under 14,

Case 7357

John Farwell, Tyngesborough, Gent. will proved 1 May 1838: lodged 20 Feb. 1838. Inv. real estate. $9550 Personal $1039. Exhibited Aug. 14, 1838. son John, part of farm on which I formerly lived leading from Tyngsborough meetinghouse to Hollis: confirming two deeds etc. also pew in Tyngsborough meetinghouse. Wife Dorothy to have personal property she brought with her at marriage. Wife Clarrisa land in Welton, N. H. daughters Sarah T. Bancroft, Elizabeth Clark, Abigail Moore, Mary Danforth and Clarissa Farwell $100.00 each, to John F. Anderson, Portland, Me. $10.00 (a minor)

Son John to pay the daughters $200.00, each; John Farwell, son, executor 26 Jan. 1827.

Case 7360

Daniel Farwell, Joseph Farwell,

Jonathan Farwell, Groton, intestate: Bond of widow Unis. (Eunice) administratrix: Joseph Farwell, Groton, yeoman & Samuel Hazen, Stow, sureties. 22 June 1762 Inv. £ 251—11—3, including real estate. 1 account

2nd account of Eunice Farwell (now Willard) to bringing up the 2 younger children till 7 years old 40-0-0. Allowed Apr. 16, 1764. presented by her husband, Nathaniel Willard

Thomas Farwell mentioned in account.

Case 31559

Clarissa Farwell, Tyngsborough: John Farwell only brother, declines adm. and requests the appointment of Joseph F. Bancroft, a brother-in-law of deceased. Mar. 13, 1844: allowed Mar. 19, 1844. Heirs John Farwell, Sarah T. Bancroft, wife of Joseph F. Bancroft.. Elizabeth Clark, wife of Hubert Clark, Abagal Moors, wife of Benjamin Moors, Mary Danforth wife of Josiah Danforth. 33.56

Sarah Farwell, a witness.

Case 7360

Jonathan Farwell, Groton, Bond of Unis Farwell, wid. of Groton, Joseph Farwell of Groton & Samuel Hazen of Stow. 27 Juhe 1762

Inv. 25 Jan. 1762. Personal £ 31 – 11 – 3
Lands, buildings & corn mill 210 – 0 – 0

241 – 11 – 3

Account of Eunice Farwell (now Willard) allowed Apr. 16, 1764.

Case 7373

Timothy Farwell, Groton: weak in body, wife Sarah: dau. Sarah Wood, $100.00 son Silas Farwell $100.00, at 21: son Isaac $100.00 at 21: residue of estate to son Henry who is to pay legacies "And I do hereby direct my said executor to support in sickness & health my aged Father Daniel Farwell during his natural life & to bury him decently 30 Sept. 1798.

Timothy X Farwell
(his mark)

Wit. Elisha Young
David Lawrance
Braddock Jacobs
Probate 17 Apr. 1799
Consent of widow Apr. 17, 1799
Inv. 4 May 1799

One half of a Farm in the South part of Groton with half the buildings thereon whereon the said deceased dwelt containing about 200 acres $616.00

Total with personal estate 889.74

June 10, 1810 complaint of Braddock Jacobs, one of the bondsmen that Henry Farwell, executor of will of his father, has removed from the state without paying the legacies. removed Braddock Jacobs appointed in his place.

Case 7377

William Farwell, Shirley, Gentleman, will 9 June, 1775.
Wife Sarah: to be cared for by son-in-law John Todd. To sons Henry Farwell and William Farwell his real estate not conveyed.
To son Phineas Farwell land in Peterborough, N. H. To eldest dau. Eunice Conant about 60 or 70 acres of land which I had of my Honoured Father Parker.
To second dau. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Gould
To Sarah Todd, third dau. refers to land deeded to her husband
To dau. Susannah Sollendine land in Peterborough, N. H.
To fifth dau. Sibyl Farwell
son Henry, executor Wm. Farwell
Wit. Reuben Kendall
John Longley Junr.
Simon Daby

Citation to heirs 28 Feb. 1776; Proved 25 Mar. 1776. John Todd, attorney for Henry Farwell.
Inventory L218–19–4 June 20, 1776
approved Sept. 25, 1776

Citation to heirs in order that a suitable person may be appointed executor in place of Henry Farwell deceased. 25 Sept. 1776 to widow Sarah appointed, administratix: bondsmen John Todd, Taylor, and John Ivory, cooper, 29 Oct. 1776.

Case 31552

Elizabeth Farwell dau. of Zacheus Farwell, Waltham: minor under 14: he is appointed guardian 10 Oct. 1843. Bond sureties Jacob Farwell, yeoman & Thomas M. Plympton, yeoman, both of Waltham. Sold land in Illinois, belonging to Elizabeth $75.00 She and her husband Noah M. Sanborn receipt for 75.00 Dec. 15, 1854

Case 31553

Warren F. Farwell: minor children Ellen Augusta, above 14 and Sarah Emeline under 14, mother Mary Jane Farwell of Cambridge, mother of children and widow of Warren F. Farwell, late of Fitchburg petitions that she be appointed as their guardian. Nov. 14, 1856: allowed Nov. 18, 1856. Widow m. Lysander M. Mellen and she petitioned for his appointment as guardian Aug. 1, 1857

Case 31554

Jacob Farwell, Waltham, d. 2 May 1866, James W. Parminter, creditor of estate, asks for adm.

Wife Frances P. Farwell	
Maria M. Emerson, wife of Thomas Emerson	Daughter
Rebecca G. Adams, wife of Leonard Adams	"
Anna wife of	"
Augusta Buttrick, wife of Francis Buttrick	"
Julia Farwell	"
Jennie Farwell (minor)	"
All of Waltham	son

Pet. May 18, 1868

Jacob Farwell designates his only son Charles Francis Farwell to receive certain premiums in accordance with a deed of trust executed by his brother Isaac Farwell 50ct. 1865 in case of death of son premiums to be paid to his wife: in case of death of both during son's minority payments to be made to youngest dau. Eliza Jane. 16 Apr. 1866

Heirs mentioned in 1877

Widow F. Pamelia Farwell

Maria M. Emerson, wife of Thos. Emerson of Waltham

Anna M. Snell, widow of Waltham

Augusta Buttrick wife of Francis Buttrick of Waltham

Eliza Jane Butts, wife of Wm. A. Butts; Julia Mann, wife of Charles H. Mann, Charles F. Farwell, son,

Rebecca G. Adams, wife of Leonard Adams of Caswell, N. Y.

Case 31555

John Farwell, Tyngeboro, Esquire: Esquire: wife: sisters and adopted son Walter H. Farwell: will 11 Oct. 1850. Wit. Edward Anderson, Maria W. Anderson, John Anderson.

Codicil: Nephew John Farwell Anderson. Presented by widow 21 Dec. 1852: codicil wit. by Edmund Anderson, Ann W. Anderson & John Anderson. wife, executrix. Account approved by Hobart Clark. Josiah Danforth, Sarah T. Bancroft.

Inventory:	Real Estate	$8100.00
	Personal	1359.48

Case 31556

John L. Farwell of Reading d. 14 Sept. 1870, leaving widow Sarah H. Farwell.

George A. Farwell, son, 6 years old

Ida L. Farwell, dau. 2 years old

Inventory: Real estate 2000.00
Personal 183.00

Case 31557
Levi Farwell, Cambridge
Sister Susan Cowdin $1000.00
to Newton Theological Semenary land in Newton, wife Prudence 25 Apr. 1814 wits. S. T. Farwell, William Watrus, Senior, Greenleaf (S. T. Farwell was Stephen T. Farwell).

Case 31560
Samuel Farwell, Westford, d. intestate, within nine months: left a widow and five children, none of whom are minors. Widow Mary Farwell of Westford, George Farwell, Westford, Samuel Farwell 2nd, Fitchburg, Rufus Farwell, Billerica, Benjamin O. Farwell, Sudbury, Martha Fuller, wife of Rodney Fuller of Dracut, George Farwell, App. adm. 8 Nov. 1859. Inv. Personal 297.00
Homestead of 12 acres 850.00
with house and barn.

Case 31562
Zacheus Farwell, Waltham, farmer. son-in-law Daniel S. Baxter, executor if he does or does not accept son in law Nahum Chapin to be executor in his stead.
Wife Harriet
Children:
Harriet, wife of Jesse E. Farnxworth
Mary, wife of Daniel S. Baxter
Sarah, wife of Almon H. Humphrey
Lucy, wife of Nahum Chapin
Elizabeth, wife of Noah W. Sanborn
26 Mar. 1857.
Zacheus Farwell
(other papers)

File 12136
Jacob Howard, Chelmsford, yeoman: will: wife Rachel: dau. Rachel Howard: dau. Sarah Cummings, wife of John Cummings: son Jacob Howard, Jr.: son Willard, who is named as executor: lodged 7 Apr. 1798 13 Apr. 1792: presented for probate 18 Apr. 1798. John Cumings of Tyngsborough. Heirs sign request that will be allowed Mar. 28, 1798. Rachel Howard, Rachel Howard Junr. Jacob Howard.

Willard Howard, Chelmsford: will: sister Sarah Cummins, wife of John Cummings: brother Jacob Howard: children of brother Jacob Clarissa Howard, Caroline Howard, Mary Howard, Harriet N. Howard 14 Feb. 1831.

Joseph Farwell: probate: Joseph Farwell, Henry Farwell, William Farwell, Thomas Colburn and Oliver Farwell assent to probate of will. Henry Farwell & Oliver.....& yt. their mother Jan. 16, 1722.

Elnathan Sartell, Shirley: intestate: bond of widow Mary as administratix: Joseph Stone and Hezekiah Sartell, Groton, sureties. 1 Jan. 1759 Warrant for inventory——1758: accepted Nov. 10, 1758. Account of Mary Sawtelle, widow of Elnathan Sawtelle presented May 22, 1760.

Elnathan Sawtelle: in. 19th year Obediah Sawtell of Shirley appointed as guardian 30th Oct. 1771.
Deeds

62:522
Deed Oliver Coburn, Dunstable, Yeoman, to Noah Tarbox: land in Dunstable 3 Oct. 1753: wit. Isaac Colburn, Jonathan Farwell.

82:416
Deed Oliver Colburn, Dunstable, Gentleman: 300 L: 9 acres in Dunstable to Jonathan Bancroft 20 Feb. 1779 wit. Jacob Durrant, Oliver Colburn, Jerahmeel Colburn, ack. Apr. 9, 1781.

83:233
Oliver Colburn, Dunstable, Gentleman: 5L to sons Oliver Junr and Francis: his lands in Dunstable incluing homestead deeded to him by his father 3 Aug. 1781. wit. Jona Bancroft, Joshua Hamblet, Eben Bancroft: signature confirmed by Joshua Hamblet and Ebenezer Bancroft in Court on the third Tuesday of May 1782.

96:203
Oliver Colburn, Dunstable, Gentleman, 10L: to Mary Colburn relict widow of Capt. Thomas Colburn, late of Nottingham West deceased: "One full third part for Quantity and Quality of a certain peice of land containing by Estimation thirty and five Acres." 3 Sept. 1765. signed Oliver Coburn, Lucy Coburn: wit. Ezekiel Chase, Dorcas Snow (her X mark) ack. same day.

98:313
Oliver Colburn, Dunstable, husbandman: 34 L 10s. to John Farwell, Dunstable, Gentleman: 8 1-2 acres in Dunstable——Description mentions "line heretofore between Benjamin Farwell and Capt. Oliver Colburn both now deceased": also mentions Mr. Oliver Farwell's land 2 May 1787: wit. Samuel Raby Jonathan Blanchard. Ack. same day.

48:172
Oliver Colburn & Isaac Colburn, Dunstable, husbandmen. 15 L: to Samuel Howard, Dunstable: land in Dunstable signed Oliver Colburn, Lucy Colburn her mark Isaac Colburn, Abigail Colburn her mark. wit. Benja. Farwell Saml (?) Raby 15 May 1742.

CHESHIRE COUNTY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, PROBATE RECORDS
Book and Page Given

33

Administration of Col. Isaac Farwell, late of Charlestown granted to Abigail his widow whose bondsmen were John Willard also as administrator, Benjamin More, and Jotham White, Jan. 7, 1792. His inventory showed L 1553. 7. 0 1-2.

His heirs were his widow Abigail, and three daughters: Sophia who married Jason Wetherbee, and Miriam and Betsey (who sometimes wrote her name Eliza) Farwell. Moses Willard a guardian in 1793.

17

The widow of Isaac Farwell married for her second husband, John Olive who died in Charlestown in 1798. Her will which was made Oct. 17, 1817 and probated May 6, 1818 gives further information: Her will mentions son-in-law Jason Wetherbee; daughter Sophia his wife; daughter Miriam Farwell; granddaughter Sophia Billings wife of Oel Billings; daughter Betsey Mower, wife of Levi Mower; their heirs; sister Polly Huntoon; John Johnson; a grandson Isaac Farwell Wetherbee. Land in Woodstock, Vt. deeded to her by Samuel Chandler is mentioned.

64

Will of Benjamin Farwell of Chesterfield, Gentleman, mentions beloved wife Edee Farwell, son Enos; daughter Edee; son Presson, son-in-law Solomon Lincoln. It was dated Feb. 16, 1804 and probated Apr. 4, 1804.

118

Administration of Joseph Farwell Jr. was granted to his widow Polly Farwell, of Charlestown, March 17, 1813; their child Cynthia under 14 years, had as her guardian Francis Chase.

119

Polly Farwell died as a widow in Unity, Cheshire Co. and Administration was granted to her brother Capt. Jeremiah Glidden Oct. 15, 1813. She and her husband both died the same year leaving an only daughter Cynthia who afterwards married Josiah Smith of Acworth. Deeds state that he was the son of Joseph Farwell of Charlestown who had wife Polly and outlived his son.

167

Administration of Jonathan Farwell of Chesterfield, was granted to his widow Priscilla October 20, 1918, with Oliver Brown and Leonard Sanderson on the bond.

217

Administration of Priscilla Farwell widow of Chesterfield granted to Otis Amidon Sept. 2, 1828. Her son Nathan declines to be administrator and affirms that no other son resides in the state. Mr. Amidon went to Rockingham and Chester in 1829 to look up and take charge of property there. He found upon the settlement of the estate that the sum of $302.75 remained in his hands which he distributed among the legal heirs as follows: To Nathan Farwell; Priscilla Johnson wife of James Johnson; Henry Farwell; Clarissa Scott wife of Elijah Scott: Azuba G. Stearns widow of Ebenezer Stearns; Laura Lovell wife of Timothy Lovell; $37. 84. 3 and to the heirs of Lucena Fullam deceased, wife of Asa Fullam, the same.

63:480

In 1747 Isaac Farwell of Monson sold to Peter Powers of Hollis land in sd. town formerly laid out to Capt. Henry Farwell. Leaf Farwell a witness (Monson was afterwards either the town of Amherst or Hollis).

89:399

In 1760 Isaac and Sarah Farwell sold to Thomas Parker of Litchfield 300 acres of land in Monson where they still resided. Four years earlier he sold 113 acres. (These transactions show that a large land owner he was.) Ebenezer Farwell is mentioned as a witness, which is important. This is the same Isaac who with his family went to Maine where he died.

98:68

John Farwell was of Mansfield, Ct. in 1766 when he sold a proprietors right of land situated in Hanover Township, N. H.

70:135

Jonathan Farwell of Harvard yeoman to Russell Tinker of Lempster N. H. 70 acres in said town a mortgage deed made Dec. 1814; recorded

98:308

Jan. 15. 1815. This 70 acres he afterward sold to Timothy Scott. He seems to have been a resident of Lempster but signed a note in favor of Jacob Copeland which was dated at Washington Nov. 27, 1824. The witnesses were Harvey Mitchell and William Carey. No wife is mentioned.

7:469

Susannah Parker widow, Silvanus Hastings and Jemina his wife, John Hastings Jr. and Susannah his wife, Joseph Willard & Huldah his wife, Isaac Farwell & Abigail his wife, Moses Willard, Aaron Willard & John Willard all of Charlestown, Philip Huntoon of Unity in sd. county & Mary his wife & James Nutting Willard of Hartford, N. Y. sell their right and shares in lot No. 38 in Charlestown which parcel of land by Division was lotted to Miriam Whitney and was part of the real estate of Moses Willard of Charlestown, deed to have and to hold.
Jan. 23, 1775.

July 8, 1782.

23:231

Isaac Farwell of Charlestown yeoman to John Grow of sd. town, land in sd town being a piece of a lot which John Taylor formerly lived on, & being the whole of the lot not heretofore deeded to Job Johnson.
Joseph Brown, Jr. } witnesses no wife. 20 Apr. 1790, acknowl-
Nathaniel Holden } edged in Chittenden, Vt. Feb. 7, 1792 by Isaac Farwell.

59:310

Jesse Farwell of Washington bought land in Lempster of Harris Bingham in 1803. The very next deed finds him in Rochester, Addison Co. Vt. 1810, selling the same lot back again to Bingham, no wife.

119:350 50:529 57:10

Marcy Wetherbee of Chesterfield sold land as widow of Caleb Wetherbee in 1833. He was of Westminster Worcester Co. Mass 1804 and in Chesterfield 1808.

137:20

Solomon Lincoln not in grantor index. Ede Lincoln of Chesterfield widow and heir to the estate of Benjamin Farwell husb. late of sd. town, decd. sells to Presson and Enos Farwell husb., both of Chesterfield, for $300.00 all right title and interest in the estate of her honored father Benj. Farwell of sd. town which she held.

20 Mar. 1804 }
E. Wollage } Witnesses
Samuel Lincoln }

22:624

Jonathan Farwell of Chesterfield sold to William Farwell of sd town land there, part of house lot 11. Wm. Lee Wm. Farwell wit.:
Mar. 1781. Nov. 1794.

54:234

Jonathan Farwell of Chesterfield, husb., to Daniel Chapman of Keene, land lying south of house lot 11 about 100 a. bought in 1779 of Josiah Willard. Mar. 1809. David Thompson } Mar. 1809.
Foster Alexander }

391:253

William Farwell of Chesterfield, Gent., sold to Ebenezer Stearns 1-2 the old grist mill which he owned in company with his honored father Oliver Farwell and the privilege of 1-2 the stream; and 1-3 part of the new saw mill which he owned in company with Jonathan and Calvin Farwell and also 1-3 part of a water privilege in connection therewith.
Mar. 19, 1802. Mar. 22, 1802.
Jonathan Farwell
Oliver Farwell Dunstable 1781
Charlestown 1789
Chesterfield 1780

69:376

Joseph Farwell of Charlestown yeo. sold to Ray Jones a part of the farm with buildings on which he then lived.
6 Jan. 1816 wife Polly 2 Mar. 1816.

95:378

Joseph Farwell & wife Polly sold to John Starrett of Francestown land in Charlestown; mentions land deeded to him by his son Joseph, descd., buildings & other lands.
18 Mar. 1824. Apr. 1, 1824.
Jesse Farwell, Robert Rand

53:246

Enos Farwell & wife Louisa convey to Mrs. Edee Whitney of Chesterfield and widow Edee Lincoln of Westmoreland, all right and title to the farm of Benj. Farwell.
17 Feb. 1807. (Presson Farwell—Joel Whitney) 23 Apr. 1808.
witnesses

54:23

William Farwell of Swanton Co. Franklin, Vt. Gent. sold his wall pew No. 10 in the Chesterfield Church to Ebenezer Stearns 1804.

80:407

Thomas Farwell of Washington deeds land to his son Ephraim of Washington for love and good will;
6 Mar. 1819. (B. Storey-Bery Clark, witnesses) 6 Nov. 1819.

26:36

Thomas Farwell of Washington for L 250 (Gentleman), paid by Thomas Farwell yeoman of sd town, conveys 1-2 of a certain tract of land and buildings in same town, to have & to hold to the said Thomas Farwell, Jr. free and clear of all incumbrances.
10 Nov. 1789. 19 Jan. 1796.
Levi Farwell—Molly Pratt: witnesses.

74:133

Ephraim Farwell agreeable to a certain bond, and by sale of certain lands, will support and manitain Thomas Farwell in sickness and health during his natural life, or the bond and deed will be null and void.
Feb. 7, 1817. May 9, 1817.

86:1

Thomas Farwell of Washington conveys land to Levi Farwell but no relationship named. 1820.

10:592

Elisha Farwell of Springfield in the County of Cumberland, State of New York, or otherwise in the County of Windsor, State of Vermont, husb., to Daniel Gill of Springfield, land lying in Charlestown, County of Cheshire.
Acknowledged there 9 May 1786. 12 May 1786.

23:328

Elisha Farwell sold land in Charlestown as a resident of Springfield the year before, 1785. Still earlier of Springfield 1784.

25:495

Thomas Parker yeoman & Mary Parker spinster both of Charlestown & Elisha & Sarah Farwell of Springfield Co. Windsor, Vt. sell John Hubbard of Charlestown one certain lot lying in the Great Meadow in sd. town. Warrantee Jerem. Parker and Isaac Parker, two of the witnesses.
12 June 1784. 30 June 1795.

50:472

Levi Farwell, & Judith his wife of Westmoreland "leased and farm let" of Samuel Pierce part of the farm and part of the house in which he now lived. To have and to hold the aforesaid premises during the natural life of him, the said Levi, and if the said Judith shall survive and outlive the said Levi, then to her so long as she shall remain single and unmarried they the said Levi and Judith, committing no waste upon the premises.
12 Nov. 1806. Con $800. 28 Feb. 1807.

41:367

Judith an heir to Nathaniel Bingham late of Chesterfield. She and Levi Farwell her husband sold their rights in 1803.

81:432

Levi Farwell of Washington, housewright and Sally his wife, sold to Harvey Strodley land in sd. town warrantee deed.
20 May 1819. 22 Oct. 1819.

57:181
Thomas Farwell of Washington and Thomas Farwell of the same town now resident in Hopkinton both Gentlemen, and both having a wife Sarah, to Jabin Fisher of Canton, Mass. conveyed premises with buildings in Washington on both sides of Amherst & Windsor turnpike—128 A of farming land. Bounded on one side by the land "Ephraim Farwell bought of his father Thomas Farwell."
8 Apr. 1809. 20 June 1809.

125:553
Henry Farwell and his wife Maria sell land in Nelson belonging formerly to Robert Farwell and Absalom 1836. (Samuel Farwell lineage)

32:45
Indenture between Josiah Farwell Jr. & Rufus Labaree. 1798
Henry J. Farwell is the only grantor 1821-1869 of Dublin.

30:245
Rufus Labaree and Josiah Farwell Jr have an indenture 1798, he of Charlestown. No wife. He is probably son of Peter Lebaree and Josiah signs the deeds as witness, no wife in any deed. He deeds land to Benjamin Labaree.

18:78
Isaac Moors Farwell and Thankful Brigham of Fitzwilliam, sell their interest in the estate of Asa Brigham, late of Fitzwilliam, deceased, 1789.

59:311
Joseph Farwell of Charlestown husb. sold to his son Joseph Farwell Jr. of sd. town husb. land in Charlestown and Unity, all the land he now owns in the two towns (for $800) east of the east line of Lot No. 36
23 Feb. 1810. 16 May 1811.

95:186
Josiah Smith of Acworth and Cynthia his wife in the right of the sd Cynthia sells to Isaac Hubbard of Claremont, lands situated partly in Unity and partly in Charlestown which were described and conveyed by Joseph Farwell to his son Joseph Jr. the deed being recorded May 16, 1811.
Dec. 5, 1823. Dec. 11, 1823.

FARWELL LAND TRANSFERS

RECORDED IN UNITY AND VASSALBORO, ME.

Hancock:

(37-83)

To Henry Farwell of Unity from Thos. H. Norcross: War. June 21, 1817—of 38 A 22 rds. in Jackson Pl.—now Jackson.

Waldo:

(3-92)

To Henry of Unity from Samuel Cates Est. by Atty. Oliver of Unity, adm. July 7, 1828-62A+ in Unity.

(7-530)

To Henry of Unity from Persons unknown: partition, June 9, 1830, conveying 1-2 of check lot 7 L 2 in Unity.

23-(449)

To Henry from Jewett Farwell, both of Unity, Mortg. Sept. 4, 1834—con. $3,000. on 150 A. in Unity—no wife mentioned.

(29-71)

To Henry from Moses W. Farwell: War. Jan. 18, 1838. Con. $325—conveys a dwelling house in Unity lately built of Grantor. No wife named.

(34-21)

To Henry of Unity from Thos. L. Winthrop: quit. Dec. 15, 1836—Con. $160—33 A land in Unity—part of lots 14 in L 1 and of 9 in L 2—no wife named.

(11-563)

To Henry Jr. from Josiah Farwell and Oliver Farwell, all of Unity: war. May 30, 1833, con. $320.—40 A. in Unity—Susan Farwell, the wife—rel.

(6-242)

To Jewett Farwell from Ebenr. Farwell, both of Unity: war. Sept. 13, 1830 Con. $1000—Land in Unity: Relief G. (wife) does not rel.

(32-477)

Jewett from Henry Farwell, both of Unity; war. Sept. 4, 1834—con. $3000—150 A in Unity— Margaret Farwell (wife) does not rel.

(17-147)

Oliver Farwell from Henry Jr., both of Unity: war. May 31, 1834—Con $560.00—42 A in Unity: Louisa W. (wife) rel.
wife of Jewett—Harriet W.

(6-337)

Renel Williams for self & as atty for four others, one of whom is William Farwell of Vassalborough, Maine—to Howard Philbrook—quit, Sept. 6, 1827—Con. $45.—15 A in 15M Lot K 1—no wife named.

(6-242)
Ebenezer to Jewett—both of Unity: 1830.

(2-359)
Henry Farwell of Unity to Elias Jones of China: quit. July 7, 1828, Con. $200. No wife of grantor mentioned.

(15-257)
Henry Farwell of Unity to Thomas H. Norcross of Jackson: quit. Feb. 2, 1820, Con. $50. 38 acres in Jackson—Margaret Farwell signs, but not as wife. May be only as witness—signing in wrong place.

(32-477)
Henry Farwell of Unity to Jewett Farwell of Unity: War. Sept. 4, 1834. con. $3000. 150 A. in Unity. Margaret, the wife, does not sign, though married.

(17-147)
Henry Farwell of Unity to Oliver Farwell, Unity, war. May 31, 1834 —$560. 42 A. Louisa W. rel.

(23-449)
Jewett Farwell of Unity to Henry of Unity: Mort. $3000—150 A. no wife men.

(11-52)
Josiah Farwell of Unity to Robert Cornforth of Readfield, Me: war. July 13, 1832, con. $900.00 Susan Farwell rel. 100 A Unity.

(11-563)
Josiah of Unity to Oliver & Henry of Unity: war. May 30, 1833—$320. Susan rel. 40 A. Unity.

(27-449)
Josiah Farwell of Pittsfield, Me. to Robert Rich of Orono: war. Mch. 16, 1837—Con. $371. 55 A. Unity—no wife mentioned.

(29-71)
Moses W. Farwell of Unity to Henry Farwell of Unity: war. Jan. 18, 1838. Con. $325. no wife mentioned.

(21-87)
Oliver Farwell of Unity to Richard Cornforth of Unity: War. Nov. 26, 1835. Con. $900. 40 A in Unity—Nancy Farwell rel.

(51-186)
Joseph Farwell of Thomaston, Me. & Als. to Wm. F. Tilson: land in Camden: quit. Oct. 14, 1844—Abby A. R. Farwell, rel.

(60-372)
Moses W. of Unity to Wm. Winslow of Vassalboro: 60 A. in Unity—Oct. 18, 1847—Con. $900.00. Eliza W. rel.

FARWELL, Abraham
Absalom
Content
Charles M.
Eliza
Elizabeth F.
Franklin F.
George M.
Henry
Henry B.
Horace A.
Isaac
Isaac jr.
James D.
Joey
John
John M.
John N.
John P.
Joseph
Joseph H.
Levi
Lucy
Martha
Mary A.
Nancy A.
Neal D.
Olive
Olive Ann
Rhoda
Samuel S.
Sarah P.
Simeon
William

* *

Miss M. B. Fairbanks, Boston, Mass., 1918.

The town of Nelson, N. H., was chartered by Eleazer Farwell, May 10, 1752.

Townsmen as early as 1771, John Farwell and Darius Farwell.

Hist. Nelson, N. H.

SOME

DESCENDANTS

OF

SAMUEL FARWELL

OF

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1741

Household utensils of by-gone days. Property of Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, of Orange, Texas. Coverlid made by mother of John Dennis Farwell[8] No. 2956.

SAMUEL FARWELL

of MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1741 - 1927

With Eight Generations of His Descendants

Compiled for Publication

By JANE HARTER ABBOTT

Published by
FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL AND
FANNY (BARBER) FARWELL
1929

FIRST GENERATION

SAMUEL FARWELL OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., 1741, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

There are very few early records of the members of this branch of the Farwell family. Samuel Farwell and his wife Mary —— were living in Marblehead, Mass., in 1741. They had a family of small children, the older ones probably born in England, one is said to have been born on the ocean while his parents were making the long journey to America, the younger children are recorded as baptized in St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass.

The profession of the father, Samuel Farwell, as given by tradition, was that of a sailor, and he continued to follow the sea after he came to this country, which may be the reason he settled in Marblehead, for it was first and foremost a seaman's town. From the scant records we have of him we learn that he was industrious and frugal.

When his sons grew to manhood they took their little families and migrated to Packerstown, now Nelson, New Hampshire. Here they engaged in farming. One brother, after a few years, removing to Bethel, Maine.

They were home loving, peace abiding, industrious and intelligent men, forceful in character and of great physical strength. Mr. Sewall S. Farwell, a descendant, from whom many of the facts here given were learned, recalled, in an address delivered at a Farwell reunion in 1903, stories his father related of grandfather and great-grandfather; how they could lift and carry great weights, of their chopping down forests and clearing the land for their homes when they removed to New Hampshire; how one of them had separated with ease contestants engaged in fighting; and also of the tender and helpful acts performed in the home, so the wives and mothers could be spared somewhat of hardship, although a frontier life brought many arduous undivided duties to them.

He speaks of the will of one of the sons of Samuel Farwell which he has seen and states that it is written in a strong, clear hand which showed that he had an education such as the New England settlers considered necessary and the right of their offspring, and which made them self reliant men and women.

He also speaks of the splendid courage of these founders of an American family when they were called to arms in defense of the new government under which they were to live. How General Stark spoke of them at the Battle of Bennington, declaring he could drive the enemy into the sea if he had a regiment made up of Farwells.

John, Richard and Absalom Farwell, the sons of Samuel Farwell[1], settled upon their tracts of land in Nelson, New Hampshire, in 1771. John and Richard had married sisters by the name of Pickett, at Marble-

head, and some children must have been born to them before they left their homes by the sea to seek their fortunes in the wilderness of New Hampshire. We will never know how they made this journey. There were no wagons in those days and roads had not yet been made. The way had been marked by blazing the trees, and possibly a yoke of oxen drew a rough two-wheeled cart which held the simple household goods, consisting of a feather bed and pillows, linen sheets and pillow cases, some blankets, a spinning wheel, a couple of iron kettles, a dutch oven and a very few other articles. When the way was smooth the wife and babies would ride on top of the load. When it was rough and rocks and steep hills, and swamps and streams, made it almost impossible to go forward, wife and mother would walk and the babies be carried.

So they journeyed until their destination was reached, when the goods were unloaded under some great spreading tree and the axe made the woods resound with a new song as the logs were prepared, and the first primitive cabin, without door, window or chimney, rose from the ground and gave shelter to the little families. It is not necessary to go on with the story, for it has been repeated a thousand times over as the descendants of the men who subdued the New England wilderness moved on to the west, through New York, Ohio, Indiana, and still on and on until a continent was spanned, and the great waters of the Pacific brought to a halt the greatest migratory movement that has occured in the history of the world.

In their new homes the Farwells lived the typical New England life; honest, frugal, industrious, God-fearing; bringing up their families in the "Nurture and admonition of the Lord."

The school house followed the meeting house, and the Farwell is yet to live in this country who has not had a common school education. Comfortable homes have taken the place of the pioneer cabin, and the descendants today of those hardy, fearless men enjoy life in a manner undreamed of in 1741, when Samuel Farwell and Mary, his wife, settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Their descendants have traveled to distant, and more distant, reaches of our country, and are settled in many states, they have taken up various callings and professions, but in so far as can be learned they have always borne the name of Farwell honorably and well, and as they look back proudly on their forbears, so can the members of society about them in the communities where they live look upon them with respect; the representatives of an old and honored name, counted among the sterling citizens in town and country wherever they reside.

FROM HAYWARD'S NEW ENGLAND GAZETTEER

PUBLISHED IN 1857

"Nelson, New Hampshire lies in Cheshire County, 34 miles south east of Concord, eight miles north east of Keene. Once called Monadnock, No. 6, granted Feb. 22, 1774. Church organized January 31, 1781, Rev. Jacob Foster installed as first pastor. It was called at first Packers Town or Packersfield I think. It is on the height of land between the Connecticut & Merrimac Rivers. Hilly surface, adapted to grazing. A branch of the Ashuelot River rises in the south part of the town. From Long & Hancock ponds rises a branch of the Contoocook River. There are four ponds with mill privileges, with a surface of 1800 acres. In 1857 the town was mainly one of farmers. Plumbago mines yielded more than 200 tons annually. Harrisville, part in Nelson, part in the neighboring town of Dublin, has manufactures; a wooden ware & a woolen & a chair factory, with a meeting house, school house, shops and hotels, etc.

This village was named for Bethuel Harris, a business man of Nelson in 1820. Nelson also had in 1857 three shoe shops & a tannery. Dublin, the next town, was incorporated in 1771, settled in 1762, by three Irishmen who named the town."

FARWELL VITAL RECORDS

Records of the line of Samuel[1] and Mary Farwell (also spelled Farewell). Marblehead Vital Records, Printed 1904.

From St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead—baptisms—no births:

Absalom, son of Samuel & Mary, bap. Sept. 21, 1741.
Richard, son of Samuel & Mary, bap. Sept. 23, 1743.
Foster, son of Samuel & Mary, bap. June 1, 1746.
Mary, daughter of Samuel & Mary, bap. Oct. 16, 1748.
Robert Farewell, son of Samuel & Mary, bap. Sep. 1, 1754.

Marriages:

John Farewell & Sarah Pickett married Jan. 29, 1765. Family tradition gives his birth as of England, before they came.

Richard Farewell & Susanna Pickett, Dec. 17, 1767.

Mary Farewell & Benjamin Girdler, Dec. 27, 1770.

Baptisms:

Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Farewell bap. Jan. 12, 1766.

Samuel, son of John & Sarah Farewell, bap. at St. Michael's, Oct. 2, 1768.

John, son of John & Sarah, bap. Nov. 18, 1770.

Absalom, son of Richard & Susanna, bap. Oct. 28, 1770.

Baptisms at Peckerstown. From the printed records of Newburyport, Mass. Records of St. Paul's Episcopal church:

Susanna Pickett, daughter of John & Sarah Farewell, bap. in Peckerstown, Sep. 3, 1778.

Richard, son of Richard & Susanna, bap. in Peckerstown, Jan. 29, 1779.

These were records of visits to Nelson, New Hampshire, then called Peckerstown, by the Newburyport clergyman, who was probably chaplain of some Revolutionary company passing through that section, as often occurred during the Revolution, bringing back record of baptisms to the home churches.

From Miss Charlotte Abbott's Notes.

FIRST GENERATION

1 Samuel Farwell[1], and his wife Mary, were living in Marblehead, Mass., in 1741.

Children, baptisms recorded in St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass.

2 + I. John b. in England; m. Sarah Pickett.
3 + II. Absalom bap. Sep. 21, 1741; m. (1) Betty Baker; m. (2) Elizabeth Melvin.
4 + III. Richard bap. Sep. 25, 1743; m. Susanna Pickett.
5 IV. Foster bap. June 1, 1746.
6 V. Mary (or Molly) bap. Oct. 16, 1748; m. Benjamin Girdler.
7 VI. Samuel not recorded.
8 VII. Robert bap. Sep. 1, 1754.

"The repeated names of Robert and Foster down the lines leads us to surmise that Mary, the pioneer grandmother, might be a daughter of Robert Foster, and allied to some Scotch line that helped start Dublin, N. H., earlier, than Nelson; hence the "trek" to Nelson on the part of the Farwells. I place Samuel Farwell[1] as west of England, Devon, perhaps a seaman. Mary as a Scot from North Ireland.

No record has been found as yet confirming the descendants of Mary (Farwell) Girdler, nor has the death of Samuel[1] and wife Mary been discovered. It is my opinion that they lived with the daughter Mary in old age, did not own real estate in Marblehead.

Very likely the name, often spelled Farewell in Marblehead, was so pronounced by the family."

Marblehead, Mass., Vital Records.
Town Clerk, Marblehead, Mass, 1917.
Miss Charlotte Abbott's Notes, loaned by Capt. Neal B. Farwell, 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

2 John Farwell[2] (*Samuel*[1]), b. in 1739, in England, m. Jan. 29, 1765 in Marblehead, Mass., Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Edgecombe) Pickett. Removed to Packersfield, N. H., now Nelson, in 1772. Mrs. Sarah (Pickett) Farwell d. Mar. 3, 1807, Mr. Farwell d. Nov. 21, 1820. He was a soldier and was carried to England a prisoner and returned and lived and died in Nelson, N. H. Tradition says that John was born at sea, and having married into the Edgecombe family was offered the heirship of a fine estate in England, by that name, if he would go there to live; but his near relatives were all living here, so he declined. Many of the family ways were English. His wife and children always called him "Sir" and he always clung to the Church of England.

Children, baptisms recorded in St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass.:

9	+	I.	Mary bap. Jan. 12, 1766; m. Ammi Brown.
10	+	II.	Samuel b. Sep. 27, 1768; bap. Oct. 2, 1768; m. Eunice Stoddard.
11		III.	John bap. Nov. 18, 1770, d. before he was seven yrs. old.
12	+	IV.	Foster b. Mar. 28, 1773; m. Elizabeth Gurler.
13		V.	Sarah b. Apr. 28, 1775; d. Apr. 17, 1853, unmarried.
14	+	VI.	Susannah b. Apr. 5, 1778; m. Thomas Wood Gurler.
15	+	VII.	Mariam b. June 15, 1780; m. Richard Farwell[3] No. 32.
16		VIII.	*Betsey b. May 1, 1782; d. Nov. 16, 1863; m. Belcarrius Craige.
16A		IX.	*Benjamin Gurler b. ——.

---

*Benjamin Gurler and Betsey bap. Sep. 4, 1782, in Packersfield (Salem Record).

Mrs. Sarah M. Derby Gates, Marlboro, Mass., 1917.
Harold Gilbert Farwell, Bridgeport, Conn., 1915.
Holton Ms.

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass., where Baptismal Records of the Children of SAMUEL FARWELL[1] No. 1, are found.

SECOND GENERATION

ESSEX COUNTY RECORDS, MASSACHUSETTS

Essex Registry of Deeds, Salem, Mass.

Vol. 127, page 73

Nicholas Edgecome Pickett, fisherman, of Marblehead, for 6 lbs. 18 shillings, from John Farewell, fisherman, of Marblehead, sells one half the house & land under it & some land adjoining the same in Marblehead, a part of the real estate of our grandfather, Nicholas Pickett, dec., and all well described in detail. On the Widger lot—the street—the Tucker lot—seems to have been a mortgage security for money borrowed, his wife joins Feb. 27 1770-1.

Witnessed by Henry Tewksbury & Sarah Cheever. ack & rec. 1770.

Vol. 128, page 73. Nicholas Edgecome Pickett, same fisherman, same estate, conveys to Richard Farwell, some of it same dates, same description, same record, in 1771.

This does not name any of the other heirs of Samuel & Mary Farwell, nor does it show any residence at the time on this estate; it seems to be a lift over financial difficulties for a brother-in-law to both men, Richard & John Farwell, who later in the year had children baptized at Packerstown, N. H., alias Nelson. This was 16 years after the last record of a birth to Samuel & Mary, which was the last record we got in 1754—seems to end their record in Marblehead so far as published, unless St. Michael's church has some note not included in vital records copied. All gravestones copied show no Samuel nor Mary either.

Vol. 132, page 235.

Nicholas Edgecome Pickett, of Marblehead, fisherman, for twenty lbs, paid by John Stevens, mariner, of Marblehead, conveys one fifth part of the house & lot he bought of Francis Salter & his wife Mary, which fifth was paid to Mary as the heir of her father Nicholas Pickett, late of Marblehead, all described in a deed. And the bounds are on John Farwell's land in this deed all described. And an allusion to a passage way between his share and John Farwell's to be kept open for the use of both sides forever. Wife Mary signs with Nicholas Pickett Jan. 12, 1774.

Witnessed by Edward Bowen & Mary Grandy. Ack. & rec. same year.

Same Vol. 132, next page 236.

Nicholas Pickett, fisherman, John Farwell, fisherman & Wife Sarah, William Ramsdell, fisherman & wife Marian, Richard Farwell & wife Susanna, all called of Marblehead, for 80 lbs, convey to John Stevens, mariner, the other 4-5 of the estate just sold to him by Nicholas Pickett, same description, bounds on John Farwell. All was once the estate of the late Nicholas Pickett, the grandfather, dec. Jan. 12, 1774, same witness. Sarah Farwell was not present at the signing, wherever she was.

Edward Bowen & William Ramsdell vouched for her, also Mary Grandy. No more of these Farwells nor of the Picketts. John Stevens had got the estate & they disappeared off it somewhere. Possibly Sarah, wife of John Farwell, was already in Nelson, while her husband and brother-in-law, Richard Farwell, continued fishing for a while in Marblehead, till the estate was sold off or they had turned over other assets.

3 ABSALOM FARWELL[2] (*Samuel*[1]), bap. Sep. 21, 1741, in Marblehead, Mass.; m. (1) Betty Baker or Beals? m. (2) Elizabeth Melvin, who was b. Sept. 21, 1741, and d. June 2, 1835, in Bethel, Maine, where he removed about 1788. They lived in Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H., before going to Maine, and were married in Keene, N. H.

Mr. Farwell was in the French and Indian war; he was taken prisoner and carried to England and served in the English Army, then but 19 years of age. He returned to the Colonies and served in the Revolutionary army. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and at Bennington under Gen. John Stark. Mr. Farwell was very large in stature, and was remarkably strong, especially in the hands. He d. March 18, 1819. (Family record).

Children:

17 + I. Betsey b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Ezra Bridge.
18 + II. John b. ——; m. (1) Abigail Stowell; m. (2) Mary Prince.
19 + III. Absalom b. Sep. 23, 1781; m. Lydia Washburn Prince.
20 IV. Deborah b. ——; d. in infancy.
21 V. Deborah b. ——; d. at age of 90, unmarried. B. Bethel, Maine.
22 + VI. William b. in 1788; m. Mary Estes.
23 + VII. Hannah b. in 1791; m. Benjamin Annis.
24 +VIII. Melvin J. b. Mar. 17, 1793; m. (1) Lucy Ann (or Mercy) Wilson. M. (2) Mrs. Rhoda Kilburn.
25 + IX. Mary (Molly) b. Mar. 17, 1795; m. Ebenezer Estes.
26 + X. Samuel b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Fanny Swift.
27 XI. Rebecca b. Aug. 5, 1800.
28 XII. Susan } Twins b. Apr. 17, 1802. m. Josiah Smith.
29 +XIII. Richard } m. Ruanna McCoy.
29A +XIV. Robert Foster b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. (Mary) Polly Burbank.

Mrs. Alice (Farwell) Garfield, York Beach, Me., 1916.
Fred I. Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.
Charles A. Bemis, Marlborough, N. H., 1916.
H. B. Farwell, Palacios, Texas, 1914.
Annie A. Clarke, Portland, Me., 1914.
Old Times in North Yarmouth, Me.
Holton Ms.

"Marlboro, N. H., Sept., 1916.

Mr. H. B. Farwell,
Dear Sir:

My knowledge of Absalom, one of the three sons of Samuel Farwell of Marblehead, Mass., who settled in what is now Harrisville, N. H., formerly Nelson, earlier Packersfield, in 1772 is very limited. My mother, born 1803, dau. of Foster, son of John, told me of seeing one whom she called "Old Uncle Absalom," of his being almost a giant, especially of his hands. He and his brother Richard were in the war of the Revolution, were at the battle of Bennington, Vermont, where they were noted for their bravery. Gen. Stark speaking of them said if he had a regiment of such men he could drive the British into the Atlantic Ocean.

Monument in Memory of ABSALOM FARWELL[2] No. 3, in West End Cemetery, Portland, Maine.

Dates of birth and marriage of the brothers we do not know. John and Richard married sisters by name Pickett. Absalom was said to be in London, Eng., a prisoner when peace was declared, he daring to shout. Afterwards he settled in Maine, leaving married children here. Some descendants by the name of Bridge are said to be living in Sullivan, N. H. Also, at one time, a family named Keith. Probably Rev. J. L. Seward, historian of that town, living in Keene, N. H., could tell of them, should you wish to know about them.

Absalom, son of Richard lived on the same farm as your ancestor, after, 1800, before going west. He and son Zopher finally settled in Iowa. One son of Zopher was M. C., another a merchant in Chicago. My grandfather, Foster, son of John, born in 1773, went to Maine when eighteen years old, probably on a visit, but where I do not know. At any rate he told of making maple sugar in the woods.

John died Nov. 21, 1820, in his 81st. year. Richard not far from that time. They were buried at Nelson. Robert, youngest son of Richard sold his father's farm to my father James Derby in 1823, going west later. Our family in 1872 sold to C. C. Farwell. It has thus always remained in the FARWELL family as has the John F. farm until a few years since, when a splendid city residence was erected on the highest land giving a fine view of Mt. Monadnock. I think the place where Absalom settled is occupied in summer. The town of Nelson will hold its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary next year and wishes a complete record of all its Revolutionary soldiers—where born, died and buried. Where they lived and when they came to town and any certified tradition.

I think the Farwells had a sister living near John who married John Scarlet Newhall, a probable Revolutionary soldier. Of the sons of Richard, Absalom and Robert went west. Benjamin, Richard and Foster to Vermont. Nicholas and John lived at Claremont, N. H. Sons of John, printers in Boston. Samuel, twin to John, lived many years on a farm joining his father's. Mollie, a daughter of Richard, married a Newhall, afterwards a Morgan, and lived in Vermont. Susanna married a Lawrence, and went to Ohio where Robert went, about 1825. Of the sons of Samuel, son of John, Silas and John lived in Illinois. Henry in Ohio, Darius on the home farm of his father and grandfather. Samuel lived near, in Harrisville. Addison in Dorchester, Mass., dying in Maine. John, oldest son of Foster, son of John, lived near Toledo, Ohio. George, Nicholas and Miles in Boston. A family by the name of Farwell from Charlestown, N. H., settled near Unity, Maine, from whom descended a U. S. Senator.

I do not think John was in the Revolutionary war. I heard one of his daughters say, her father being weak and older, made shoes for the army, and besides had to care for the families of his stronger brothers so they could go.

Yours truly,
Sarah M. Gates."

4 RICHARD FARWELL[2] (*Samuel*[1]), bap. Sept. 25, 1743, in Marblehead, Mass. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Susanna Pickett, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Edgecombe) Pickett, sister of Sarah, his brother John's wife. They moved to Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H. Mr. Farwell was a soldier in the Revolution and fought in the battle of Bennington with his brother Absalom under Gen. Stark. He d. Nov. 4, 1817. Mrs. Farwell d. Apr. 29, 1818. They are buried in Nelson.

Children b. Marblehead, Mass.

30 + I. Absalom b. Oct. 28, 1770; m. Rebecca Lovejoy.
31 II. Molly (Mary) b. Nov. 2, 1774; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Josiah Newhall. m. (2) Morgan, removed to Weathersfield, Vt.
32 + III. Richard b. Nov. 1, 1776; m. Mariam Farwell[3] No. 15.
33 + IV. Benjamin b. May 25, 1779; m. Lydia Lane.
34 + V. Nicholas b. May 5, 1781; m. Susan Corey.
35 + VI. John } Twins b. Feb. 12, 1783. m. Lydia Clapp.
36 + VII. Samuel } m. Polly Adams.
37 VIII. Foster b. Dec. 31, 1785; m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) Caroline ——.
38 + IX. Robert b. Aug. 17, 1786; m. Polly Bassett.
39 + X. Susannah b. July 11, 1788; m. Jesse Lawrence.

Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo. 1924.
Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb., 1917.
Mrs. Ellen Maria (Farwell) McCallom Montague, Rochester, Vt. 1917.
Holton Ms. records.

MILITARY SERVICE OF RICHARD, ABSALOM AND JOHN FARWELL

Vol. 2, page 217, N. H. Rev. Rolls.

Pay roll of Capt. Salmon Stone's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, raised out of the 15th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, Enoch Hale, Colonel, which Company marched from Rindge, in said State, July 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington.

Richard Farwell and Absalom Farwell appear in said Company with rank of privates.

Time of engagement, July 21, 1777.

When discharged, Sep. 26, 1777.

Time in service, 2 months, 6 days.

Richard[2], John[2] and Absalom[2] Farwell signed the Association Test at Nelson (Packersfield), N. H.

Vol. 30, page 94, N. H. State Papers.

RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS IN THE REVOLUTION

Vol. 5, page 494

Under Farewell:

Absalom Farewell, Marblehead—reported drafted.
Capt. Thomas Grant's Company 3rd,
Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment.
from returns made October 1778.

Page 494—same man—from Cambridge,
returns October 1778.
A private of Capt. Joel Smith's 4th Company,
Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment (probably transferred to a new Company to fill a gap.)

Page 448—under Farewell, Absalom appears at Cambridge in return December 20, 1775.

Capt. Joel Smith's Company,

Col. John Glover's Regiment, order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

Here too late for Bunker Hill, probably fought by provincial militia before the formation of the Continental Army, so not on pay rolls. He was not in June 1775; perhaps on shore and would prefer naval service, but we had no navy then.

This record sets back Absalom's appearance in records two years to 1775, of Marblehead.

During the War of 1812, Absalom[3] served from Sep. 7, to Oct. 27, 1814, in Portland Artillery, (think organized June 12, 1812)—Capt. Phineas Farnum—Lieut. Nathaniel Babcock—private Absalom Farewell as coast guard.

THIRD GENERATION

9 Mary Farwell[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]) bap. Jan. 12, 1766, m. Dec. 1, 1790 in Packersfield, N. H., Ammi Brown. She d. Oct. 23, 1853. He died Sept. 27, 1858.

Child:

40 I. Joseph Brown b. Keene, N. H., 1870.

Holton Ms.

10 Samuel Farwell[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1768, bap. Oct. 2, 1768; m. June 4, 1795, in Nelson, N. H., Eunice, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Hill) Stoddard of Nelson, who was b. Aug. 22, 1773. She d. Sept. 7, 1854, in Nelson, N. H. He d. there Mar. 12, 1839.

Children:

41 + I. Lucretia b. Mar. 19, 1796; m. Samuel Derby.
42 + II. Eunice b. Aug. 31, 1797; m. Philip Atwood.
43 + III. Silas b. May 28, 1799; m. (1) Priscilla Elliot; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Minerva Russell.
44 + IV. Samuel b. Mar. 13, 1801; m. Lucinda Scripture.
45 + V. Polly (or Mary) b. Feb. 19, 1803; m. James Adams.
46 + VI. Henry b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Maria Lawrence[4] No. 212.
47 + VII. John b. June 15, 1807; m. (1) Calista Curless; m. (2) Susan Severns; m. (3) Julia Blanden.
48 +VIII. Darius b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Mary Bryant.
49 + IX. Sarah b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. Robert Woodbury Lougee
50 + X. Addison b. May 7, 1813; m. Melvina Fitzalan Hayford.
51 XI. Amanda b. May 20, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1848, Quincy, Mass., unmarried.
52 XII. Electa b. Mar. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1841, unmarried.

Harold G. Farwell, Bridgeport, Conn., 1915.
Mrs. Sarah M. (Derby) Gates, Marlboro, N. H., 1910.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet.

12 Foster Farwell[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1773, in Nelson, N. H.; m. Nov. 28, 1799, in Nelson, Elizabeth Gurler, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Palmer) Gurler, who was b. in Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 6, 1777, and d. in Nelson (now Harrisville), N. H., May 19, 1843. Foster Farwell d. in Harrisville, May 25, 1857. He went to Maine when 18 years old to visit his Uncle Absalom and told of making maple sugar in the woods.

Children:

53 + I. John b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Elizabeth (Betty) Thompson.
54 II. Nicholas b. Oct. 23, 1801, Res. Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1844. Boarded Freeman's Inn 1840 to '44. He was one of the first engineers on the Boston and Worcester R. R., where he lost his right hand in trying to save a child from being killed by the train.
55 + III. Sarah b. Mar. 21, 1803; m. James Derby.
56 + IV. George Washington b. Nov. 10, 1804; m. Almira M. Simpson.
57 V. Joseph b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Dec. 27, 1859 Jaffrey, N. H.
58 VI. Lois b. Sept. 12, 1808; d. Oct. 21, 1808.
59 VII. Elvira b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 10, 1844.
60 VIII. Miles b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1812.

61 IX. Lois Russell b. May 13, 1813, Nelson, N. H., m. (1) Mar. 12, 1840 Leander French, b. Sept. 3, 1816, son of Whitcomb and Sally (Patrick) French of Dublin, N. H. He d. Aug. 27, 1840 and she m. (2) Jan. 17, 1850, Bellows Falls, Vt., Benjamin Oram Hale, b. 1815, Rindge, N. H., son of Benjamin and Miriam (Pierce) Hale of Rindge. Mrs. Lois French Hale d. Sept. 1, 1862, Harrisville, N. H. Mr. Hale resided Fitchburg, Mass., 1870.

62 X. Nancy Ann b. Apr. 22, 1815, Nelson, N. H.; m. May 3, 1855, Jaffrey, N. H., Lyman Kendall Farnum b. June 25, 1814, Dublin, N. H., son of Joshua and Abigail (Babcock) Farnum of Dublin. Mr. Farnum was a surveyor and miller, also held town offices and resided in Jaffrey, N. H., 1870. Mrs. Farnum d. Jan. 29, 1894.

63 + XI. Roxana Willard b. June 11, 1817; m. Emery Cudworth.

64 XII. Julia Maria b. Nov. 25, 1820, Nelson, N. H.; d. Jan. 27, 1894.

65 +XIII. Miles Milton b. July 27, 1823 ; m. Mary Caroline Tompkins.

Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1927.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Sarah A. Derby Gates, 1916.
Mrs. Geo. Grant MacCurdy, New Haven, Conn., 1927.
Holton Ms.

14 SUSANNAH FARWELL[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1773, m. Nov. 15, 1798, Nelson, N. H., Thomas Wood Gurler, b. Nov. 26, 1775, Marblehead, Mass., son of John and Betsey (Pickett) Gurler. Mr. John Gurler was a sailor; and was taken prisoner in the French and Indian War and d. from the effects of ill treatment received during captivity. Mr. Thomas Wood Gurler d. Oct. 9, 1858, Keene, N. H., where his wife d. Sept. 14, 1835. He m. (2) Nov. 1, 1836, Westmoreland, N. H., Abigail Barker. He was a farmer.

Children, first marriage:

66 + I. Susan Gurler b. Mar. 16, 1800, m. William Seaver.

67 + II. Betsey Gurler b. June 4, 1802, m. Jason Harris.

68 + III. Sarah Gurler b. Sept. 8, 1804, m. John Thayer Harvey.

69 + IV. Benjamin Gurler b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. Harriet Fisk Hopkins.

70 + V. Sophia Gurler b. Oct. 11, 1808, m. Samuel Britton Aldrich.

71 + VI. Lois Gurler b. Jan. 19, 1811, m. Perley Blake Snow.

72 + VII. Sewall Gurler b. Feb. 5, 1813, m. (1) Emily Blake, (2) Mary Blake Moors.

73 +VIII. Elmira Gurler b. July 22, 1815, m. Sullivan Dorr.

74 + IX. Wealthy Gurler b. Apr. 19, 1818, m. William Thompson.

75 + X. Diantha Gurler b. July 20, 1820, m. (1) Peter J. Wagner, (2) Israel Page.

Holton Ms.

15 MARIAM FARWELL[3] (*John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 15, 1780, m. Richard Farwell[3], No. 32.

For her record see No. 32h.

17 BETSEY FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1777: m. Dec. 10, 1799, in Nelson, N. H., Ezra Bridge. He d. Sep. 5, 1813. They resided in Keene, N. H.

Children:

76 I. Francis Bridge b. Apr. 15, 1800.

77 + II. Lewis Bridge b. Nov. 2, 1801: m. Martha Philips.

78 III. Orra Bridge b. Feb. 25, 1804.

79 IV. Nahum Bridge b. Oct. 1, 1808.

80 V. Lucy Bridge b. Apr. 24, 1810.
81 VI. Ezra Kendall Bridge b. ——.

Keene, N. H., Vital Records.

18 JOHN FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——. He settled in Portland, Maine. Mr. Farwell was in the meat business in Portland in 1799, and was lost with his vessel and cargo of beef, off Thomaston, Maine, going from Portland, to Boston, Mass.

He was twice married: (1) to Abigail Stowell, intention May 2, 1801, of Cumberland Maine, and (2) Dec. 5, 1805, to Mary, dau. of Paul and Sarah (Southworth) Prince. "Mary was married to John Farwell in Cumberland. She wore a white satin dress with a long train."

Mr. Farwell d. between Dec. 1815 and July 1816, when his wife administered on his estate. She d. a few months after her husband and the children were taken by relatives to be reared.

Children by first marriage:

82 I. Abigail b. 1802; m. Joseph Castles.
83 II. Samuel b. ——.

By second marriage:

84 + III. John Prince b. Oct. 6, 1807, Portland, Maine; m. Elizabeth Clough.
85 + IV. George W. b. ——; m. ——.
86 V. Hannah b. ——; m. John Clough. One of her Prince relatives. Had 5 children.
87 VI. Infant b. 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1813.
88 + VII. Neal Dow b. March 14, 1814; m. Nancy Abigail Clough.
89 VIII. Infant b. ——; d. Sept. 20, 1815.
90 + IX. Charles W. b. ——; m. Harriet Twitchell.

(John Prince went to live with Uncle Clough, George with Uncle John Prince, Charles to Bethel, Maine, to Grandfather Absalom Farwell, and Neal to Uncle Jacob Prince.)

Portland Gazette—1816—July 16, July 23 and July 30 appeared——

"The subscriber hereby gives public notice to all concerned that she has been duly appointed and taken upon herself the trust of the administratix on the estate of John Farwell, late of Portland, in the county of Cumberland, deceased, by giving bond as the law directs. She therefore requests all persons who are indebted to the said deceased's estate to make immediate payment; and those who have any demands thereon, to exhibit the same to

Mary Farwell."

"Sept. 17, Sept. 24 and Oct. 1, 1816

The subscriber hereby gives public notice to all concerned, that he has been duly appointed and taken upon himself the trust of administrator and commissioner on the estate of John Farwell, late of Portland, in the County of Cumberland, deceased, by giving bond as the law directs. He therefore requests all persons who are indebted to the said deceased's estate to make immediate payment, and those who have any demands thereon to exhibit the same to

Absalom Farwell."

Portland, Sept. 11, 1816.

Portland, Maine, Tax Lists—Issue of June 19, 1816.

Direct tax of 1815.

John Farwell, a lot of land 110 feet, bounded by Maine street and buildings thereon. 3 04

Issue of May 20, 1817.

Direct tax of 1816. John Farwell, a lot of land 110 feet, bounded by Maine street and buildings thereon. 1 58

Absalom Farwell, a lot of land and building thereon situated on Maine Street 60 by 120 ft. 1 73

Gorham Le Roy Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me., 1918.
Edwd. L. Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me., 1918.
Old Times in North Yarmouth, Me.
Capt. Neal B. Farwell, U. S. N. 1924.

PRINCE LINEAGE OF MARY PRINCE AND OF LYDIA WASHBURN PRINCE,

wives of JOHN FARWELL[3] No. 18h, and of ABSALOM FARWELL[3] No. 19h, respectively.

Paul Prince b. 1721; d. Nov. 25, 1810, North Yarmouth, Me., age 89 years. m. abt. 1745, Hannah Cushing b. 1723 d. Feb. 6, 1814, North Yarmouth, Me., age 91 years. She d. leaving 120 offspring.

Their son

Paul Prince b. Nov. 13, 1758; d. Jan. 6, 1804. m. July 24, 1791, Sarah Southworth* Discharged to Church in Cumberland, Me., May 8, 1795.

Their children
(not in order of birth)

Hannah Prince (twins)	m. John Clough.
Mary (Polly) Prince (twins)	m. Int. Dec. 5, 1805, JOHN FARWELL
Pyam Prince.	m. Mary Moffatt
Lydia Washburn Prince.	m. Int. Dec. 16, 1810, ABSALOM FARWELL.
Jacob Prince d. age 36. Reared Neal Dow Farwell.	m. Ann Marston.
John Prince.	m. Susan Hall, wid.
Ammi Prince.	m. Abigail Reed.
Sarah Prince.	m. Greenfield Hall.
Joanna Prince.	m. Robert Leighton, jr.
Mariah Prince.	m. Benjamin McIntire.
Levi Prince.	m. Margaret Libby.

Old Times in North Yarmouth, Me.
Records collected by Miss Charlotte Abbott, Andover, Mass.
Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.

19 ABSALOM FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Packersfield, N. H., (now Bethel, Me.) Sept. 23, 1781; d. Mar. 4, 1854, in Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 14, 1811, in North Yarmouth, Me., Lydia Washburn Prince, a sister of the wife of his brother John, who was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 24, 1791, and d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1855.

Portland, Maine, December 16, 1810. Publication of intentions of marriage of Absalom Farwell of Portland, Maine, to Lydia Prince. "A monument erected to both has only the names of Absalom's line."

Children b. in Portland, Me.:

91 I. Lydia (or Sidney Smith Beman) b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1812.
92 II. Elizabeth Ann b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. Daniel F. Allen of North Berwick, Maine, 1852. No issue.
93 + III. Sarah Jane Southworth b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Sumner Clark.
94 IV. Edward Henry b. July 24, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1818.
95 V. Henry Stillman b. Dec. 17, 1820. Went to sea. Disappeared during the Civil War.
96 VI. Charles Albert Prince b. May 20, 1823, d. in California. Unmarried, 1856. Record in Portland.
97 + VII. Carolina Augusta Woodruff b. July 17, 1826; m. Albert Andrews.
98 +VIII. Helen Greeley b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. John E. Drennen.
99 IX. Granville Dwight b., perhaps a twin. Probably d. young.
100 + X. Horatio Reddington b. Sep. 28, 1835; m. Helen Amelia Ellis.

Horatio Reuben Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1917.
From records loaned by Commander Neal B. Farwell, U. S. Navy, 1924.
Records collected by Miss Charlotte Abbott, Andover, Mass., 1916.
Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.

22 WILLIAM FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in 1788, in Nelson, N. H.; m. Mary Estes.

Children:

101 + I. John Estes b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Betsey Howe.
102 + II. Barbour B. b. ——; m. Sarah S. Brown.
103 III. George E. b. ——.
104 IV. Ephraim b. ——; m. Rebecca ——. Res. Gilead, Me., issue: E. Frank b. 1850, d. Mar. 12, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.
105 V. Mary b. ——.
106 VI. Sarah b. ——.
107 VII. Elsie b. ——.
108 VIII. Elizabeth b. ——.

Fred Irving Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.

23 HANNAH FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1791., m. Aug. 1812, Benjamin Annas. They lived and d. in Bethel, Me.

Children, order of birth unknown:

109 I. Mary Annas.
110 II. Anna Annas d. ——.
111 III. Isaac Annas.
112 IV. Caleb Annas.
113 V. Anna Annas.
114 VI. Elon Annas d. ——.
115 VII. Lucinda Annas.
116 VIII. Elon Greenleaf Annas.
117 IX. Lydia Annas.
118 X. Phebe Annas.
119 XI. Eliza Annas.
120 + XII. Banister Newell Annas b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. Jane Eliza Farwell[4], No. 146.
121 XIII. Jacob Annas.

Holton Ms.

24 MELVIN J. FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1793; m. (1) in 1818, Lucy Ann (or Mercy?) Wilson, dau. of Evans Wilson, of Gorham, N. H.; m. (2) Mrs. Rhoda Kilburn, of Harrison, Me. Melvin J. Farwell d. Aug. 20, 1866, Mrs. Farwell d. in 1854.

Children b. Bethel, Me.:

122 + I. Gilman Chapman b. Sept. 2, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Abigail Bean, (2) Isabella Ann Clark.
123 II. Melvin b. Dec. 5, 1820.
124 + III. Leonard b. Feb. 2, 1822, m. Elizabeth Clark Bean.
125 + IV. Darius Adams b. May 18, 1823; m. Susan Plummer.
126 V. Leland b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. July 27, 1825.
127 + VI. Alonzo C. b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. Mary Wyman Spear, June 12, 1851.
128 VII. Moody F. b. Mar. 17, 1828; m. Maria A. Fenney (or Tenney), Apr. 29, 1851. Res. Simpson Co., Ky., 1869.
129 VIII. Lucy Ann b. June 14, 1829; Res. West Bethel, Maine. In 1869 res. West Hampstead, N. H.
130 IX. Arvilla Georgiana b. July 19, 1831, m;
131 X. Charles W. b. Oct. 29, 1832, West Bethel m. Jan. 6, 1853, Harriet L. Hilborn, b. Jan. 5, 1834, Harrison, Me., dau. of L. W. and Rhoda (Shaw) Hilborn. Res. in North Bridgeton, Me., 1869.
132 XI. Mercy A. b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. June 6, 1835.
133 + XII. Cecelia C. b. Apr. 10, 1835, m. Solon A. Coffin.
134 +XIII. Edgar Percival b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Martha Elizabeth Preble.
135 XIV. Mary E. b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Shelburne, N. H., Nahum C. Ordway, b. Mar. 30, 1834, son of Thomas J. and Mercy L. (Lary) Ordway. Res. Gilead, Me., 1870.

Edgar Percival Farwell, Bethel, Me., 1916.
William Alverton Farwell, Bethel, Me., 1916.
Memorial of the Church of Hampstead, N. H., pg. 547, for record of Lucy Ann.
Holton Ms.

25 MARY (MOLLY) FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1795; m. Ebenezer Estes.

Child:

136 I. Ebenezer Estes b. Jan. 26, 1820.

Lapham, "Hist. Bethel, Maine, 1891."

26 SAMUEL FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1791; m. Feb. 19, 1823, in Weathersfield, Vt., Fanny Swift. Resided in Bethel, Maine.

Children:

137 I. William Swift b. Nov. 19, 1823.
138 II. Absalom b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Diana Oliver, of Oxford.
139 III. Frances Caroline b. Feb. 11, 1833.
140 IV. Antoinette M. b. May 4, 1836.
141 V. David Sanborn b. Sep. 7, 1837.
142 VI. Samuel Lawson b. Oct. 14, 1840.

Lapham, "Hist. of Bethel, Me.," 1891.

29 RICHARD FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1802, in Bethel, Maine; m. Ruanna McCoy, and removed to Cavendish, Vt. *She d. in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 16, 1855, aged 55. *He d. Dec. 3, 1855.

Children:

143 + I. Charles b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Jannette Locke.
144 + II. Benjamin Franklin b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. (1) Sardine Furbush Wilson; (2) Isabelle ——.
145 III. Eliza Ann b. June 9, 1831; d. Mar. 26, 1853.
146 + IV. Jane Eliza b. in 1833; m. Bannister Newell Annas[4] No. 120.
147 V. Mary A. b. Jan. 21, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1854.
148 + VI. John Rush b. Aug. 13, 1836, m. Eliza Ann Lewis.

*As recorded they died, each aged 55 years, the same year.

149 VII. James H. b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1858. M. Isabella Jenkins, issue: James E.
150 VIII. Helen M. b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1854.
151 IX. Anna L. b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1854.
152 + X. George Freeman b. Apr. 17, 1847; m. Susie M. Wilson.
153 XI. Sarah Alicia b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. 1873, resided in Chicopee, Mass. (1871). She m. 1872, William B. Edwards, Holyoke, Mass., b. 1835, in Stonington, Conn., son of Benjamin and Sarah Edwards. This was his 2nd marriage.

Alice Locke Farwell, Worcester, Mass., 1915.
Miss Ellen Maria Clark, Auburn, Me., 1916.
Commander Neal B. Farwell, U. S. N., 1924.
Holton Ms.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

29A ROBERT FOSTER FARWELL[3] (*Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1804, in Bethel, Me.; m. June 25, 1835, in Gilhead, Maine, (Mary) Polly Burbank, dau. of Eliphalet and Betsy (Lary) Burbank, who was b. Mar. 2, 1812, in Shelbourn, N. H. Mr. Farwell d. May 15, 1871, in Bethel. His wife d. there Mar. 15, 1852. The Farwells settled around Farwell Hill in Bethel, Maine.

Children b. Bethel, Maine:

154 + I. Mary Amanda b. June 27, 1836: m. John Wesley Kendall.
155 + II. Louise Matilda Green b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. William Cutler Witham.
156 III. William b. ——.
157 IV. Robert Eli Lelan (adopted) b. June 14, 1840; m. Mrs. Mary Frances Bisbee. He d. May 8, 1917.
158 + V. Albert Foster b. Mar. 25, 1843; m. (1) Anna Maria Mills; m. (2) Ella Frances Gillis.
159 VI. Lucinda Ellis b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. aged 13 yrs.
160 + VII. Augustus Cullen b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Ella Poor Knight.
161 VIII. Ellery Edson b. June 19, 1849; d. Apr. 21, 1851.

Augustus Cullen Farwell, York Beach, Me., 1916.
Fred I. Farwell, Summerville, Mass., 1918.
Mrs. Alice (F) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1818.

30 ABSALOM FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1770, m. Oct. 13, 1799, in Packersfield (now Nelson) N. H., Rebecca Lovejoy. They removed from Nelson to Keene, Ohio, about the time his sister Susannah and husband, Jessie Lawrence, emigrated there. Absalom donated ground in Keene for an Abolitionist Baptist Church, which after the Civil War was merged with the older Presbyterian Church. His monument in the Presbyterian Cemetery reads, "Absalom Farwell, d. Nov. 4, 1854, in the 85th year of his life."

Children b. in Keene, N. H.:

162 + I. Rebecca b. Aug. 5, 1800; m. (1) ——.; (2) Calvin Adams.
163 + II. Zophar b. Mar. 23, 1802; m. Betsey Knight.

Rose Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, Ohio, 1927.
Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb. 1917.
Miss Isabelle Farwell, Freeport, Ill., 1917.
New Hampshire Vital Records.
Keene, N. H. Vital Records.

Absalom Farwell[3] No. 30, of Coshocton, Ohio; his daughter Rebecca (Farwell) Adams[4] No. 162; and her children: Oscar F. Adams[5] No. 463; Waldo T. Adams[5] No. 464; Angelia Adams[5] No. 467; Reo W. Adams[5] No. 465; Milton Rienzi Adams[5] No. 466.

32 RICHARD FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1776, Nelson, N. H., m. (1) Dec. 8, 1803, his cousin, Mariam Farwell[3], John[2], Samuel[1], No. 15, dau. of John and Sarah (Pickett) Farwell of Packersfield, N. H., b. June 15, 1780, in Marblehead, Mass. She d. Aug. 21, 1842, and he m. (2) Jan. 16, 1843, Sally Bryant. Mr. Farwell d. Apr. 23, 1859 in Wethersfield, Vt.

Children:

164 I. Rosa b. ——.
165 + II. Gilman b. Dec. 6, 1806, m. Susan Damon.
166 III. Sarah b. —— ; m. Jan. 3, 1833 in Wethersfield, Erastus Connors.
167 IV. Benjamin b. —— 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1842, in Windsor, Vt., Maria Saunders. He d. Jan. 2, in Wethersfield.
168 V. Mariam b. ——; m. Eugene Crane.
169 + VI. Darius b. July 29, 1814; m. Martha Ann Cooper.
170 VII. Richard } b. 1819, one res. in Ascutney, Vt., 1875. m.
171 VIII. John } m. Hannah Long, b. Ireland, dau. William and Mary Long.
172 IX. Martha b. ——; m. Cutler Saunders.
173 X. Haskell D. b. 1825; d. Mar. 2, 1866, Wethersfield, Vt.

"History Windsor Co., Vt."
Woods family of Groton, Mass.
Holton Ms.
N. H. State Vital Records.

33 BENJAMIN FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 25, 1779, in Nelson, N. H., m. Jan. 13, 1803, in Weathersfield, Vt., Lydia Lane, who was b. in 1778, in Weathersfield, and d. there Nov. 25, 1863.

Benjamin Farwell d. Oct. 16, 1856, in Weathersfield, Vt. (Their tombstones are in Rochester, Vt.)

Children:

174 + I. Granville b. July 29, 1810; m. Louise Miriam Buck.
175 II. Leland b. in 1804; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1826, Eliza Ann Barnard: m. (2) Eliza B. Stocking.
176 III. Amanda P. b. in 1819; d. June 5, 1820.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. Ellen Maria (Farwell) McCollom Montague, Rochester, Vt., 1917.
Frederick Martin Farwell, Albany, N. Y., 1917.
Weathersfield, Vt., Vital Records, for marriage of Benjamin Farwell and Lydia Lane.

34 NICHOLAS FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 5, 1781; m. in 1803, Susan Corey, dau. of Oliver Corey of Charlestown, N. H., who was b. Dec. 25, 1780. Oliver Corey was a private in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Farwell went from Packersfield, N. H., to Claremont, N. H. in 1802. He d. there Oct. 13, 1852. Mrs. Susan (Corey) Farwell d. Oct. 25, 1860.

Nicholas Farwell was a manufacturer, bank director, prominent, enterprising and successful business man, who had much to do with the development and early industries of Claremont.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

177 + I. George N. b. Feb. 18, 1804; m. Sarah A. McDonald.
178 + II. Caroline b. ——; m. Dr. Elijah Cooper.
179 + III. William H. b. ——; m. Malana Glidden.

180 IV. Oliver b. in 1810; d. June 5, 1813.
181 + V. Charles R. b. ——; m. Clarissa or Clara E. Perkins.
182 + VI. Mary b. ——; m. Dr. Elijah Cooper.
183 VII. John S. b. abt. 1808; d. July 13, 1828, ae 14 yrs.
184 +VIII. Martha C. b. ——; m. George W. Blodgett.
185 + IX. Nancy Malinda b. Jan. 12, 1819; m. Henry Patten.
186 X. Fanny M. b. ——; d. Jan. 1850, unmarried.
187 XI. James K. d. Dec. 20, 1828; killed by a tip-cart when he was two years old.
188 XII. Francis C. b. ——; d. Apr. 1850, unmarried.
189 XIII. Russell b. ——; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Juliet M. Warner. No issue.

"American Ancestry."
McClintock, Hist. N. H., 1888.
Geo. N. Farwell, Minneapolis, Minn., 1915. New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1914. Waite, Hist. Claremont, N. H.
Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb., 1917.

35 JOHN FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1783; Marblehead, Mass.; m. Lydia Clapp, dau. of Bela and Sarah W. Clapp, b. Boston, Mass. abt. 1790. Mrs. Farwell d. Aug. 17, 1867, Lexington, Mass., ae. 77 yrs. Mr. Farwell was called "Captain" in records. He d. Dec. 12, 1827, ae. 45 yrs.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

190 + I. John Henry b. 1815-16; m. Elizabeth Jane Brooks.
190A II. Foster F. b. abt. 1820, m. ——; d. Boston, Feb. 13, 1863. He was a printer.
191 III. Sarah C. b. in 1825; d. Mar. 28, 1826.

Cemetery inscriptions, Claremont, N. H.
Lexington, Mass., Vital Records.
Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

36 SAMUEL FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1783; m. Mar. 6 or 7, 1815, Polly Adams, dau. of James and Abigail (Hayward) Adams, of Dublin, N. H., who was b. Nov. 2, 1795. They removed to Nelson, N. H. Later removed to Roxbury, N. H. Mrs. Polly (Adams) Farwell d. in Mar. 1886.

Children:

192 I. Julia Maria b. Jan. 28, 1817, in Roxbury, N. H.; d. Nov. 1 or 2, 1818.
193 II. Louisa b. Jan. 25, 1818, in Roxbury, N. H.; m. Dec. 19, 1837, George Ellis. They lived in Swanzey, N. H.
194 III. Abigail Adams b. June 8, 1819, in Roxbury, N. H.; m. (1) Rufus Nims, of Nelson, N. H., m. (2) Phineas Gleason, of Dublin, N. H.
195 IV. James Adams b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Apr. 24, 1845, Mary Perkins, of Coleraine, Mass.; d. in Chicago, Ill.
196 V. Emily Haywood b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Mar. 30, 1843, Willard Gay, who was b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1811, and d. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 24, 1886.
197 VI. Harriet Grove b. July 6, 1824; m. June 11, 1844, Dexter Mason, of Dublin, N. H. She was his 2nd wife. She d. in 1888.
198 + VII. Reo Adams b. Mar. 21, 1826: m. Augusta Towns.
199 VIII. Diantha Smith b. June 11, 1828; m. Joseph Phelps, of Grafton, Vt. She d. Feb. 14, 1889. Res. Sonora, Calif.

"Adams Genealogy," 1898.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

38 ROBERT FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1786, in Packersfield, N. H.; m. Jan. 12, 1809, in Keene, N. H., Polly Bassett, of Keene, who was b. Dec. 4, 1788, dau. of *Samuel and Martha (Belden) Bassett. In 1823 they removed to Keene, Ohio, where Robert kept a famed Old Inn, still standing (1927). Here were entertained numerous distinguished Americans, among them President William Henry Harrison in his "log cabin, hard cider, campaign." Robert Farwell d. Aug. 1, 1866, in Fulton County, Ill. Mrs. Polly (Bassett) Farwell d. Apr. 22, 1872, in Fulton County, Ill. Robert Farwell sold his father's farm to James Derby, who m. Sarah Farwell[4] (Foster[3], John[2], Samuel[1]) in 1823 before going to Ohio. The Derby family sold the same land in 1872 to C. C. Farwell and it has remained in the Farwell family ever since.

Children:

200 + I. Charles b. July 1, 1809; m. Grace Ann Vail.
201 II. Julia b. Aug. 6, 1810; d. in childhood.
202 + III. Franklin b. June 7, 1813, m. (1) Miss Cooper, (2) ——, (3) ——, (4) Nellie ——.
203 + IV. Maro b. Jan. 6, or 8, 1815, m. Ann Louise Fellows.
204 + V. Caroline b. Aug. 9, or 13, 1816; m. John D. Whitham.
205 + VI. Wealthy Belden b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. Samuel Potter Vail.
206 + VII. Rosetta b. May 24, 1821; m. Dr. Howard.
207 +VIII. Seth Belden b. Apr. 26, 1824; m. Catharine McArthur.
208 + IX. Robert b. Aug. 15, 1826; m. Luella Moore.
209 + X. Lewis Colby b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. Harriet Julia Bassett.

Miss Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1924.
Pulaski Farwell, Park Ridge, Ill., 1916.
Charles Farwell, Aurora, Ill., 1916.
Grace L. Farwell, Princeton, Ill., 1916.
Keene, N. H., Vital Records.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

39 SUSANNAH FARWELL[3] (*Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 12, 1788, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Gad Newell, Mar. 9, 1809, Jesse Lawrence b. July 14, 1787, Cheshire Co., N. H., son of Martin and Sarah (Puffer) Lawrence of Nelson, N. H.

Jessie and Susannah (Farwell) Lawrence emigrated to Ohio 1820-25, settling with several other families at Keene, Ohio, naming it for the county seat of Cheshire Co., N. H. They later settled on their farm "Bonadel." four miles north of Keene, where they died; his death occurring May 16, 1851. She d. Apr. 10, 1865. They are both buried in the Keene Presbyterian Cemetery.

Children b. Cheshire Co., N. H., last three, Coshocton, Ohio:

210 I. Almira Lawrence b. Jan. 6, 1811, m. Nov. 20, 1827, James McMath. She d. Sept. 3, 1864.
211 II. Solon Lawrence b. Feb. 28, 1813, m. May 4, 1836, Mary A. Andrews. He d. Jan. 21, 1891. Has desc. in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
212 + III. Maria Lawrence b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Henry Farwell[4]. For family see No. 46h.

*Samuel Bassett was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He d. in Keene, N. H.

213 IV. Rockwell Lawrence b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1842 Lucy Baldwin. He d. May 1, 1884. Has desc. in Coshocton Co., O.

214 V. Melvina Lawrence b. Mar. 5, 1818; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Silas C. Sapp. Rem. to the West.

215 VI. Milam Lawrence b. June 19, 1821; d. May 18, 1840, Coshocton, O.

216 + VII. George Washington Lawrence b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. (1) Lydia Ross; (2) Rachel Cox.

217 VIII. Laurenza Lawrence b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Robert Walker. Removed to the West.

218 IX. Almira Lawrence b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Hamilton Cone. Rem. to the West.

219 X. Jesse Granville Lawrence b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Mar. 15, 1859, Jane Beaird. He d. Nov. 5, 1901. Desc. in Coshocton, O.

Holton Ms. Records.
Mrs. Jessie M. Riddiford, Spokane, Wash. 1924.
Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, O., 1927.

FOURTH GENERATION

41 Lucretia Farwell[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1796; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Samuel Derby, b. July 15, 1790, son of Samuel and Hannah Derby, of Nelson, N. H. They settled on a farm in Nelson, but later removed to Springfield, Vt. She d. May 13, 1863, in Springfield, and he d. Sep. 26, 1874.

Children b. in Nelson, N. H.:

220 I. Mary Ann Derby b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. Sep. 16, 1854, in Springfield, Vt.
221 II. Granville Derby b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. June 20, 1825, Nelson, N. H.
222 III. Samuel Farwell Derby b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1867, unmarried.
223 IV. Harriet Mariah Derby b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Mar. 29, 1848, Springfield, Vt.
224 V. Henry Clay Derby b. Mar. 16, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1858.
225 + VI. Granville Sherman Derby b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Mary Elizabeth Houghton.
226 VII. Elizabeth Frances Derby b. May 21, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1860, Springfield, Vt.
227 VIII. Farrington Alvaro Derby b. July 3, 1838; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Olive Augusta Goodrich. He d. Jan. 15, 1872. His widow m. (2).

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

42 Eunice Farwell[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1797; m. May 11, 1819, Philip, b. Dec. 26, 1796, son of Josiah and Prudence Atwood, of Nelson, N. H. He d. Apr. 2, 1867, Nelson. She d. Feb. 7, 1871.

Children:

228 + I. Varanas Constantine Atwood b. Jan. 11, 1821; m. Hannah Parker Weston.
229 + II. Orrel Philip Atwood b. Sep. 9, 1822; m. Sarah Weston.
230 + III. Thais Maria Atwood b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Amos Merritt Blanchard.
231 + IV. Mary Farwell Atwood b. June 19, 1826; m. Prentice Stoddard.
232 + V. Lydia Ann Atwood b. Mar. 18, 1828; m. Nelson Robbins.
233 VI. Milan Wright Atwood b. July 31, 1831; m. Amanda Melvina Lincoln. He d. June 15, 1865. He served in the Civil War.
234 + VII. Samantha Amanda Atwood b. Mar. 15, 1833; m. George Devaul.
235 VIII. Charles Carter Atwood b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Lydia Jane Wilson. He d. Nov. 7, 1882.
236 IX. Henry Melville Atwood b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Carrie Pierce; d. Mar. 25, 1863. His widow m. again.
237 + X. Winslow Whiting Atwood b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Lorana Adelaide Ellis.
238 + XI. Electa Melvina Atwood b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Rodney Aaron Buss.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Child's "Cheshire Co. Gazetteer."
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

43 Silas Farwell[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 28, 1799; m. (1) June 28, 1827, Priscilla b. June 6, 1806, dau. of Mrs. Hannah Elliot, of Keene, Ohio. They settled in Mill Creek, Ohio. In 1842 moved to Huntsville, Illinois, and settled on a farm where his wife died Oct. 1, 1856.

He m. (2) July 4, 1860, Mrs. Phebe Minerva Russell. He d. Sep. 13, 1877.

Children all by first marriage. First seven b. in Mill Creek, Ohio. Others in Huntsville, Ill.

239 I. Samuel Augustus b. May 30, 1828; m. Sarah E. Ennis.
240 II. Henry Alanson b. Apr. 11, 1830; d. Mar. 15, 1859.
241 + III. Jacob Stoddard b. May 18, 1832; m. Lutitia Ellen Welch.
242 + IV. Hannah Maria b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. (1) Hollis Cowdery; m. (2) William C. Thompson.
243 + V. Eunice Samantha b. June 17, 1836; m. Eli Cox.
244 VI. Amanda Louisa b. Apr. 19, 1840; d. May 10, 1859.
245 VII. Silas Gorman b. June 16, 1842, unmarried.
246 VIII. Electa Jane b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. John Hammer.
247 IX. Josephus Addison } Twins b. May 12, 1847; m. Mary Granger.
248 + X. Josephine Adeline } m. William S. Robinson.
249 + XI. Angelia b. Feb. 28, 1850; m. William Rhodes.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Holton Ms.

44 SAMUEL FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1801; m. Jan. 26, 1827, in Nelson, N. H., Lucinda Scripture, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Barrett) Scripture, of Nelson, N. H. They resided in Fitchburg, Mass., first, and in 1831 removed to Dublin, N. H., and in 1849 to Harrisville, N. H. He d. Aug. 20, 1857.

Children b. in Dublin, N. H., except two oldest, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

250 I. Charles Carter b. May 11, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1830.
251 + II. Henry Jones b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. (1) Elizabeth Townsend. (2) Angeline Mary Hardy.
252 + III. Caroline Clarissa b. Sep. 21, 1832; m. James Horseley Brooks.
253 + IV. Mary Eliza b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. Otis Wilson Silver.
254 V. Josephine Amanda b. Sep. 21, 1836; unmarried.
255 + VI. Charles Carter b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Hannah Jane Knowles.
256 + VII. Augusta Henrietta b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. David Augustus Nims.
257 +VIII. John Tylor b. Sep. 30, 1841; m. Marian Lucretia Griffin.
258 + IX. Frances Elizabeth b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Charles Herbert Hardy.
259 X. Sarah Melvina b. June 4, 1846; d. Sep. 3, 1849.

Harold G. Farwell, Bridgeport, Conn., 1915.
Mrs. Sarah M. (Derby) Gates, Marlboro, Mass., 1919.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
"History of Dublin, N. H."
U. S. Census, 1850.

45 POLLY (MARY) FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1803; m. Mar. 17, 1836, James Adams, son of James and Abigail Adams, of Dublin, N. H. She d. in Dublin Apr. 17, 1842.

Children b. in Dublin, N. H.:

260 I. James Marcellus Adams b. May 1, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1844.
261 II. Mary Eliza Adams b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1844.
262 III. Emily Maria Adams b. Jan. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1844.
263 IV. Charles Gaylord Adams b. Apr. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1844.

LORENZA ELECTA (FARWELL) EDWARDS[5] No. 265
of Spokane, Wash., 1859.

HENRY FARWELL[4] No. 46,
of Mill Creek, Ohio.

ELMIRA ARAMENTA FARWELL[5] No. 264.

These children died of dysentery, and three of them were buried the same day.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

46 HENRY FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1805, in Keene or Nelson, N. H.; m. Jan. 20, 1835, Maria Lawrence[4], No. 212, dau. of Jesse and Susannah (Farwell) Lawrence, who was b. Jan. 5, 1815, in Dublin, N. H. He was a very successful farmer, and a man of fine character, and often filled places of honor and trust. He removed to Mill Creek, Ohio. He d. Aug. 24, 1885. Mrs. Maria (Farwell) Lawrence d. March 16, 1894.

Children b. in Mill Creek, Ohio.:

264 I. Elmira Aramenta b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. unmarried.
265 + II. Lorenza Electa b. Sep. 18, 1838; m. Sylvester L. Edwards.
266 + III. Henry Washington b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Ella Palmer.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

47 JOHN FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 15, 1807. He went to Massachusetts in 1828; to Ohio in 1830, and to Fulton Co., Illinois, in 1837; m. (1) in 1841, Calista Ann Curless, b. Dec. 25, 1815, dau. of Asher and Jane Curless. She d. June 24, 1848, and he m. (2) Nov. 1848, Mrs. Susan Severns, who did not long survive. He m. (3) Oct. 1849, Julia Blandin, b. Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of John and Margaret (Spearbeck) Blandin, who d. Sept. 3, 1917. He dealt largely in real estate, and amassed a fortune. He d. Sept. 25, 1900.

Children by first marriage:

267 + I. William Addison b. May 18, 1848; m. Annie Elizabeth Engle.

By third marriage:

268 II. Electa Jane b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1864.
269 + III. Louisa Amanda b. Apr. 17, 1855; m. James Chaddock.
270 + IV. Alice Maria b. Mar. 18, 1857; m. George Riley Walker.
271 + V. Granville Derby b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Lydia Workman.
272 + VI. Sarah Hattie b. July 30, 1865; m. John William Curless.

Chapman, "Hist. Fulton Co. Ill.," 1879, Woodland Township.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. Louise Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Iowa, 1927.

48 DARIUS FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1809, in Nelson, N. H.; m. there Nov. 3, 1836, Mary Bryant, dau. of Benj. and Sally (Barrett) Bryant, who was b. Apr. 12, 1815. Mr. Farwell d. Feb. 4, 1898. She d. Oct. 26, 1899. He bought the home farm which had belonged to his grandfather and father, where they settled, and took care of his father and mother. He was a prosperous farmer, a man of sound judgment and pure motives. He represented his town in the State

Legislature in 1861-1862, and served as a selectman for 12 years. The 50th anniversary of his marriage was celebrated at his home, which is now called "Pleasant Hill Farm." Pleasant Hill Farm has been the scene of many pleasant family gatherings, and for many years such have been established as annual occurrences. At first they were only family affairs, but later they grew into basket picnics and reunions, to which all the Farwells and their descendants are cordially invited.

Mr. Darius Farwell was much interested in genealogy. In 1889 he published a pamphlet giving a history of his branch of the Farwell family, from which much information of descendants of Samuel Farwell of Marblehead, Mass., is taken.

Children b. in Nelson, N. H.:

273 + I. Sarah Jane b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Wellington William Seaver[5], No. 311.
274 + II. Corban Curtis b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Delia Laura Yardley.
275 III. Curtis Stoddard b. Feb. 27, 1843; d. Sep. 25, 1845.
276 + IV. Calvin Waldo b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Ella Jane Gilbert.
277 + V. Amanda Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. Reuben Austin Dunn.
278 + VI. Electa Maria b. May 16, 1852; m. James Edward Ruffle.
279 VII. Mary Ada b. Oct. 21, 1854; d. in E. Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1890, unmarried. She was a teacher.
280 VIII. Charles Fred b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1894, in Roxbury, N. H., Genevieve Farmer; m. (2) Apr. 26, 1897, East Hampton, Mass., Lena J. Moore, b. 1866, Chester, dau. of Stephen W. and Elizabeth (Ingell) Moore. Mr. Farwell was a lumber dealer.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Harold G. Farwell, Bridgeport, Conn., 1915.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

49 SARAH FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Robert Woodbury Lougee, son of Joseph and Nancy Lougee, who was b. Nov. 4, 1814, of Pittsfield. He d.——.

Children:

281 I. Sarah Elizabeth Lougee b. Feb. 13, 1839; unmarried.
282 II. Amanda Melvina Lougee b. Jan. 12, 1842; unmarried.
283 + III. George Henry Lougee b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Juliette Varina Thompson.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

50 ADDISON FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 7, 1813; m. Mar. 24, 1848, Melvina Fitzalan Hayford, dau. of Zera and Sarah Hayford, of Canton, Maine. She was b. Sep. 19, 1818. They resided first in Roxbury, Mass., where he ran a bus to and from Boston. In 1853 he removed to Dorchester, Mass., where he engaged in the livery business. He d. in Canton, Maine, July 18, 1858. Mrs. Farwell d. Dec. 16, 1899, Boston.

Children b. in Dorchester, Mass.:

284 I. Sarah Hayford b. Mar. 10, 1849; d. Mar. 22, 1851.
285 II. George Shepard b. Nov. 1, 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1877, unmarried.
286 III. Franklin Addison b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. June 11, 1860.

287 + IV. Celesta Hayford b. July 8, 1854; m. Leavitt Frank Humphrey.
288 V. Henry Otis b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1856.

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

53 JOHN FARWELL[4] (*Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1800, near Keene, N. H.; m. Elizabeth (Betty) Thompson, b. Feb. 7, 1806, dau. of James and Mary Allison (Gerry) Thompson of Ohio. Her grandmother, Mary Allison, was a Welsh lady, who recalled with pride the ball given to La Fayette and Washington in Philadelphia, which she attended.

Mr. John Farwell settled first in Coshocton Co., Ohio, about 1820; then in Fulton Co., O., near Wauseon about 1847, where his descendants live. He d. Sept. 6, 1877, Wauseon, Ohio.

Children b. in Coshocton Co., O.:

289 + I. Rheua Ann b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. George W. Myers.
290 + II. Priscilla Griffin Childs b. Sept. 9, 1840, m. Orrin Taber.
291 III. Orville Gurler b. Nov. 27, 1837, d. Oct. 21, 1841.
292 IV. Adelphia Luella b. June 4, 1844, d. Mar. 13, 1917.
293 V. James Orville b. July 12, 1846, d. Mar. 1865, Nashville, Tenn., from exposure on the battlefield.

Mrs. George Grant McCurdy, 1927.
Mrs. Jeanette Taber Bartlett, 1927.

55 SARAH FARWELL[4] (*Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1803, Nelson, N. H.; m. Mar. 26, 1828, James Derby, b. July 5, 1796, son of Samuel and Hannah (Minot) Derby of Concord, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1867. Mrs. Sarah Derby d. Dec. 1, 1866.

Children b. Nelson, N. H.:

294 I. James Minot Derby b. Mar. 10, 1829, d. Apr. 28, 1829.
295 II. Milan Gurler Derby b. Mar. 1, 1830, d. Apr. 21, 1832.
296 III. Sarah Matilda Derby b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Winslow L. Gates in 1876. She d. Feb. 17, 1921. Grad. 1858, Ladies College, New London, N. H. No issue.
297 IV. Rosanna Maria Derby b. Dec. 14, 1833.
298 V. Emmeline Amelia Derby b. Oct. 23, 1835, d. Nov. 20, 1835.
299 + VI. Milan Munroe Derby b. Apr. 6, 1837, m. Mary Fitch.
300 VII. Miles Milton Derby b. Sept. 1, 1841, d. Oct. 27, 1869, at Marlboro, N. H., on his return from Rockport, Ill., where he was a Professor of Music.

Mrs. Gertrude M. Russell, Cheshire, N. H., 1927.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. Sarah M. (Derby) Gates, Marlboro, N. H., 1917.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, East Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Holton Ms.

56 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARWELL[4] (*Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1804, in Harrisville, N. H.; m. Jan. 23, 1842, in Boston, Mass., Almira M. Simpson, b. June 11, 1813, Boston, dau. of Benj. and Phoebe (Todd) Simpson of Boston. He was a granite dealer. He d. Jan. 11, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

Children:

301 + I. George Richmond b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. Harriet C. Copeland.
302 + II. Frank Foster b. June 12, 1849, in Boston; m. Ella Augusta Chase.
303 + III. Frederick Walter b. Nov. 29, 1854; m. Emma M. Lovering.

Mrs. Sarah M. (Derby) Gates, Marlboro, N. H., 1917.
Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1915.
Holton Ms.

63 ROXANNA WILLARD FARWELL[4] (*Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 11, 1807, Nelson, N. H., m. Dec. 25, 1851, Emery Cudworth of Marlboro, N. H., b. Aug. 2, 1815, son of Ezekiel and Lydia Cudworth of Rindge, N. H. He d. Jan. 17, 1864. Mr. Cudworth was called "Captain." He resided in Marlboro, N. H., where he held town offices.

Mrs. Roxanna Willard (Farwell) Cudworth d. Jan. 17, 1895.

Child:

304 I. Miles Farwell Cudworth b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Harriet Lovering. He d. July 25, 1907. Their home was in Northboro, N. H.

Holton Ms.
Mrs. Jeannette Taber Bartlett, 1927.

65 MILES MILTON FARWELL[4] (*Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 27, 1823, (or 25) in Keene, N. H.; m. Sept. 30, 1864, in Boston, Mass., Mary Caroline Tompkins, who was b. Mar. 27, 1840, in Boston, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail ~~(Leroy)~~ Richard Gary Tompkins of Boston. Mr. Farwell was in the wholesale grocery business, resided S. Boston 1870. He was 2nd Lieutenant in 1st. Regt. Mass. Infantry, 1861, promoted to Lieutenant and then Captain, 1864, in 61st Reg't. Served two years as State Constable Brigade Quarter Master. He d. May 14, 1876. Mrs. Mary Caroline (Tompkins) Farwell d. Jan. 12, 1895, Somerville, Mass.

Children b. Boston, except last one:

305 + I. Idelle Milton b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. William Henry Shaw.
306 II. Ruffle or Ruleffe Hardcastle b. Oct. 11, 1869.
307 III. Abner F. b. Oct. 14, 1873, in Somerville, Mass., d. June 10, 1874, Medford, Mass.

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1917.
Holton Ms.

66 SUSAN GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1800, Nelson, N. H.; m. July 15, 1823, Keene, N. H., William Seaver, b. Dec. 31, 1799, Roxbury, Mass., son of William and Lucy (Heath) Seaver of Roxbury. He d. Mar. 23, 1867, Nelson, N. H. Mr. Seaver was a farmer of Nelson.

Children b. Nelson, N. H.:

308 + I. Lucy Ann Heath Seaver b. May 1, 1825, m. Cornelius Knowlton Towns.
309 + II. Charles Curtis Seaver b. Aug. 26, 1826, m. Clarissa Jane Robbins.
310 + III. George Washington Seaver b. Nov. 2, 1829, m. Eliza Ann Gould.
311 + IV. Wellington William Seaver b. July 15, 1831, m. Sarah Jane Farwell[5], No. 273.

312 + V. Sewall Abijah Seaver b. Nov. 12, 1833, m. Lucy Maria Derby.
313 VI. Edward Loring Seaver b. May 3, 1836, unm.
314 + VII. Albert Andrew Jackson Seaver b. May 27, 1841, m. Sarah Angeline Ross.

Holton Ms.

67 BETSEY GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 4, 1802, Packersfield, N. H., m. Oct. 4, 1821, Nelson, N. H., Jason Harris, b. Aug. 3, 1788, son of Jason and Betsey (Adams) Harris of Nelson. Mrs. Betsey (Gurler) Harris d. Mar. 10, 1862, Nelson, N. H.

Children b. Nelson, N. H.:

315 I. Byron Harris b. Sept. 8, 1823, m. Cynthia Caroline Flint.
316 II. Ursula Harris b. July 15, 1825, m. Sept. 10, 1850, Simeon Goodell Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1824, son of Nathan and Sally (Wright) Griffin of Nelson. She d. Feb. 25, 1852, issue: Frank Warington Griffin b. Boston, Sept. 9, 1851, d. Nelson, May 18, 1852.
317 III. Lorenzo Harris b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1853.
318 IV. Orange Harris b. Mar. 23, 1829, m. had issue, res. in Illinois.
319 V. Benjamin Woodbury Harris b. Mar. 6, 1831, res. Bedford, Iowa, Taylor Co. (1870).
320 VI. Rosette Hopkins Harris b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. July 29, 1849, Nelson, N. H.
321 VII. Alfred Francis Harris b. Sept. 17, 1837, res. Nashua, N. H., 1870.

Holton Ms.

68 SARAH GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1804, m. Mar. 31, 1836, John Thayer Harvey, b. Mar. 30, 1800, d. June 21, 1856. Mrs. Sarah (Gurler) Harvey, d. Mar. 16, 1853.

Children:

322 + I. Susan Elizabeth Harvey b. May 27, 1838, m. George Sperheim Blake.
323 II. Diantha Sophia Harvey b. Oct. 10, 1839.
324 + III. John Wesley Harvey b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. Delia Louise Blake.

Holton Ms.

69 BENJAMIN GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1807, Nelson, N. H., m. May 9, 1839, Chesterfield, N. H., Harriet Fisk Hopkins, b. Oct. 29, 1817, Colerain, Mass., dau. of Richard and Emmeline (Lewis) Hopkins of Chesterfield, N. H.

Benjamin Gurler was a farmer.

Children b. Chesterfield, N. H.:

325 I. Henry Benjamin Gurler b. May 21, 1840, m. Mar. 27, 1867, De Kalb, Ill., Selena Rolph, b. Dec. 21, 1845, Ichford, Buckinghamshire, England, dau. of George and Frances (Guntrip) Rolph of Ichford, Eng. Henry B. Gurler enlisted as private in Chesterfield Light Infantry Sept., 1833. Served two years, then promoted to Lieutenant. Removed to Keene, N. H., where he organized a Co. called Keene Rifles of which he was captain until 1844. He has two enlistments credited him during the Civil War. Res. De Kalb, Ill.
326 + II. Sarah Margaret Gurler b. Oct. 15, 1841, m. Byron Snow[5]. For family see No. 338.
b. Keene, N. H.

327 III. George Hopkins Gurler b. Mar. 29, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1867, De Kalb, Ill., Zilla Newitt, b. Aug. 7, 1848, Thames, Oxfordshire, England, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Rolph) Newitt of Thames. George H. Gurler enlisted, De Kalb, Ill., in Co. K, Infantry, 15th Reg., Ill. Res. in De Kalb, Ill., where he was a merchant.
b. Chesterfield, N. H.

328 IV. Mary Josephine Gurler b. Sept. 6, 1849, d. Nov. 20, 1859.
b. De Kalb, Ill.

329 V. Lizzie Thompson Gurler b. Feb. 8, 1861.

Holton Ms.

70 SOPHIA GURLER[4] (*Susanna Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1808; m. June 4, 1833, Samuel Britton Aldrich, b. May 20, 1807, son of Niles and Sarah (Britton) Aldrich of Westmoreland, N. H. Resided Keene, N. H.

Children:

330 I. Frances Lauretta Aldrich b. July 12, 1834, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Alonzo Prentice Maynard, b. Oct. 24, 1832, son of Alonzo and Crisania (Britton) Maynard of Keene, N. H. She d. Apr. 7, 1860.

331 II. Samuel Seldon Aldrich b. Aug. 22, 1839, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Maria Anna Scott, b. Nov. 1, 1843, dau. of Horace and Maranda Scott of Chesterfield, N. H. They had son, George Seldon Aldrich, b. Sept. 27, 1865.

332 III. Sarah Louise Aldrich b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. May 3, 1855.

333 IV. Thomas Merrill Aldrich b. Apr. 22, 1847.

334 V. Edwin Vasco Aldrich } Twins b. May 25, 1851.

335 VI. Edward Valmora Aldrich }

Holton Ms.

71 LOIS GURLER[4] (*Susanna Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1811, Nelson, N. H., m. Apr. 5, 1832, Keene, N. H., Perley Blake Snow, b. Dec. 31, 1800, Westmoreland, N. H., son of John and Esther (Balch) Snow of Keene. He d. Apr. 1, 1864. She d. Apr. 1, 1864, Sugar Grove, Ill.

Children b. Keene, N. H.:

336 I. Carmel Snow b. May 12, 1833, d. Keene, N. H., Dec. 28, 1846.

337 + II. Esther Maria Snow b. Feb. 5, 1835, m. Lucius Gairy Carter Pierce.

338 + III. Byron Snow b. Dec. 13, 1837, m. Sarah Margaret Gurler[5] No. 326, b. Sugar Grove, Ill.

339 IV. Elsie Sophia Snow b. Mar. 26, 1840, d. June 16, 1853, Sugargrove, Ill.

340 V. Cynthia Ophelia Snow b. Mar. 17, 1842.

341 + VI. Melissa Jane Snow b. Apr. 17, 1845, m. Austin Pierce Hatch.

342 VII. Chauncey Hayden Snow b. Jan. 12, 1848, d. Feb. 1, 1848.

343 VIII. Geneva Diantha Snow b. July 18, 1849.

344 IX. Perley Duane Snow b. Feb. 5, 1853, d. Jan. 15, 1857.

Holton Ms.

72 SEWALL GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1813, m. (1) June 18, 1838, Emily Blake, b. June 14, 1813, dau. of Eli and Deliverance Blake of Keene, N. H. She d. Aug. 18, 1863. Mr. Gurler m. (2) Aug. 30, 1865, Mary Blake Moors, b. July 6, 1828, dau. of Reuben and Ruth (Blethen) Moors of Lisbon, Me.

Children by first marriage:

345 I. Esther Maria Gurler b. Apr. 8, 1839, d. June 28, 1868.
346 II. Emily Ann Gurler b. Oct. 30, 1840.
347 III. Julia Louisa Gurler b. Nov. 10, 1844, m. Nov. 18, 1865, Harrison Maynard, b. Dec. 20, 1845, son of Alonzo and Crisania Maynard of Keene, N. H.
348 IV. Rosette Harris Gurler b. Apr. 8, 1849.

Holton Ms.

73 ELMIRA GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 22, 1815, Nelson, N. H., m. Apr. 27, 1838, Keene, N. H., Sullivan Dorr, b. Apr. 1, 1809, Westmoreland, N. H., son of Asahel and Julia (Golden) Dorr of Westmoreland.

Mr. Dorr was a farmer and they resided (1870) in Grouse, Ill.

Children b. in Sugar Grove, Ill.:

349 I. Marshall Dorr b. June 10, 1839, unm. 1870.
350 II. Haskell Dorr b. Mar. 22, 1844.
351 III. Ellen Louisa Dorr b. Dec. 2, 1850.
352 IV. Filissa Florence Dorr b. May 11, 1852.
353 V. Emogene Dorr b. Oct. 3, 1854.

Holton Ms.

74 WEALTHY GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1818, Nelson, N. H., m. May 9, 1839, Keene, N. H., William Thompson, b. Jan. 23, 1817, Grafton, Vt., son of William and Elizabeth (Holmes) Thompson of Grafton. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson resided Aurora, Ill.

Children b. Sugar Grove, Ill.:

354 I. Charles Edward Thompson b. Apr. 23, 1844, d. July 23, 1845.
355 II. Infant son Thompson b. May 22, 1846, d. May 23, 1846.

Holton Ms.

75 DIANTHA GURLER[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 20, 1820, Nelson, N. H.; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1842, Bristol, Ill., Peter J. Wagner, b. Fishkill, N. Y. Oct. 1820, son of Joseph and Marie (Ecker) Wagner of Fishkill. He d. Aug. 14, 1851, Troygrove, Ill. She m. (2) Aug. 9, 1863, Kaneville, Ill., Israel Page, b. 1812, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, son of John Page of St. Johnsbury. He d. July 24, 1864, Janesville, Wis.

Mr. Page was a farmer and resided Aurora, Ill.

Mrs. Diantha (Gurler) Page's first husband, Peter J. Wagner, was a lawyer, surveyor and supervisor of Troygrove, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

356 I. Ecker Gurler Wagner b. Sept. 22, 1845. Served in Union Army at Lincolns Call 1864.
357 II. Chauncey Hayden Wagner b. June 21, 1848, d. May 1, 1869, at 17 years of age. Taught in commercial school three years.

Holton Ms.

77 LEWIS BRIDGE[4] (*Betsey Farwell*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 8, 1831, Martha Philips, dau. of James and Matilda (Smith) Philips, who was b. Feb. 9, 1812, in Keene, N. H.

Children:

358 I. Rhoda Matilda Bridge b. Aug. 23, 1832.
359 II. Stevey Willard Bridge b. Dec. 29, 1833; d. Sep. 29, 1839.
360 III. Lewis Bridge b. June 7, 1836.
361 IV. Sarah Hazelton Bridge b. May 6, 1840.
362 V. Martha Alphonry Bridge b. Nov. 6, 1842.
363 VI. Elmira Bridge b. June 23, 1844.
364 VII. James Gilbert Bridge b. Apr. 13, 1847.
365 VIII. John Evander Bridge b. Sep. 23, 1849.
366 IX. Ora Desbro Bridge b. May 23, 1852.

Keene, N. H., Vital Records, 1905.

84 JOHN PRINCE FARWELL[4] (*John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1807, in Portland, Maine; d. June 26, 1886, in Cumberland Center, Me.; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Elizabeth Clough, who was b. Apr. 7, 1814, in North Yarmouth, Me. She was the dau. of *Simeon and Mary (Jordan) Clough. Mr. Farwell was a carpenter. When a child he lived with his "Uncle Clough." See Prince Lineage.

Children b. in Cumberland Center, Me.:

367 + I. John Neal b. Oct. 4, 1835; m. Adelaide Thompson.
368 + II. Simeon Lyman b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Sarah Prince Greeley.

Gorham LeRoy Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me., 1917.
Edward L. Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me., 1917.
"Old Times in North Yarmouth, Me."

85 GEORGE W. FARWELL[4] (*John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. abt. 1809; m. Olive ——. Lived with his uncle John Prince as a child.

Children b. Cumberland, Maine:

369 + I. Joanna b. ——; m. Levi Hall.
369A + II. George W. jr., b. abt. 1837; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Boston, Mass., Charlotte F. Colton, b. 1842 in Concord, Maine; dau. of Richard D. and Olive H. Colton.
369B III. Frederick M. b. abt. 1839; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1859, Rachel E. Tarbell, b. 1840, Bangor, Maine, dau. of Calvin and Rosetta Tarbell; (2) March 19, 1863, Eliza J. Jilson, of Lawrence, Mass., dau. of George W. and Mary Jilson. She was b. in 1843 in Barton, Vermont.

Miss Charlotte Abbott's notes, 1916.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

88 NEAL DOW FARWELL[4] (*John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. March 14, 1824. At the death of his father he went to live with his uncle, Jacob Prince. M. Nov. 7, 1850, Cumberland Center, Maine, Nancy Abigail, b. 1827, d. 1903, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Wyman) Clough. She m. (2) Mr. Rowe.

Child b. in Cumberland Center, Me:

370 + I. Herbert Bradford b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Mary Estelle Brann.

Herbert B. Farwell, Palacios, Texas, 1918.
Miss Charlotte Abbott, Andover, Mass., Notes and correspondence, 1916.

---

*Simeon and Mary (Jordan) Clough's other children were, Allen, Mary, Samuel, Isaac, Jane, Joan, Elvira and Lucy.

NEAL DOW FARWELL[4] No. 88,
of Cumberland Center, Maine.

BRADFORD AND WARREN MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF NANCY ABIGAIL CLOUGH,

wife of NEAL DOW FARWELL[4] No. 88h.

William Bradford of Austerfield, Eng. m. —— ——.

Their son

William Bradford of Austerfield. m. 1584, Alice Hanson, dau. of John Hanson.

Their son

Gov. William Bradford bap. 1589. m. Plymouth, Eng., (1) Dorothy May. (2) Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, wid. of Edward Southworth, and dau. of Alexander Carpenter.

Their son

Second marriage

William Bradford b. 1624. m. (1) Alice Richards, (2) Widow Wiswell, (3) Mrs. Mary Holmes (Atwood) Bradford, wid. of John Bradford, and dau. of John Atwood.

Their son

Third marriage

Israel Bradford b. 1679 of Duxbury, Massachusetts. m. 1701, Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Benjamin Bartlett desc. of Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

Their son

Ichabod Bradford of Kingston, 1713. m. (1) Mar. 25, 1743, Mary Johnson, b. — —; d. July 13, 1761. m. (2) 1763, Mary Cook.

Children:

Ichabod, b. Aug. 28, 1744.
Elizabeth b. July 10, 1747.
Rhoda b. July 20, 1751.
Lemuel b. Aug. 22, 1755.
Anne b. Apr. 15, 1758.
+Nancy b. Apr. 15, 1759.

Their daughter

First marriage

Nancy Bradford b. Apr. 15, 1759, Plymouth; d. Oct. 1824, Plymouth. m. 1784, Josiah Wyman b. May 10, 1762; d. 1830.

Their dau.

Mary Wyman b. 1801; d. 1878. m. Capt. Simeon Clough b. 1796; d. 1870.

Their dau.

Nancy Abigail Clough b. 1827; d. 1903. m. (1) Cumberland, Me., Neal Dow Farwell, b. Mar. 14, 1814; m. (2) Mr. Rowe.

"Davis's Landmarks," pp. 33-38.
Plymouth Company Mss., Nov. 25.
"Gen. Advertiser" Vol. 2, page 126.

90 CHARLES W. FARWELL[4] (*John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Harriet Twitchell, dau. of Capt. Peter and Sarah (Bullard) Twitchell. Mr. Farwell lived as a child with his grandfather, Absalom Farwell.

Children b. in Bethel, Maine:

371 + I. Sereno P. b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Sarah H. Rich.
372 II. Lyman Dwight b. July 27, 1836.

Lapham, "Hist. of Bethel, Maine," 1891.
N. H. State Vital Records.

93 SARAH JANE SOUTHWORTH FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. in 1840, Sumner Clark, of Topsham, Me. She d. in 1904.

Children b. Topsham, Me.:

373 I. Ellen Maria Clark b. Apr. 17, 1841, d. unm. Res. Auburn, Me.
374 II. Clinton Clark b. Nov. 25, 1842. M. Mary D. Maloon, issue. Edith Estelle m. George E. Kent, Feb. 20, 1892, in Berlin Falls, Me. She d. Feb. 21, 1900.
375 III. Anna Louisa Clark b. Dec. 15, 1844. D. Mar. 29, 1868, Lisbon Falls, unm.
376 IV. John Edmund Clark b. Apr. 23, 1850, d. May 30, 1850.
377 V. Catherine Adelia Clark b. Aug. 5, 1851. M., no issue.
378 VI. Elsie Eugenia Clark b. June 22, 1854. M. Dec. 31, 1874, Waterville, Me., William A. Haynes. She d. Oct. 10, 1878, Auburn, Me. He was killed by a R. R. accident, Nov. 19, 1875. No issue.
379 VII. Edna Adelaide Clark b. Mar. 8, 1861, unm.

Miss Ellen Maria Clark, S. Auburn, Me., 1916.
Miss Charlotte Abbott, Andover, Mass., Correspondence and notes, 1916.
Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, So. Boston, Mass., 1927.

97 CAROLINE AUGUSTA WOODRUFF FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 17, 1826, Portland, Me., m. Nov. 6, 1849, in Portland, Me., Albert Andrews, b. Oct. 31, 1824, Lyman, Me. He d. Aug. 24, 1869, East Boston, Mass.

Children b. East Boston, Mass., except last one:

380 I. Frank Albert Andrews b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 26, 1926, East Boston, Mass., unmarried.
381 II. Walter Farwell Andrews b. Nov. 10, 1853, d. June 10, 1854, East Boston, Mass., unmarried.
382* III. Eleanor Gertrude Andrews b. May 9, 1855 (living) (1927) (unmarried.
383 IV. Caroline Augusta Farwell Andrews b. Sept. 1, 1857, (living 1927); m. Dec. 6, 1882, in East Boston, Mass., Samuel Fowler Harrington, son of Israel K. and Sarah (Clark) Harrington, who was b. Eastport, Me., May 11, 1855, and d. Dec. 23, 1912, East Boston, Mass. No issue.
384 + V. Lizzie Estelle Andrews b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. George Olendo Thurston.
385 + VI. James Walter Andrews b. Apr. 4, 1862, in Provincetown, Mass.; m. Florence Irene Current.

*This family owns a sampler worked by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Absalom Farwell[3] which reads as follows;

"Absalom Farwell born in Packersfield, N. H., Sept. 23, 1781
Lydia W. Prince born N. Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 24, 1791.
Progeny."
Then follows names of their children, not being room for all.
It is a beautiful piece of work and highly prized.

Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.
Miss Charlotte Abbott's Ms. notes loaned by
Capt. Neal B. Farwell, 1924.
Holton Ms.

98 HELEN GREELEY FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1828, in Portland, Me., m. John E. Drennen.

Children:

386 I. Emma Augusta Drennen b. May 20, 1854, Portland, Me., m. —— Mahaney. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. 1927.
387 II. Caroline Elizabeth Drennen b. New York, d. in New York, Feb. 18, 1857, ae. 3 mo.

Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, E. Boston, Mass., 1927.

100 HORATIO REDDINGTON FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. September 28, 1835, Portland, Maine; m. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861, Helen Amelia Ellis, dau. of Charles and Pamelia (Pendleton) Ellis, who was b. 1842 in Nantucket, Mass. Horatio Reddington Farwell d. April 12, 1877, in Pawtucket, R. I. He served in the army during the Civil War.

Mrs. Farwell m. (2) George A. Burg, b. 1845, son of Andrew A. and Eliza A. Burg.

Children first three b. East Boston, Mass., two last in Pawtucket, R. I.

388 I. Charles Prince b. July 24, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Beverley, Mass., Elizabeth M. Miles, dau. William and Mary Miles. He d. in 1927.
389 II. Austin Weston b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. in Boston, June 2, 1902, Nellie Josephine Whitman, b. in Providence, R. I., March 16, 1877. He served in the U. S. Navy as a young man, enlisting at 16 years of age.
390 + III. Horatio Reuben b. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Letitia Blakemore Buckler.
391 IV. Pamelia (Millie) Gertrude b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Eugene L. Webber. Res. Braintree, Mass., 1917.
392 V. Mary Cannon b. May 20, 1877; m. Mr. Sampson.
(Mary C. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 17, b. Pawtucket, R. I., dau. Horatio R. and Helen Farwell, m. Feb. 22, 1895, Frederick B. Condon, of Holden, Mass., a son of Benjamin R. and Sarah L. (Osgood) Condon ae. 27 yrs.
From Massachusetts State Vital Records.)

Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Pamelia G. (Farwell) Webber, Braintree, Mass., 1917.
Austin Weston Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1917.
Horatio Reuben Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1917.
Miss Eleanor C. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.

101 JOHN ESTES FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Betsey Howe.

Children b. Bethel, Maine:

393 I. John Henry b. Sep. 1, 1839; d. Sep. 2, 1839.
394 + II. Edwin Clark b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. (1) Betsey T. (Wilson) Hale, Nov. 10, 1867; (2) in Boston, ——.
395 III. Rowena M. b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. Jonas Swan.
396 IV. Emily R. b. July 16, 1845; m. Charles Swan.
397 + V. Charles Calvin b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Abbie Wiley Andrews.
398 VI. Mersilvia b. Jan. 13, 1850, unmarried.
399 + VII. Rosilla M. b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Nathan Bean.
400 VIII. Harriet b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. Rev. A. H. Witham.

Fred Irving Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

102 BARBOUR B. FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Sarah S. Brown. He d. suddenly Jan. 1, 1880. She d. 1883. They resided Bethel, Me.

Children b. Bethel, Maine:

401 + I. William Lewis b. May 12, 1852; m. Addie R. Bryant.
402 II. Josiah O'Neal b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. March 15, 1882, Annie Wadsworth, dau. of Sutcliff and Elizabeth Wadsworth. He d. in Worcester in 1892.

403 III. Mary Ella b. March 19, 1855; m. (1) 1881, Henry Bryant; m. (2) Eli Sterns.
404 + IV. Porter b. 1857; m. Mary Holt.
405 V. Henry b. March 17, 1860; m. Alice J. Lary, Gilhead, Maine. D. June 15, 1898.
406 + VI. Mehitable b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. Zaccheus McAllister.
407 + VII. Wallace b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. Angelene Saunders.
408 VIII. Mersilvia b. Aug. 3, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1890.

Shaw Records.
F. I. Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.
Lapham, "Hist. Bethel, Maine," 1891.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

120 BANNISTER NEWELL ANNAS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. Jane Eliza Farwell[4] No. 146.

For his family see No. 146h.

122 GILMAN CHAPMAN FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1819, Bethel, Me.; m Mar. 3, 1847, in Bethel, Sarah Abigail Bean, b. May 2, 1824, dau. of Justice and Sally (Rumney) Bean. She d. June 28, 1851, and he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1852, Isabella Ann Watson Clark, b. July 11, 1828, dau. of Norman and Martha (Watson) Clark of Bethel. Mr. Farwell d. in Gilead, Me., May 6, 1866. He was a farmer in West Bethel, Me.

Children:

409 I. Sarah Abigail b. June 27, 1851; m. May 17, 1876, James M. Amsden of Worcester, Mass., jeweler. b. in Vermont in 1851, son of J. Hubbard Amsden and Minerva Amsden; d. 1890.

By second marriage.

410 II. Georgiana Amanda b. Feb. 4, 1854.
411 III. Arthur Gilman b. Aug. 15, 1855.
412 IV. Martha Ellen b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. April 20, 1893, Hubert E. Bradish, son of Alfred A. and Mary A. (Carlton) Bradish.

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Shaw Records.
"History of Bethel, Me."
Holton Ms.

124 LEONARD FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1822, m. June, 1846, Elizabeth Clark Bean, b. Aug. 27, 1820, dau. of Justice and Sally (Rumney) Bean, and sister of Sarah Bean who m. Gilman Chapman Farwell[4], No. 122. They resided near Farwell Hill in Bethel, Me. Both died the same week, same month, in 1874 or 1875.

Children:

413 + I. Walden G. b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Addie Cheever.
414 II. Abbie A. b. Mar. 3, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1869.
415 + III. Ella M. b. July 24, 1852; m. (1) George C. Hebbard, (2) Everett McKeen of Stoncham, Me.
416 + IV. Adelia S. b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. Charles C. Hebbard.
417 + V. Maria A, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Charles C. Head.

Shaw Records.
Holton Ms.

125 DARIUS ADAMS FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 18, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Susan Plummer, dau. of Abel and Mary (Anderson) Plummer, of Londonderry, N. H. She was b. Oct. 10, 1822, Londonderry, N. H., and d. in Londonderry, Sept. 9, 1891. He d. there Jan. 23, 1893.

Children:

418 + I. William Alverton b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Alfreda Bean.
419 II. Eugene Plummer b. Aug. 27, 1856.
420 III. Lizzie Maria b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Fred Barrons, of Canaan, Vt.

William Alverton Farwell, West Bethel, Me., 1916.
Shaw Records, H. F. Farwell, Bethel, Me.
Holton Ms.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

127 ALONZO C. FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1827; Bethel, Me., m. June 12, 1851, Mary Wyman Spear, Northboro, Mass. She was b. 1830 in Philipstown, Mass., dau. of Charles and Persis (Cobb) Spear of New York City. Resided Northboro, Mass., in 1871. Mrs. Mary W. (Spear) Farwell d. Feb. 3, 1897. Mr. Farwell d. July 3, 1897. He was a manufacturer.

Child:

421 I. Walter Melvin b. Mar. 24, 1852, in Northboro, Mass; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Northboro, Hattie Esther Wood, dau. of David F. and Harriet (Murdock) Wood.

Holton Ms.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

133 CECELIA C. FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Solon A. Coffin, b. Nov. 3, 1834, Gilead, Me., son of Ezekiel W. and Sarah (Green) Coffin. Res. Gilead, Me., 1870. Farmer, a selectman for three years.

Children:

422 I. Ella J. Coffin b. Aug. 25, 1860.
423 II. Herbert E. Coffin b. May 18, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
424 III. Ernest G. Coffin b. Oct. 6, 1864, d. Aug. 2, 1865.
425 IV. Cora J. Coffin b. June 29, 1865.
426 V. Fred Coffin b. Jan. 24, 1867.

Holton Ms.

134 EDGAR PERCIVAL FARWELL[4] (*Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1838, m. July 28, 1860, Martha Elizabeth Preble in Gilead, Me., dau. of Ichabod and Mary Preble of Bryants Pond, Me. He was a farmer, res. West Bethel, Me., He is in Gilead, Me., census, 1910-11.

Children b. Maine:

427 I. Lester W. b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Cambridge, Mass., Phoebe J. Dowsing, dau. of William and Phoebe Dowsing.
428 II. Ada L. b. Feb. 8, 1867.
428A III. Albert H. b. 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Boston, Mass., Hattie F. Searles, b. Charlestown, 1870, dau. of William H. and Emily W. Searles.

428B IV. Nina M. b. ——; d. 1879.
428C V. Robert E. b. 1873, m. Nov. 20, 1895, Cambridge, Mass., Lotta A. Cox, b. Cambridge, dau. of Charles P. and Adelaide A. (Barrus) Cox.

Holton Ms.
Edgar Percival Farwell, Bethel, Maine, 1916.
William Alverton Farwell, Bethel, Maine, 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

143 CHARLES FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1825, in Cavendish, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, in Nashua, N. H., Jannette, dau. of David Locke, b. in Epsom, N. H., and Olive (Bickford) Locke, b. in Corinth, Vt. Jannette Locke was b. in Corinth, Vt., in 1833 and d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1912. Mr. Farwell d. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 1893. He was a comb manufacturer.

Children:

429 + I. DeWitt Clinton b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Hannah Abbie Moore.
430 + II. Jennie Phoebe b. Apr. 21, 1861; m. David Lochlin Watson.

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Alice Locke Farwell, Worcester, Mass., 1915.
Locke, "Capt. John Locke and his descendants."

144 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1827, at Cavendish, Vt., m. Mar. 16, 1850, at Nashua, N. H., Sardine Furbush Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1833, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Osmon) Wilson of Corinth, Vt. She d. May 14, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

Mr. Farwell was a saddler and a member of the police force, since 1859. Resided in Boston, Mass. M. (2) Isabella F. ——, b. Chicago, Ill. He d. Oct. 21, 1897.

Children first two b. Northboro, Mass. The rest in Boston:

431 I. Charles Franklin b. Aug. 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1850.
432 II. Viola Sardine b. Mar. 19, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Boston, George Alfred Dudley, b. 1847, son of James H. and Susan Dudley.
433 III. Florine Belle b. May 2, 1861.
434 IV. Agnes Ann b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1891, Vinal W. Longfellow b. 1867, Somerville, Mass., son of Gates and Statia (Smith) Longfellow.
435 V. Frank Wilson b. June 6, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1865.
436 VI. Ella Maud b. Sept. 23, 1868.
437 VII. Blanche Wilson b. July 12, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

437A VIII. Benjamin Franklin b. Dec. 9, 1878.
437B IX. William Kimball Richard b. May 21, 1880.

Holton Ms.
Mass. State Vital Records.

146 JANE ELIZA FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in 1833 in Cavendish, Vt., m. Oct. 30, 1856, in Bethel, Me., Banister Newell Annas, b. Jan. 26, 1834, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Annas[3] No. 23. Mrs. Annas d. in Bethel, Me., in January 1906. Mr. Bannister Newell Annas served in the Civil War. They reside in Bethel, Me. (1870). He is a farmer.

Children:

438 I. Ora DeWitt Annas b. Sept. 5, 1857.
439 II. Rose Gennella Annas b. Mar. 13, 1859.
440 III. Lydia Jannette Annas b. Apr. 1, 1861.
441 IV. Clarence Mott Annas b. Mar. 28, 1860.
442 V. Ellis Grant Annas b. Aug. 24, 1864.
443 VI. Mary Emily Annas b. July 20, 1866.
444 VII. Victoria Bell Annas b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Correspondence with family.
Holton Ms.

148 JOHN RUSH FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1836, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. May 5, 1860, in Cornish, N. H., Eliza Ann Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1837, dau. of Benjamin Sydney and Abigail (Westgate) Lewis of Dublin, N. H., resided in Cornish, N. H. (1869).

Children b. Cornish, N. H.:

445 I. George Frederick b. June 16, 1861.
446 II. Franklin b. Oct. 30, 1862.

Holton Ms.

152 GEORGE FREEMAN FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1847, Claremont, N. H.; m. in Boston Aug. 1, 1872, Susie M. Wilson b. in Boston, Mass., 1849, dau. of Thomas and Caroline (McFadden) Wilson. She d. Nov. 23, 1895, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

447 I. Arthur C. b. Feb. 21, 1873, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Mar. 11, 1899, Cambridge.
448 II. Son b. Dec. 5, 1874.
449 III. Clara Belle b. June 28, 1877.

Holton Ms.
Mass. State Vital Records.

154 MARY AMANDA FARWELL[4] (*Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 27, 1836; m. Jan. 14, 1872, John Wesley Kendall, b. Mar. 11, 1835, in Mason, N. H., d. Dec. 15, 1875. Mrs. Mary Amanda Kendall d. Aug. 10, 1918.

Child:

450 + I. Mary Ella Kendall b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Fred Ira Clark.

Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jeffrey, N. H., 1916.
Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Me., 1927.

155 LOUISE MATILDA GREEN FARWELL[4] (*Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. William Cutler Witham of South Paris, Me. She d. July 17, 1877.

Children:

451 I. Son Witham b. ——.
452 II. Allie Witham b. ——.
453 III. Fred Witham b. ——.
454 IV. Frank Witham b. ——.
455 V. Adelbert Witham b. ——.

All are dead except Adelbert, res. in Buckfield, Me. (1927).

Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.
Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Me., 1927.

158 ALBERT FOSTER FARWELL[4] (*Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1843; m. (1) Anna Maria Mills, Mar. 14, 1869; m. (2) Ella Frances Gillis. He d. Jan. 8, 1916. Res. Onset, Mass.

Children:

456 I. Lena Adelaide b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Apr. 25, 1898, John Melvin Brock, res. Brockton, Mass.
457 + II. Ellery Edson b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. Sarah Bradford Ware.
458 + III. Alforetta Anna b. May 11, 1874; m. Delmer E. Edwards.

Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.
Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Maine, 1927.

160 AUGUSTUS CULLEN FARWELL[4] (*Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1848, in Bethel, Maine; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Ella Poor Knight, who was b. Aug. 31, 1849, in South Paris, Me. He d. Apr. 11, 1914. He was postmaster at the time of his death. He died at York Beach, Maine, having moved there in 1891.

Children:

459 I. Alice Margaret b. Sep. 16, 1880; m. Ansel Lucius Garfield, Apr. 28, 1915.
460 II. Louise May b. Jan. 25, 1887; m. Lawrence Nelson Seavey, Oct. 25, 1911, res. Cape Meddick, Maine.
461 III. Robert Foster b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. Oct. 1918. Res. York Beach, Maine (1914).

Mrs. Alice (Farwell) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.
Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Me., 1927.

162 REBECCA FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1800; m. (1) —— Emmerson, m. (2) Sept. 6, 1821, Calvin Adams, son of James and Abigail (Hayward) Adams, who was b. Dec. 18, 1796. They removed to Keene, Ohio, in 1821. Mrs. Rebecca (Farwell) Adams d. Feb. 12, 1868. Calvin Adams d. Aug. 15, 1849.

Children b. Keene, Ohio:

462 I. George W. Adams b. Sept. 28, 1823; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
463 II. Oscar F. Adams b. July 31, 1826; d. May 26, 1854.
464 III. Waldo T. Adams b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Katie Hook, dau. of John and Sophia Hook, of Bethany, Ohio. She was b. Dec. 22, 1828.
465 + IV. Reo W. Adams b. May 25, 1832; m. Elizabeth Stone Emerson.
466 + V. Milton Rienzi Adams b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Nancy Jane Logan.
467 VI. Angelia Adams b. perhaps 1830?

Mrs. Frederick Cyrus Norman, Independence, Ia., 1927.
Adams Genealogy, 1898.
Mrs. Cooper, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1924.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Homestead near Monticello, Iowa, with Grout House built in 1852 by ZOPHAR FARWELL[4] No. 163.

163 ZOPHAR FARWELL[4] (*Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. March 23, 1802, in Keene, New Hampshire, m. May 24, 1826, in Keene, Ohio, Betsey Knight, dau. of Joseph and Martha Knight, who was b. May 31, 1804, in New York state, and d. Sept. 20, 1887, in Monticello, Iowa. Mr. Farwell d. April 4, 1883 (obituary in daily paper for date).

Mr. Farwell grew to manhood amid the green hills and rugged scenery of his native state. He had only the educational advantages of the common schools of his day, and his life was earnest and toilsome. When he was twenty-one years of age he left home and made the long journey from New Hampshire to Keene, Ohio, on foot. The country about Keene was rough and hilly. He made his living helping to clear the land. It was arduous work, but he persevered, and by saving the small wage he earned he soon had enough money to buy a small piece of land. That land was the foundation of his future success.

After his marriage he and his wife spent two years in his old New England home, then he returned to Ohio. In 1837 he removed to Schuyler Co., Illinois, but later went back again to his Ohio home, where he remained until 1852. That year he removed west again, taking his family with him, and going this time to what is now known as Monticello, Iowa. Here he obtained a farm and he and his sons built a grout house for a home. They quarried the stone, made a lime kiln, burned the lime and hauled gravel and sand from the river, and made this home of a substance similar to the cement of today, and yet different. It was poured in tiers not more than sixteen inches high at a time, one on top of the other to required height. The walls are a foot and a half thick, the partitions inside the same and built from the cellar up, and it stands today (1926) as solid as when built. The family lived in this house until 1878, and the place was sold in 1886.

Children b. Keene, Ohio:

468 + I. Marcus Augustus b. July 8, 1827; m. Lucia Day Cross.
469 + II. Evaline Rebecca b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Dr. Edwin Curtis Bidwell.
470 III. Julia Augusta b. May 21, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1901, Monticello, Iowa.
471 + IV. Sewall Spaulding b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Malinda Z. Nesbit.
472 + V. Lalon Zophar b. June 3, 1836; m. Louise Aurand.

"Hist. Jones Co., Iowa," 1879.
Portrait and Biographical Record, State of Colorado, 1889.
Keene, N. H. Vital Records.
Newspaper Clippings.
Mrs. Cooper, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1923.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1917, 1924.
C. S. Bidwell, Pasadena, California.

165 GILMAN FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1806: m. Sep. 1, 1833, in Springfield, Vt., Susan Damon, who was b. July 24, 1813. He d. June 18, 1855, in Weathersfield, Vt., and she m. (2) —— Bisbee. (Hiram Bisbee, June 8, 1861?).

Children:

473 I. Susan Damon b. ——.
474 II. Mary Elizabeth b. July 23, 1843; d. July 16, 1846.

"Hist. Windsor County, Vt."

169 DARIUS FARWELL[4] (*Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 29, 1814; m. Martha Ann Cooper, in Rochester, Vt. Mr. Farwell d. Jan. 1, 1883. She d. Mar. 12, 1909, aged 85 years. Res. Perkinsville, Vermont.

Children:

475 I. Henry b. ——; res. Marlboro, Mass.
476 II. Joel b. ——.
477 III. Mary E. b. ——; m. Feb. 1, 1872, John Smith, of Acworth, N. H.
478 IV. Charles b. ——; res. New York City.

"Hist Windsor County, Vt."

174 GRANVILLE FARWELL[4] (*Benjamin*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 29, 1810, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1833, Louise Miriam Buck, of Reading, Vt., who was b. Mar. 2, 1812, and d. May 20, 1901. Granville Farwell d. Nov. 17, 1887.

Children:

479 + I. Ellen Maria b. July 9, 1834; m. (1) Ezra McCollom; m. (2) —— Montague.
480 + II. Charles Wilbur b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Martha Agnes Martin.

Frederick Martin Farwell, Albany, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. Ellen M. (Farwell) McCollom Montague, Rochester, Vt., 1917.
"John Gibson and his descendants," 1900.

177 GEORGE N. FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1804, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Sarah A. McDonald, dau. of Louis and Rhoda (Rathbone) McDonald, of Middlebury, Vermont. He was in partnership with his father in the manufacturing of shoes. He d. Feb. 24, 1887. Mrs. Farwell d. Feb. 11, 1876.

Children:

481 I. James Henry b. 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1899, unmarried.
482 + II. John Louis b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. Martha Ann Cooper[5] No. 486.
483 + III. Susan Louisa b. June 27, 1841; m. William Breck.

"American Ancestry"
McClintock, "Hist. of New Hampshire, 1888."
George N. Farwell, Minneapolis, Minn., 1915.
Waite, "Hist. of Claremont, N. H."
Vermont State Vital Records.

178 CAROLINE FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Dr. Elijah Cooper, of Newark, Ohio.

Children b. in Newark, Ohio:

484 I. Hiram Cooper b. ——.
485 II. Mary Cooper b. ——.
486 + III. Martha Ann Cooper b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. John Louis Farwell[5]. For family see No. 482h.
487 IV. Henry Cooper b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

179 WILLIAM H. FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1808; m. Malana Glidden, Oct. 6, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

488 + I. William H. II b. ——; m. Ann Taylor.
489 II. Mary F. b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

181 CHARLES R. FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Dec. 14, 1843, Clarissa (or Clara) Perkins, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth (Glidden) Perkins. Mr. Farwell was a merchant in Claremont. N. H. He d. Nov. 18, 1855.

Children:

490 I. Charles R. b. 1844-5; d. Dec. 7, 1858, when 14 years old.
491 + II. Clara Elizabeth b. ——; m. Herman Holt.
492 + III. William P. b. in 1848 (?); m. Florence Odell.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb., 1917.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

182 MARY FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. July 3, 1848, as his second wife, Dr. Elijah Cooper.

Children:

493 I. Caroline Cooper b. ——.
494 II. Daughter Cooper b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

184 MARTHA C. FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. George W. Blodgett.

Children:

495 I. George W. Blodgett b. ——; d. unmarried.
496 II. Frank Blodgett b. ——; d. five years old.
497 + III. Clara F. Blodgett b. Apr. 1852; m. Rev. Charles S. Hale.
498 IV. Albro Blodgett b. ——; d. five years old.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1914, 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

185 NANCY MELINDA FARWELL[4] (*Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1819; m. Nov. 23, 1849, Henry Patten, b. June 11, 1817, in Roxbury, Massachusetts, and d. in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 14, 1904. Mrs. Patten d. May 23, 1881, in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

499 I. William Henry Patten b. 1842; d. 1867.
500 + II. Russell Farwell Patten b. Feb. 1844; m. Anna Jefts.
501 + III. Lambert Deneale Patten b. Feb. 1847; m. Ella R. Ayers.
502 + IV. Susan Farwell Patten b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Frank Herbert Brown.
503 V. Mary L. Patten b. 1856; d. Nov. 1914. Unmarried.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

190 JOHN HENRY FARWELL[4] (*John*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1815-16, Claremont, N. H.; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Jane Brooks. He was a printer in Boston, and resided in Swampscott, Mass., where he d. June 27, 1899. Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Children b. Boston, Massachusetts:

504 I. Rebecca F. b. 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Charles W. Reed, b. 1842, Charlestown, Mass., son of Joseph and Roxana Reed. He was an artist.
505 II. Clara White b. June 1, 1849; d. May 11, 1852.
506 + III. Clara White b. May 2, 1853; m. Guy G. Ingalls.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

198 REO ADAMS FARWELL[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1826, m. Augusta M. Towns. He died Nov. 13, 1892. They lived in New London, N. H.

Children:

506A + I. Jay C. or Q. b. 1850 New London, N. H.; m. Ella C. Gardner.
506B II. James T. b. 1855, Springfield, N. H.; m. Mar. 2, 1881, Martha Emma Hickman, b. 1855, Nova Scotia, dau. of Isaac and Sophia Hickman. Issue, Mabel S. b. Oct. 1884, Lynn; d. Dec. 15, 1884.
506C III. Reo E. b. ——; m ——; issue: Robert Reo b. July 31, 1896, at New London, N. H. He was a student at Dartmouth College, in Chemical Engineering, when he enlisted in U. S. Navy, during the World War.

Mass. State Vital Records.
U. S. Navy War Record.

200 CHARLES FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Grace Ann Vail, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Potter) Vail.

Child:

507 + I. Pulaski b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Elizabeth Bower.

Pulaski Farwell, Park Ridge, Ill., 1916.

202 FRANKLIN FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 7, 1813, m. (1) —— Cooper, dau. of Ludlow Cooper, (2) ——, (3) ——, m. (4) Nellie (——) Farwell, res. Canton, Ill., 1927. D. in Wilson Co., Kansas, age 93, outlived two sons. Removed from New Hampshire, with his father to Coshocton Co., Ohio, about 1820, then to Ill. in 1840.

Children:

508 I. Milo (adopted) b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. 1878; m. Juliana Doddridge Meek.
509 II. Son
510 III. Son.

Mrs. Juliana (Doddridge) Farwell, Benedict, Kan.

203 MARO FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 6 or 8, 1815; m. Dec. 15, 1851, Beardstown, Ill., Ann Louise Fellows, b. Nov. 15, 1829, Rushville, Ill., dau. of Hart and Rosanah (Foss) Fellows. Mrs. Farwell d. Feb. 23, 1909, Terre Haute, Ind.

Mr. Maro Farwell d. Dec. 4, 1882, Frederick, Ill.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SETH BELDEN FARWELL[4] No. 207, of Granger, Mo., and his wife Catharine (McArthur) Farwell.

Child:

511 + I. Hart Fellows b. Mar. 17, 1861, Frederick, Ill.; m. Belle Bonnell.

Miss Fanny M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1927.
Miss Bonnie Farwell, Terre Haute, Ind., 1927.

204 CAROLINE FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Cheshire Co., N. H., Aug. 13, 1816, m. John D. Whitham, who d. Jan. 14, 1897, Olympia, Washington. She d. at Randolph, Neb., Mar. 18, 1899. They are both buried at Rankin, Ill.

Children:

511A + I. E. H. Whitham b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Elizabeth G. George.
511B II. Robert Farwell Whitham b. Apr. 13, 1852, at Hillsville, Pa.
511C III. George Lewis Whitham b. Oct. 23, 1853, at Hillsville, Pa.; d. 1926.
511D IV. Charles Sumner Whitham b. Mt. Jackson, Lance Co., Pa.

E. H. Whitham, Rankin, Ill., 1927.

205 WEALTHY BELDEN FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1818, Keene, N. H., m. Samuel Potter Vail, b. Oct. 4, 1803, Alleghany, Penn. He d. Aug. 26, 1883, Decatur, Ill. She d. same place, May 28, 1890.

Children not in order of their birth:

512 I. Robert Farwell Vail b. ——; d. in Trinidad, Col.
513 II. Rosine Vail b. ——; d. in Frederick, Ill.
514 III. Carrie Vail b. ——; d. in Frederick, Ill.
515 IV. Edward Potter Vail b. July 29, 1849.
516 V. Alice Flora Vail b. Apr. 29, 1854.
517 VI. Polly (Paul) Bassett Vail b. Feb. 16, 1857, Frederick, Ill.; m. Apr. 11, 1898, Decatur, Ill., Daniel O. Multimore, b. May 16, 1838, North Troy, Vermont.

Mrs. Paul Multimore, Los Angeles, Calif., 1927.

206 ROSETTA FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 24, 1821; m. Dr. —— Howard in Ohio. She d. in Iowa, age 94 years, the last of the ten children of Robert[3].

Children:

518 I. Richard (Dick) Howard b. ——; res. Iowa, Grand Junction, 1924.
519 II. Carrie Howard b. ——; m. Mr. Kinsey, res. Dana, Iowa, 1924.

Miss Fanny M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1927.

207 SETH BELDEN FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1824, in Cheshire County, N. H.; m. Catharine McArthur, dau. of William and Margaret (Ely) McArthur, who was b. in Circleville, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1828. Mr. Farwell d. Apr. 21, 1906, in Granger, Missouri. His wife d. April 11, 1913, in Granger, Mo.

Children:

520 + I. Frank B. b. July 19, 1855 in Keosanqua, Iowa; m. Laura A. Waggoner.
521 II. Dick b. ——; d. in infancy.
522 III. Fannie M. b. July 5, 1859, in Keosanqua, Iowa; unmarried.

523 + IV. Fred S. b. Apr. 29, 1865, in Clark County, Mo.; m. Harriet Cantril.
524 V. Fletcher J. b. Sep. 13, 1870; in Scotland County, Mo.; m. (1) Kitty Nichols; m. (2) Evelyn Michael; d. Oct. 10, 1919, in Friend, Nebr. He is a physician in Friend.

Miss Fannie Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1916.

208 ROBERT FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Keene, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1826: m. Nov. 15, 1877, Princeton, Illinois, Luella Moore, who was b. Jan. 30, 1852, in Buda, Illinois, the dau. of Abner and Mary Moore of Princeton, Illinois. Mr. Farwell d. Oct. 26, 1909.

Child:

525 I. Grace Luella b. Sept. 12, 1880.

Miss Grace Luella Farwell, Princeton, Illinois, 1916.

209 LEWIS COLBY FARWELL[4] (*Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1830, Keene, Coshocton Co., O.: m. there Harriet Julia Bassett, b. Sept. 26, 1838, near Belfast, Maine, dau. of Rufus Samuel and Mary Ann (Douglas) Bassett. She d. May 23, 1917, and Mr. Farwell d. Apr. 28, 1903, both on their farm in Liverpool tsp. Fulton Co., Ill.

Children:

526 I. Maro B. b. June 22, 1857, Keene, Ohio; m. ——; res. Hughson, Cal., 1927.
527 + II. Ella Grace b. Apr. 13, 1863; m. Willard B. Scholes.
528 III. Seth P. b. Feb. 13, 1867, in Liverpool, tsp. Fulton Co., Ill., m. —— wife is desc. Res. Hughson, Cal., 1927.

Mrs. Bessie Agnes Snider, Canton, Ill., 1927.

212 MARIA LAWRENCE[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. January 5, 1815: m. Henry Farwell[4] 46.

For her family see No. 46h.

216 GEORGE WASHINGTON LAWRENCE[4] (*Susannah Farwell*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1823, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, m. (1) May 28, 1848, Lydia Ross, m. (2) Mar. 8, 1863, Rachel Cox. He d. Feb. 26, 1894. Has numerous descendants in Coshocton Co., Ohio. The home farm of his father "Bonadel" was his residence until it passed into the hands of his third son, who now owns and occupies it (1927).

Children by first marriage:

529 I. Ross Lawrence b. ——.
530 II. Harry Lawrence b. ——.

By second marriage:

531 + III. Don Carlos Lawrence b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Fanny Lulu Karr.
532 IV. William Grant Lawrence b. ——.
533 V. Jesse Budd Lawrence b. ——

Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, Ohio, 1927.

FIFTH GENERATION

225 Granville Sherman Derby[5] (*Lucretia Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. May 9, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram L. and Mary (Randel) Houghton, who was b. in Unity, N. H., Oct. 5, 1843. He served in the Civil War; was in the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863, and took part in the final charge. He was a clerk in a store in Springfield, Vt., for three years and then settled on the farm with his father. Later he returned to Springfield.

Children:

534 I. Wallace Granville Derby b. Apr. 22, 1868.
535 II. Roger Sherman Derby b. Jan. 7, 1870 (?).
536 III. Richard Henry Derby b. Oct. 7, 1875 (?).

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Vermont State Vital Records.

228 Varanas Constantine Atwood[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1821: m. Nov. 16, 1843, Hannah Parker, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Dunlap) Weston, who was b. Mar. 9, 1826, of Antrim, N. H. He served in the Civil War. They resided in Nelson, N. H.

Children b. in Nelson, N. H.:

537 I. Timothy Hall Atwood b. May 16, 1846; d. May 21, 1847.
538 + II. Ella Maria Atwood b. June 26, 1849; m. Herbert Waldo Whitney.
539 + III. Winslow Philip Atwood b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Eleanor E. Ruggles.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

229 Orrel Philip Atwood[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 9, 1822: m. (1) Dec. 5, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Dunlap) Weston. They settled in Nelson, N. H., where she d. June 27, 1856. He m. (2) Sep. 15, 1857, Elvira Amanda Page, who was b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 9, 1839. They lived in Nelson, N. H., but later removed to Greenfield, Mass.

Children b. in Nelson, N. H., by first marriage:

540 I. Omar Randall Atwood b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1852.
541 + II. Elwin Milan Atwood b. Sep. 22, 1852; m. Hattie Maria Turner.
542 + III. Mary Josephine Atwood b. Apr. 6, 1853; m. John Southwell.
543 IV. Sarah Rosetta Atwood b. Dec. 7, 1855.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

230 Thais Maria Atwood[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1824: m. Dec. 23, 1845, Amos Merrit Blanchard, son of Simeon and Submit (Winship) Blanchard, who was b. Apr. 8, 1818.

They resided in Nelson, N. H., and in Fitchburg and Roxbury, Mass., until 1869, when they moved to Greenfield, Mass.

Children, the last five b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

544 I. Eunice Amanda Blanchard b. Sep. 27, 1847; in Nelson, N. H.
545 + II. Milan Warren Blanchard b. Sep. 5, 1849, in Nelson, N. H.; m. Jennie McRoy.
546 + III. Aramenta Maria Blanchard b. Nov. 1, 1851, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Henry Ellis.
547 IV. Eliza Jane Blanchard b. Dec. 24, 1854.
548 + V. Willie Edgar Blanchard b. May 28, 1857; m. Minnie May Bachelder.
549 VI. Iola Frances Blanchard b. Apr. 8, 1859.
550 VII. Hattie Cornelia Blanchard b. June 13, 1864.
551 VIII. Frank Philip Blanchard b. Sep. 15, 1867.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

231 MARY FARWELL ATWOOD[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 19, 1826; m. Prentice Stoddard, son of Amos and Lucy (White) Stoddard, who was b. Aug. 9, 1809. They lived on the farm with his father and mother. He d. Jan. 19, 1881. She d. Apr. 11, 1881.

Children:

552 + I. Lucretia Jennie Stoddard b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Julius Frank Cutler.
553 + II. Wellington Hurbert Stoddard b. Sep. 10, 1849; m. Mary Asenath Jennison.
554 + III. Lettie Maria Stoddard b. Sep. 11, 1853; m. Marcus Waldon Nye.
555 IV. Amos Richard Stoddard b. Sep. 26, 1855.
556 + V. Mary Melville Stoddard b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. James Elroe Perkins.
557 VI. Lillian Winnona Stoddard b. May 13, 1863; unmarried.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Childs' "Cheshire Co. Gazeteer."
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

232 LYDIA ANN ATWOOD[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1828: m. May 9, 1854, Nelson Robbins, son of Noah and Lydia (Felt) Robbins, who was b. Jan. 24, 1821.

They settled on the Deacon Robbins Farm in Nelson, N. H., where he d. Mar. 8, 1870.

Children:

558 I. George Nelson Robbins b. Apr. 21, 1855.
559 II. Hattie Luella Robbins b. Mar. 21, 1867.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

234 SAMANTHA AMANDA ATWOOD[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1833: m. May 9, 1859, George Devaul, son of George and Martha (Farrington) Devaul, of Nelson, N. H., who was b. Sep. 20, 1832. He was in the Black Lead Mining business for a number of years. He was killed accidentally in his saw mill Apr. 10, 1869.

Children:

560 I. Hellena Rose Seabury Devaul b. Nov. 21, 1860.
561 II. Luzetta Samantha Devaul b. May 11, 1865.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

237 WINSLOW WHITING ATWOOD[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1840: m. Nov. 28, 1866, Lorana Adelaide, dau. of John and Dorothy (Johnson) Ellis, of Keene, N. H., who was b. Apr. 13, 1848. They settled with his father and mother, and he became the owner of the farm. He sold the farm in 1870 and moved into Nelson, N. H. He was a progressive and prosperous man.

Children:

562 I. George Winslow Atwood b. June 16, 1869.
563 II. Mabel Adelaide Atwood b. Mar. 27, 1874.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

238 ELECTA MELVINA ATWOOD[5] (*Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1843: m. Oct. 29, 1861, Rodney Aaron Buss, son of Stillman and Hannah C. (Ellis) Buss, of Landgrove, Vt. They lived in several places in Vermont, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. She d. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872.

Child:

564 I. Lester Adelbert Buss b. Sep. 13, 1869. Lived in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
N. H. State Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

241 JACOB STODDARD FARWELL[5] (*Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 18, 1832: m. July 3, 1856, Lutitia Ellen, dau. of Byron and Elizabeth A. (Owens) Welch, of Hancock County, Ill., who was b. Sep. 24, 1837. They settled in Huntsville, Ill., where he engaged in farming. He d. there Jan. 29, 1888.

Children:

565 + I. Charles Addison b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Fanny Ward.
566 II. John Silas b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. Sep. 10, 1860.
567 III. Samuel Augustus b. June 11, 1861; d. May 18, 1862.
568 IV. James Franklin b. Jan. 11, 1863.
569 V. Isabel Josephine b. June 4, 1867.
570 VI. Flora Angelia b. Aug. 3, 1869.
571 VII. Electa Estella b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. July 1, 1872.
572 VIII. Ollie b. June 22, 1875.
573 IX. William Stoddard b. Feb. 19, 1877.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

242 HANNAH MARIA FARWELL[5] (*Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1834: m. (1) in 1852, Hollis Cowdery. He was employed by the government as a teamster for the army, and was killed near Ft. Scott, Kansas, by a Quantrill Band. She m. (2) William C. Thompson, Mar. 16, 1871. They lived in Littleton, Ill. She d. in Huntsville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1872.

Children:

574 + I. Marcus A. Cowdery b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Allie Wells.
575 II. Hattie Cowdery b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Herbert Hillyer.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

243 EUNICE SAMANTHA FARWELL[5] (*Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 17, 1836: m. Aug. 28, 1856, Eli Cox, who was b. in Ohio. In 1857 they went to La Cygne, Linn County, Kansas. They learned by experience the horrors of border warfare in Kansas. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and took an active part in four battles.

Children:

576 + I. Alice Cox b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. James Wilbur Persons.
577 II. Josephine Cox b. Oct. 26, 1861.
578 III. Sarah M. Cox b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 19, 1881.
579 IV. Ida May Cox b. Feb. 29, 1868.
580 V. Fred Cox b. Sep. 18, 1870.
581 VI. Gertie Cox b. Mar. 1, 1875.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

248 JOSEPHINE ADELINE FARWELL[5] (*Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 12, 1847: m. William S. Robinson, son of John and Euritta Robinson, of Birmingham, Ill., who was b. Sep. 3, 1844. They resided in Huntsville, Ill.

Children b. in Birmingham township, Ill:

582 I. Agnes Angelia Robinson b. Mar. 27, 1876.
583 II. Infant son Robinson b. and d. Dec. 1, 1878.
584 III. Euritta Maud Robinson b. Nov. 8, 1888.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

249 ANGELIA FARWELL[5] (*Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1850, in Huntsville, Ill.: m. Apr. 23, 1874, William Rhodes, son of David and Elizabeth (Griffin) Rhodes, who was b. Mar. 21, 1845. They removed to Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas.

Children:

585 I. Silas Rhodes b. Sep. 21, 1876; d. same day.
586 II. Norris G. Rhodes b. Dec. 8, 1877.
587 III. David W. Rhodes b. July 2, 1881.
588 IV. Jessie V. Rhodes b. Mar. 25, 1885.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

251 HENRY JONES FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1830, in Fitchburg, Mass.: m. (1) Mar. 16, 1854, Elizabeth Townsend, of Dublin, N. H.; who was b. Feb. 6, 1833. She was the dau. of Amos and Betsey (Priest) Townsend. She d. Feb. 3, 1855, and

he m. (2) May 29, 1856, Angeline Mary, dau. of Benjamin P. and Mary (Colburn) Hardy, of Dublin, N. H., who was b. Mar. 13, 1836.

Mr. Farwell was a manufacturer in Harrisville, N. H., and at one time held the position of Postmaster.

Children:

589 I. Lizzie Ida b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1863.
590 + II. John Henry b. Mar. 18, 1867; m. Nellie V. Cooper.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

252 CAROLINE CLARISSA FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 21, 1832: m. Dec. 15, 1852, James Horseley Brooks, who was b. Sep. 26, 1819. He was the son of Charles and Lois (Lakin) Brooks, of Hancock, N. H. He settled first on a farm near Nelson, N. H., but later removed to Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

591 I. Ella May Brooks b. June 11, 1854.
592 + II. Alice Mary Brooks b. Sep. 7, 1860; m. William John Singer.
593 III. James Herbert Brooks b. Jan. 31, 1862.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

253 MARY ELIZA FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1834: m. June 26, 1862, Otis Wilson Silver, son of Isaiah and Emeline (Kimball) Silver, of Methuen, Mass., who was b. Sep. 8, 1836. They resided near Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

594 I. Milton Hoyt Silver b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. 1891.
595 II. Carrie Emeline Silver b. Sep. 16, 1867; m. Robert McCall in 1893.
596 III. Curtis Isaiah Silver b. July 16, 1872; m. 1897.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

255 CHARLES CARTER FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1838, in Dublin, N. H.: m. Sept. 10, 1859, in Nelson, N. H., Hannah Jane Knowles, who was b. June 8, 1835, in Sharon, N. H. She was the daughter of Wilson and Caroline (Barnes) Knowles.

He was engaged in the manufacture of wooden novelties, such as clothespins, pill bottles, door knobs and chair rounds in Harrisville, N.H., for many years, and was a successful business man. He served as Selectman for several terms, and was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1891. He was a Mason, and also an Odd Fellow.

Children b. in Harrisville, N. H.:

597 + I. Frank Charles b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. C. Lillian Hill.
598 II. Arthur Harry b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. two years old.
599 + III. Lewis Samuel b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Evelyn M. Hill.
600 IV. Willie Swallow b. June 29, 1872; d. June 27, 1880.

"Life Sketches in Biographical Review," Vol. XXIII.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

256 AUGUSTA HENRIETTA FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1839: m. Aug. 25, 1867, David Augustus Nims, of Roxbury, Mass., who was b. July 15, 1836. They lived at first in Harrisville, N. H. Later in Hinsdale, N. H.

Children:

601 I. Myron Augustus Nims b. May 29, 1868; m. 1893.
602 II. Infant daughter Nims b. and d. Sep. 22, 1878.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

257 JOHN TYLOR FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 30, 1841: m. Sep. 14, 1866, Marion Lucretia, dau. of Gilman and Harriet (Atwood) Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., who was b. Jan. 11, 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War, discharged July 8, 1865. He resided at first in Harrisville, N. H. In 1885 he removed to Taylor, Texas, but later removed to New Hampshire. Mrs. Farwell d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1888.

Children:

603 I. Hattie Isabelle b. Dec. 26, 1868.
604 II. George Gilman b. July 22, 1872.
605 III. Charles Griffin b. Sep. 22, 1881; d. Sep. 22, 1884.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

258 FRANCES ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1843: m. Sep. 4, 1867, Charles Herbert Hardy, son of Capt. Peter and Mary Hardy, of Stow, Maine. He was b. Aug. 12, 1836. He served in the Civil War, and was discharged July 8, 1865. He d. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 4, 1884. He was a very earnest, efficient and capable man. He accomplished in a life, prematurely cut off, more than many who do enjoy more years on earth.

Child:

606 I. Fred Erving Hardy b. July 4, 1869.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

265 LORENZA ELECTA FARWELL[5] (*Henry*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1838, Mill Creek, Ohio: m. Oct. 15, 1859, Sylvester L. Edwards, son of Jesse and Harriet Edwards, of Nashville, Ohio, who was b. July 15, 1828. They moved from Ohio to Kingman, Kansas, and later to Spokane, Washington, where Mr. Edwards d. Oct. 4, 1906. Mrs. Edwards d. in February, 1926. She had been a resident of Spokane for thirty-seven-years, and for years was a prominent worker in the local post of the G. A. R.

Children:

607 + I. Minnie E. Edwards b. Sept. 24, 1860, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. John Franklin Spiger.
608 + II. Jessie M. Edwards b. Sept. 13, 1863, in Coshocton, Ohio; m. Charles Riddiford.
609 III. Horace Lincoln Edwards b. Feb. 1, 1867, in Coshocton, Ohio; unmarried; resides Spokane, Washington (1927).

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Mrs. Charles Riddiford, Spokane, Washington, 1924.

266 HENRY WASHINGTON FARWELL[5] (*Henry*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1842: m. Oct. 26, 1876, Ella Palmer, dau. of Landon and Phebe Palmer, of Bloomfield, Ohio. She was b. May 5, 1851. Henry Washington Farwell resided all his life in Coshocton and Holmes counties, Ohio; became one of the largest land owners in the two counties, and was a highly respected citizen. He served in the Civil War.

Child:

610 I. Erle b. Sep. 16, 1877; m. ——; res. Warren, Ohio. The last of the name in that part of Ohio. Has one daughter.

Mr. Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, Ohio, 1927.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

267 WILLIAM ADDISON FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 18, 1848: m. Aug. 21, 1885, Annie Elizabeth Engle, dau. of Andrew and Susan Engle, of Fulton County, Ill., who was b. Oct. 21, 1866. He d. Jan. 28, 1923.

Children:

611 I. Maggie Calista b. Apr. 13, 1886.
612 II. John William b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1887.
There were six other children. A son John owns and now living on the homestead inherited from his father (1927).

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Mrs. Louisa Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

269 LOUISA AMANDA FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1855: m. Dec. 18, 1872, James Chaddock, son of James, and Sarah (Beans) Chaddock, of Vermont, Ill. He was b. Apr. 16, 1848. He served in the Civil War. They reside on a farm near Vermont,Ill. He d. Jan. 6, 1908.

Children b. Vermont, Ill:

613 + I. John Roy Chaddock b. June 27, 1874; m. Anna Poppenhager.
614 + II. Bessie Hattie Chaddock b. June 17, 1876; m. Harry Albee.
615 + III. Alice Daisy Chaddock b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Basil Klllman.
616 IV. Rilla Mary Chaddock b. Nov. 20, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1884.
617 + V. Julia Fern Chaddock b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Harry Etter.
618 + VI. Edna Beatrice Chaddock b. Apr. 25, 1892; m. Don Schisler.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
Mrs. Louisa Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

270 ALICE MARIA FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1857: m. May 13, 1883, George Riley Walker, son of David and Rachel (Riley) Walker. They resided in Summum, Fulton County, Illinois.

Children:

619 I. Harley Walker b. June 2, 1883.
620 II. John Riley Walker b. Jan. 13, 1887.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

271 GRANVILLE DERBY FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1861: m. Dec. 6, 1882, Lydia Workman, dau. of Adam H. and Barbara S. Workman, who was b. Apr. 14, 1850. They resided near Harlan, Smith County, Kansas.

Children:

621 I. Harte b. Aug. 26, 1883.
622 II. Lulu Myrtle b. Aug. 18, 1885.
623 III. Mabel Grace b. Oct. 25, 1887.'

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

272 SARAH HATTIE FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 30, 1865: m. Dec. 1, 1886, John William Curless, son of Marcus D. and Armintha (McDonald) Curless. They resided in Bluff City, Illinois.

Child:

624 I. Rose Curless b. June 10, 1888.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

273 SARAH JANE FARWELL[5] (*Darius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1839: m. June 9, 1864, Wellington William Seaver[5] No. 311, son of William and Susan (Gurler[4] No. 66) Seaver, of Nelson, N. H., who was b. July 15, 1831. They settled on a farm near Harrisville, N. H. The farm on account of its proximity to Silver Lake is named "Lake View Farm."

Children:

625 I. Hattie Jennie Seaver b. Mar. 26, 1865; m. Charles A. Royce, 1892.
626 II. Bertha Mary Seaver b. Aug. 6, 1867.
627 III. Gracie Nellie Seaver b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 15, 1871.
628 IV. Willie Elwyn Seaver b. June 4, 1870; m. 1898.
629 V. Minnie Belle Seaver b. Aug. 29, 1872.
630 VI. Arthur Farwell Seaver b. Apr. 8, 1874.
631 VII. Gertrude Ada Seaver b. July 19, 1876; m. Herbert S. Currier in 1900.
632 VIII. Edgar Gurler Seaver b. July 31, 1880.
633 IX. Leslie Burton Seaver b. Nov. 25, 1882.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Holton Ms.

274 CORBAN CURTIS FARWELL[5] (*Darius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1841: m. Oct. 1, 1867, Delia Laura, dau. of John and Laura (Bryant) Yardley, of Nelson, N. H., who was b. May 10, 1843. He first lived on the homestead, and then bought and owned the farm originally owned by Richard Farwell, near Harrisville, N. H. He was a substantial and thrifty farmer.

Children:

634 I. Cora Laura b. Apr. 6, 1869.
635 II. Edith Mary b. Nov. 25, 1870.
636 III. Mabel Ada b. Aug. 5, 1872.
637 IV. Grace Sarah b. Aug. 11, 1874.
638 V. Curtis Darius b. June 20, 1876.
639 VI. John Wesley b. Apr. 9, 1878.
640 VII. Ralph Corban b. Aug. 10, 1880.
641 VIII. Oren Lovell b. Apr. 19, 1882.
642 IX. Earle Benjamin b. Oct. 26, 1885.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

276 CALVIN WALDO FARWELL[5] (*Darius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1845, in Nelson, N. H.: m. June 1, 1876, in Keene, N. H., Ella Jane Gilbert, dau. of George Howard and Mary Jane (Fay) Gilbert, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 28, 1854. She d. Mar. 18, 1916, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children b. Keene, N. H.:

643 I. Harold Gilbert b. May 9, 1878; m. Oct. 30, 1907, in Lynn, Mass., Maude Calef Webber, who was b. July 25, 1882, in Gloucester.
644 II. Hermon Waldo b. Dec. 29, 1879, graduated Dartmouth College, A.B. 1902, A. M. 1906, Associate professor Columbia (N. Y.) University, (1927).
645 III. Alice Marian b. July 3, 1881.

Harold Gilbert Farwell, Bridgeport, Conn., 1915.
Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

277 AMANDA ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*Darius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1849: m. Dec. 31, 1879, Reuben Austin Dunn, son of Justus and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn, of Sullivan, N. H. They reside in East Sullivan, N. H.

Children:

646 I. Arthur Garfield Dunn b. Jan. 23, 1881.
647 II. Mary Ada Dunn b. Oct. 21, 1882.
648 III. Bessie Ella Dunn b. Apr. 28, 1885.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

278 ELECTA MARIA FARWELL[5] (*Darius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 16, 1852: m. James Edward Ruffle, Nov. 16, 1875. He was the son of William and Abigail Ruffle, and was b. Nov. 16, 1849. They first lived in East Harrisville, N. H., but later bought the place known as "Pleasant View Farm," near Nelson, N. H.

Children:

649 I. Della Grace Ruffle b. Sep. 28, 1876.
650 II. Infant son Ruffle b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. Oct. 29, 1878.
651 III. Ada Belle Ruffle b. Oct. 2, 1880.
652 IV. Emo Millicent Ruffle b. Sep. 17, 1884.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

283 GEORGE HENRY LOUGEE[5] (*Sarah Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1844: m. Mar. 20, 1866, Juliette Varina Thompson, dau. of George W. and Mary (Nowell) Thompson, who was b. Feb. 24, 1843. They resided in West Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Feb. 5, 1881. He was one of the first persons to start the manufacture of rubber goods in Boston, and was carrying on a large and prosperous business in that line at the time of his death. He was a successful business man, of marked ability.

Children:

653 I. Mary Wilhelmina Lougee b. Sep. 6, 1867.
654 II. Edna Amanda Lougee b. July 15, 1871.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

287 CELESTA HAYFORD FARWELL[5] (*Addison*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 8, 1854, Dorchester, Mass., m. Oct. 20, 1884, Leavitt Frank Humphrey, son of Leavitt and Sarah C. (Blanchard) Humphrey, who was b. in San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 9, 1857. He was a wool merchant.

Child:

655 I. Son Humphrey b. June 2, 1888.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

289 RHEUA ANN FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1835: m. George W. Myers. She d. Dec. 18, 1917.

Children:

656 I. Stella Myers.
657 + II. Nettie Belle Myers b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. Charles Fields.
658 + III. May Myers b. Apr. 30, 18—; m. Fred Skeels.

Mrs. Jeannette Taber Bartlett, Wauseon, Ohio, 1927.

290 PRISCILLA GRIFFIN CHILDS FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1840, near Keene, Ohio; m. in Nov. 1861, in Wauseon, Ohio, Orrin Taber, b. Nov. 28, 1834, Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Philip Taber, b. Apr. 28, 1790, d. Nov. 8, 1863, and Nancy Jeanette (Skeels) Taber, b. Oct. 24, 1804, d. Jan. 4, 1864. He d. Jan. 5, 1904, Wauseon, Ohio. Mrs. Taber d. Apr. 29, 1905.

Children b. in York, Ohio:

659 I. Lura Lourenza Taber b. July 21, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1924, unm.
660 + II. Beatrice Jeannette Taber b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. George B. McClellan Bartlett.
661 III. Elvira Frank Taber b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. James Arthur Williams, Apr. 4, 1897. He was b. Aug. 2, 1872, near Wauseon, Ohio. Son of John and Ann (Struble) Williams of Fulton Co., O. No issue.
662 + IV. James Gurler Taber b. May 26, 1873; m. Agnes Densmore.
663 + V. Adelpha Verne Taber b. Mar. 12, 1875; m. John Dumeresque Murray.
664 VI. Mon Farwell Taber b. June 7, 1876; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1903; Nellie May Frederick, who was b. Aug. 26, 1877, and d. Aug. 26, 1903. She was the dau. of George and Sarah Frederick; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1924, Lucy Gehring.

Mrs. George Grant MacCurdy, New Haven, Conn., 1927.
"Taber Genealogy."
Mrs. Jeannette Taber Bartlett, Wauseon, Ohio, 1927.

299 MILAN MONROE DERBY[5] (*Sarah Farwell*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. April 6, 1837: m. June 14, 1865, Mary Fitch, b. June 29, 1843, Marlboro, N. H., dau. of Josiah and Lucretia (Herrick) Fitch, who d. in Harrisville, N. H., Jan. 9, 1905. Mr. Derby d. there June 11, 1910.

Children, first two b. in Nelson, N. H., last one Harrisville, N. H.:

665 I. Burton Carroll Derby b. Nov. 7, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1869, Nelson.
666 II. Minnie Idelle Derby b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. John J. Stewart in 1898. One son, J. Walker Stewart, b. June 2, 1901. Mrs. Stewart d. May 31, 1905.
667 III. Gertrude M. Derby b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 3, 1896, in Harrisville, Percy W. Russell, b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875, and d. Feb. 12, 1925. One son, Earle Clesson Russell, b. Feb. 8, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1923, from disease contracted in Overseas service World War.

Holton Ms.
Mrs. Gertrude M. Russell, Chesham, N. H., 1927.

301 GEORGE RICHMOND FARWELL[5] (*George Washington*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1843: m. Sep. 15, 1880, Harriet C. Copeland, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Keith) Copeland, of South Easton, Mass.

George Richmond Farwell d. Dec. 30, 1916, in Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Farwell was a member of the Firm of Farwell Brothers, and also of the firm of the Boston Granite Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

Child:

668 I. Richmond Copeland b. Apr. 11, 1883; m. Apr. 2, 1910, in Roxbury, Mass.

"History of Wisconsin"
Mrs. Sarah M. (Derby) Gates, Marlboro, N. H., 1916.
Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1924.

302 FRANK FOSTER FARWELL[5] (*George Washington*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 12, 1849, in Boston, Mass.: m. Ella Augusta Chase, dau. of Lorenzo and Rachel Chase, who was b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1850, and d. May 9, 1912.

Children b. Boston, Massachusetts:

669 I. Frank Foster jr. b. Mar. 19, 1887; unmarried, res. Flint, Mich. He served in the Army during the World War.
670 II. Lorenzo Chase b. June 5, 1878; unmarried. Lieut. Commander U. S. Coast Guard Service.
671 III. George Henry b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Frances Henrietta Meisel.
672 + IV. Gladys Williams b. July 27, 1890; m. William (Allshire?) Waldie.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Frank Foster Farwell, jr., Dorchester, Mass., 1915.

303 FREDERICK WALTER FARWELL[5] (*George Washington*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1854: m. Jan. 1, 1879, Marlboro, N. H., Emma M. Lovering, who was b. Feb. 8, 1857, in Sudbury, Mass. She is the dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hawthorn) Lovering. Mr. Farwell was a member of the firm of Farwell Brothers, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children:

673 I. Howard Lovering b. Aug. 6, 1886; m. Elizabeth Estabrooke, of Orono, Maine.
674 + II. Helen Elizabeth b. Sep. 8, 1890; m. Elmer Trow.
675 III. Harris Frederick b. Mar. 18, 1896; unmarried (1924).

Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1924.
"Hist. of Wisconsin."

305 IDELLE MILTON FARWELL[5] (*Miles Milton*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1866, Boston, Mass., m. Sept. 24, 1882, William Henry Shaw, b. 1861, Vicksburg, Mississippi, son of George and Lauretta Shaw.

Children:

676 I. Harold Shaw b. ——.
677 II. Laurette Shaw b. ~~——~~. June 19, 1890

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Holton Ms.

308 LUCY ANN HEATH SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 1, 1825, Nelson, N. H., m. Nov. 13, 1855, Keene, N. H. Cornelius Knowlton Towns, b. Jan. 30, 1826, Dublin, N. H., son of Cornelius and Mary (Knowlton) Towns of Dublin. They resided Dublin, N. H., 1870.

Children b. Dublin, N. H.:

678 I. Susan Emogene Towns b. Aug. 23, 1856.
679 II. Edward Milton Towns b. Aug. 7, 1862.

Holton Ms.

309 CHARLES CURTIS SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1826, Nelson, N. H., m. Jan. 17, 1852, Bellows Falls, Vt., Clarissa Jane Robbins, b. Jan. 19, 1838, Merrimack, N. H., dau. of Larnard and Roxanna (Barnes) Robbins.

Children b. Dublin and Nelson, N. H.:

680 I. Alfred Wellington Seaver b. Oct. 18, 1856.
681 II. Clara Alice Seaver } Twins b. May 28, 1861.
682 III. Charles Albert Seaver }

Holton Ms.

310 GEORGE WASHINGTON SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1829, Nelson, N. H., m. July 1, 1852, Peterboro, N. H., Eliza Ann Gould, b. July 21, 1829, Malden, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Mary (Haggett) Gould of Peterboro.

Mr. and Mrs. Seaver resided in Dublin, N. H., 1870.

Children:

683 I. Margaret Georgetta Seaver b. Aug. 2, 1854, Dublin, N. H.
684 II. Sarah Ellen Seaver b. July 10, 1856, Nelson, N. H.
685 III. George Watson Seaver b. Nov. 19, 1858.
686 IV. Lucy Josephine Seaver b. June 3, 1861, Peterboro, N. H., d. Mar. 28, 1862.
687 V. Edward Washington Seaver b. Feb. 28, 1863, Dublin, N. H.
688 VI. William Walter Seaver b. Aug. 5, 1865; d. May 4, 1866, Dublin, N. H
689 VII. Mary Eliza Seaver b. Sept. 11, 1869, Dublin, N. H.

Holton Ms.

311 WELLINGTON WILLIAM SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 15, 1831, Nelson, N. H.; m. June 9, 1864, Harrisville, N. H. Sarah Jane Farwell[5] No. 273. For his family see No. 273h.

312 SEWALL ABIJAH SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1833, Nelson, N. H., m. Nov. 12, 1855, Keene, N. H., Lucy Maria Derby, b. Oct. 1838, Dublin, N. H., dau. of Sherman and Dorothy (Broad) Derby of Dublin.

Children:

690 I. Eugene Roger Seaver b. Apr. 2, 1857, Nelson, N. H.
691 II. Angenette Malvender Seaver b. Aug. 24, 1859, Keene, N. H.
692 III. Myrtella Eliza Seaver b. Feb. 18, 1867, Dublin, N. H.
693 IV. William Grant Seaver b. May 28, 1869, Dublin, N. H.

Holton Ms.

314 ALBERT ANDREW JACKSON SEAVER[5] (*Susan Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 17, 1841, Nelson, N. H., m. Mar. 11, 1865, Harrisville, N. H., Sarah Angeline Ross, b. Feb. 25, 1848, Dublin, N. H. dau. of Myrick and Sally (Tyrell) Ross of Dublin.

Mr. and Mrs. Seaver resided in Nelson, N. H., 1876.

Children:

694 I. Lucetta Janett Seaver b. Apr. 26, 1866, Dublin, N. H.
695 II. Albert Seymour Seaver b. Oct. 22, 1868, Nelson, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1868, Nelson, N. H.
696 III. Miles Walter Seaver b. Oct. 29, 1869, Nelson.

Holton Ms.

322 SUSAN ELIZABETH HARVEY[5] (*Sarah Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 27, 1838, m. Apr. 10, 1866, George Sperheim (Spurzheim) Blake, b. Aug. 25, 1843, son of Seth Marshall and Martha Jane Blake of Bellows Falls, Vt.

Child:

697 I. George Ernest Blake b. Aug. 17, 1867.

Holton Ms.

324 JOHN WESLEY HARVEY[5] (*Sarah Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. Delia Louisa Blake, b. May 15, 1844, dau. of Hollis and Elizabeth (——) Blake of Keene, N. H.

Child:

698 I. Frank Robinson Harvey b. May 13, 1867, Wilmington, Del.

Holton, Ms.

326 SARAH MARGARET GURLER[5] (*Benjamin Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1841, m. Dec. 21, 1865, Byron Snow[5], No. 338, b. Dec. 13, 1837, Keene, N. H., son of Perley Blake and Lois (Gurler) Snow[4] No. 71.

Mr. Byron Snow enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, as private Co. H, 124th Reg't. Ill. Infantry, Aurora, Ill. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, was discharged Aug. 15, 1865; resided De Kalb, Ill., 1870, and was a farmer.

Children b. Sugar Grove, Ill.:

699 I. Perley Duane Snow b. Nov. 19, 1866.
700 II. Zada Maggie Snow b. Aug. 17, 1868.

Holton Ms.

337 ESTHER MARIA SNOW[5] (*Lois Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1835, Keene, N. H., m. Sept. 27, 1860, Batavia, Ill., Lucius Gairy Carter Pierce, b. Feb. 15, 1836, Villamora, N. Y., son of Dr. Austin and Mary (Palmer) Pierce of Sterling, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce resided in Greenville, Iowa, 1870.

Children first two b. Bigrock, Ill.:

701 I. Perley Austin Pierce b. July 7, 1861.
702 II. Byron Pierce b. Nov. 29, 1862.

Last three b. Greenville, Iowa.

703 III. Ednorr Louis Pierce b. July 18, 1864.
704 IV. Mary Geneva Pierce b. Sept. 12, 1866
705 V. Lucia Pierce b. Aug. 20, 1868.

Holton Ms.

338 BYRON SNOW[5] (*Lois Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1837: m. SARAH MARGARET GURLER[5] No. 326. For family see No. 326h.

341 MELISSA JANE SNOW[5] (*Lois Gurler*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1845, Sugar Grove, Ill., m. Feb. 1, 1866, Sugar Grove, Ill., Austin Pierce Hatch, b. June 24, 1843, Linden, N. Y., son of Jethro and Minerva (Pierce) Hatch.

Mr. and Mrs. Hatch resided in Aurora, Ill., 1870; he was a druggist.

Children b. Sugar Grove, Ill:

706 I. Elsie Hatch b. May 21, 1867.
707 II. Celia Hatch b. Nov. 30, 1868.

Holton Ms.

367 JOHN NEAL FARWELL[5] (*John Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Cumberland Center, Maine: m. in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1856, Adelaide Thompson, dau. of John and Jane (Thompson) Staples, who was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 23, 1837, and d. ——. He d. July 18, 1896.

Child:

708 I. Gorham LeRoy b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Adella Marble Marin, who was b. in Woolwich, Me., Oct. 30, 1870.

Gorham LeRoy Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me., 1915.

368 SIMEON LYMAN FARWELL[5] (*John Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1840: d. Oct. 25, 1904: m. Dec. 25, 1866, in Cumberland Center, Maine, Sarah Prince, dau. of Edward and Cynthia (Reed) Greeley. Simeon Lyman Farwell was a painter. Res. Cumberland Center, Maine. Mr. Farwell served in the Civil War. Enlisted in Portland, Maine.

Child b. Cumberland Center, Maine.

709 I. Edward L. b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. in Dover, N. H., Nov. 14, 1894, Mary P. M. Mosher, who was b. Jan. 15, 1873, in Windsor, Nova Scotia. She was the dau. of R. C. and Mary J. (Thurlow) Mosher, b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Edward L. Farwell, Cumberland Center, Me.

369 JOANNA FARWELL[5] (*George* W.[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——: m. Levi Hall, a cousin of Caroline Augusta Woodruff Farwell[4] No. 97.

Children:—

710 I. George M. Farwell Hall b. ——; res. Cumberland Center, Me. (1916).
711 II. Son Hall b. ——; d. ——.

Miss Ellen M. Clark, Auburn, Me., 1916.
From Miss Charlotte Abbott's notes and correspondence, 1916.

369A GEORGE W. FARWELL JR.[5] (*George W*,[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. abt. 1837 in Cumberland, Me.: m. Boston, Mass., January 31, 1860, Charlotte F. Colton, b. 1842, Concord, Me., dau. of Richard D. and Olive H. Colton.

Children b. Boston, Mass.

711—A I. George Wellington b. March 23, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1868.
711A II. Fred B. b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Boston, Clara G. Harlow, dau. of Millard H. and Cecelia Harlow of Nova Scotia.
711B III. Elmer E. b. ——1868; m. (1) May 8, 1895, Grace E. Monroe, b. Boston, dau. of George R. and Sophia Monroe; m. (2) Martha Robbin, dau. of George and Martha (Clark) Robbin.
711C IV. George K. b. Dec. 18, 1870; d. July 11, 1871.
711D V. Minnie L. b. Dec. 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
711E VI. Henry Wellington b. July 25, 1876-7; m. May 7, 1896, Somerville, Mass., Alice Maude Everbeck, dau. of John H. and Georgina (Chick) Everbeck.

Mass. State Vital Records.

370 HERBERT BRADFORD FARWELL[5] (*Neal Dow*[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. January 12, 1855, in Cumberland Center, Maine: m. Jan. 25, 1882, in North Yarmouth, Maine, Mary Estelle Brann, b. in Waterville, Maine, Sept. 23, 1858. Mrs. Farwell is of English descent. Her mother's maiden name was Welthy.

Mr. Farwell is greatly interested in the history of his family. It is to him and his son, Capt. Neal B. Farwell, the editors of this book are indebted for most of the information given on their branch of the family. They turned over for our use records which it had taken them a number of years to collect.

Mr. Farwell is a prominent business man and president of the Palacios State Bank of Palacios, Texas, where he resides (1927).

Children b. North Yarmouth, Maine:—

712 + I. (Capt.) Neal Bradford b. Oct. 23, 1882; m. Charlotte Van Ausdal.
713 II. Gertrude b. ——; d. in infancy.

Herbert B. Farwell, Palacios, Texas, 1918, 1927.

371 SERENO P. FARWELL[5] (*Charles W.*[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1835, Bethel, Maine: m. Nov. 28, 1863, Stark, N. H., Sarah H. Rich of Stark. He was in the Civil War, later an engineer.

Children b. Stark, N. H. Perhaps not in order of birth:

714 I. Emma E. b. ——; m. Aug. 22, 1885, Frank H. Cole of Stark.
715 II. Alvira b. ——; m. July 23, 1881, Charles H. Greenlief of Stark.
716 III. Son b. March 30, 1870; d. Apr. 10, 1870.
717 IV. Mary b. Dec. 2, 1871.
718 V. Minnie b. Oct. 29, 1881.
719 VI. Edna M. b. April 17, ——.

N. H. State Vital Records.

384 LIZZIE (ELIZABETH) ESTELLE ANDREWS[5] (*Caroline Augusta Woodruff Farwell*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1859, East Boston, Mass., m. Nov. 26, 1879, E. Boston, George Olendo Thurston b. Nov. 26, 1879, Uxbridge, Mass., son of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Dutton) Thurston.

Children b. East Boston, Mass.

720 I. Herbert George Thurston b. Dec. 23, 1880; d. there July 13, 1885.
721 II. Emma Lizzie Thurston b. Aug. 9, 1883 (living) 1927.
722 III. Mabel Gertrude Thurston b. June 1, 1885; d. Oct. 9, 1889.

Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.

385 JAMES WALTER ANDREWS[5] (*Caroline Augusta Woodruff Farwell*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1862, East Boston, Mass., m. Feb. 21, 1888, E. Boston, Florence Irene Currant, b. Feb. 27, 1869, dau. of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Brown) Currant of East Boston.

Children b. East Boston:

723 I. Florence Gertrude Andrews b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. May 27, 1917.
724 II. Grace Irene Andrews b. June 22, 1892, living 1927.
725 III. Albert Walter Andrews b. Jan. 30, 1894, living 1927.

Miss Eleanor G. Andrews, East Boston, Mass., 1927.

390 HORATIO REUBEN FARWELL[5] (*Horatio Reddington*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1867: m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888, Letitia Blakemore Buckler, dau. of David and Martha Buckler, b. Feb. 21, 1867, in Boston, Mass.

Children:

725A I. Horatio Reuben jr. b. Aug. 6, 1896, Boston, Mass. Served in the U. S. Navy during the World War.
725B II. Herbert Freeman b. Nov. 1, 1899, Roslindale, Mass. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1918. He was a member of the Student Training Corps of Tufts College. Res. Roslindale, Mass. (1924).
725C III. Mabel L. b. 1892, Boston; d. Dec. 21, 1892.

Horatio Reuben Farwell, Roslindale, Mass., 1924.
U. S. Army Records, 1927.

394 EDWIN CLARK FARWELL[5] (*John Estes*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1840, Bethel, Me.; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1867, Betsey T. (Wilson) Hale, b. Corinth, Vt., dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Osmon) Wilson. She d. Sept. 17, 1895, Reading, Mass. He m. (2) in Boston.

Children:

725D I. Eva Gertrude b. Dec. 16, 1870, Boston, Mass.
725E II. Nina Estelle b. Sept. 14, 1874, Waltham, Mass.
725F III. Gilbert H. b. 1880; d. Aug. 16, 1881.

Mass. State Vital Records.

397 CHARLES CALVIN FARWELL[5] (*John Estes*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1847, in Bethel, Maine: m. Abbie Wiley Andrews, who was b. June 26, 1851, in Lowell, Me. She was the dau. of Benjamin W. and Caroline (Charles) Andrews. Charles Calvin Farwell d. Oct. 22, 1915.

Children:

726 I. Fred Irving b. Jan. 4, 1875, Somerville, Mass.; m. Grace Mary Bardwell, who was b. Aug. 7, 1872, and d. July 24, 1905, in Somerville, Mass. No issue.
727 + II. Henry Merton b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Sarah Maud Pratt.

Fred Irving Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.
Mr. Andrews, Exira, Iowa. 1918.

399 ROSILLA M. FARWELL[5] (*John Estes*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1853: m. Nathan Bean, son of Peter Y. Bean.

Children:

728 I. Cora M. Bean b. Jan. 22, 1870.
729 II. William C. Bean b. Nov. 10, 1871.
730 III. Alice M. Bean b. Dec. 8, 1873.
731 IV. Infant Bean b. Aug. 5, 1878.
732 V. Percy S. Bean b. Jan. 26, 1885.

Lapham, "Hist. Bethel, Maine," 1891.

401 WILLIAM LEWIS FARWELL[5] (*Barbour B*[4]., *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 12, 1852: m. Addie Bryant. Res. Bethel, Maine.

Children:

733 I. Cora H. b. ——; m. ——Sherwood.
734 II. Sara B. b. ——; d. 1907.
735 III. Eva L. b. ——; a teacher.
736 IV. Wallace L. b. ——.
737 V. Grace H. b. ——.
738 VI. Margery E. b. ——.
739 VII. Robert W. b. ——.

The Bethel, Me. census 1910-11, gives a dau. Lena B., who m. Mr. Wright.
Shaw Records.
Lapham, "Hist. Bethel, Maine."

404 PORTER FARWELL[5] (*Barbour B.*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1857: m. Mary Holt.

Children:

740 I. Ormando H. b. ——.
741 II. Mary Ellen b. ——.

Shaw Records.

406 MEHITABLE FARWELL[5] (*Barbour B.*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1861: m. Zaccheus McAllister, of Lowell, Me.

Children:

742 I. Ralph McAllister b. ——.
743 II. Byron McAllister b. ——.
744 III. Infant McAllister b. ——.

Shaw Records.

407 WALLACE FARWELL[5] (*Barbour B.*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1863: m. Angelene Saunders: d. Oct. 21, 1897.

Child:

745 I. Mildred b. ——.

Shaw Records.

413 WALDEN G. FARWELL[5] (*Leonard*[4], *Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1847, in Bethel, Maine: m. Addie Cheever, of North Brighton, Maine. Res. in Auburn, Me.

Child:

746 I. Blanche b. Dec. 1, 1886.

Shaw Records.

415 ELLA M. FARWELL[5] (*Leonard*[4], *Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 24, 1852: m. (1) George C. Hebbard, of Sherburne, N. H. He d. ——, and she m. (2) Everett McKeen, of Stoneham, Maine.

Child, by first marriage:

747 I. Ralph L. Hebbard b. ——; m. Mary E. Wood.

Shaw Records.

416 ADELIA S. FARWELL[5] (*Leonard*[4], *Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1854: m. Oct. 21, 1876, Charles C. Hebbard, of Sherburne.

Children:

748 I. Ava Belle Hebbard b. ——.
749 II. Nina Frances Hebbard b. ——.

Shaw Records.
N. H. State Vital Records.

417 MARIA A. FARWELL[5] (*Leonard*[4], *Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1856: m. July 8, 1879, Charles C. Head, of Gorham, Maine. She d. Jan. 7, 1883.

Child:

750 I. Irving M. Head b. ——.

Shaw Records.

418 WILLIAM ALVERTON FARWELL[5] (*Darius Adams*[4], *Melvin J.*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1849: m. Nov. 3, 1879. M. Alfreda Bean, who was b. Mar. 13, 1849, in Gilhead, Me. Res. W. Bethel, Me.

Child:

751 I. Grace E. b. Mar. 9, 1881.

William Alverton Farwell, West Bethel, Me.
Shaw Records.

429 DEWITT CLINTON FARWELL[5] (*Charles*[4], *Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1], b. Aug. 29, 1851, in Northboro, Mass.: m. May 31, 1876, Hannah Abbie Moore, dau. of Warren E. and Abigail (Cutting) Moore, who was b. Oct. 3, 1857, in Northboro, Mass.

Children b. Worcester, Mass.:

752 I. Alice Locke b. May 30, 1879; unmarried (1915).
753 + II. Jennie Locke b. ——1880; m. David Marston.

Miss Alice Locke Farwell, Worcester, Mass., 1915.
Locke, "Capt. John Locke and his descendants."
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

430 JENNIE PHOEBE FARWELL[5] (*Charles*[4], *Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b Apr. 21, 1861: m. (1) Jan. 31, 1884, Almer W. Barton, b. Boston, Mass., son of Charles F. and Carrie L. Barton: m. (2) Oct. 10, 1894, David Lochlin Watson, of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Watson was b. June 5, 1860, in Nova Scotia, son of William and Rebecca (Ross) Watson. He has a provision store. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Child, by second marriage:

754 I. Charles Burnett Watson b. Oct., 13, 1895.

Massachusetts State Vital Records.
Locke, "Capt. John Locke and his descendants."

450 MARY ELLA KENDALL[5] (*Mary Amanda Farwell*[4], *Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1873: m. Jan. 19, 1891, Fred Ira Clark.

Children:

755 I. Infant son Clark b. Dec. 22, 1891; d. same day.
756 + II. Albert Foster Clark b. Mar. 31, 1894; m. Ethel C. Burton.

Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Maine, 1927.
Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.

457 ELLERY EDSON FARWELL[5] (*Albert Foster*[4], *Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1871, Bethel, Me: m. June 15, 1897, Boston, Sara Bradford Ware, who was b. Sep. 5, 1867, Wellesley, Mass., dau. of William and Lucy Ware.

Children:

757 I. Anna Ware b. ——; d. 1918.
758 II. Herbert Ware b. ——.

Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.
"Ware Genealogy," 1901.

458 ALFORETTA ANNA FARWELL[5] (*Albert Foster*[4], *Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 11, 1874: m. June 14, 1893, Delmer Ellery Edwards.

Child:

759 + I. Adelaide Gibson Edwards b. ——; m. Benjamin Atwood Sukeforth.

Mrs. Alice (F.) Garfield, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1916.
Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Me., 1927.

465 REO W. ADAMS[5] (*Rebecca Farwell*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 8, or 25, 1832: m. Elizabeth Stone Emerson, Mar. 16, 1854. She was the dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Bassett) Emerson, b. in Keene, Ohio, May 15, 1831. Res. Quesqueton, Iowa (1900).

Children:

760 I. Abigail Adams b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1875, Henry P. Baker.
761 II. Frank Adams b. July 17, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1883, Emma Heckle.
762 III. Irene Adams b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1883, John Plank.
763 IV. Mero Adams b. Feb. 5, 1861.
764 V. Laura Adams b. Mar. 28, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1884, Hiram Butterfield.
765 VI. Candice Adams b. June 10, 1866; m. June 10, 1884, Thomas Manson
766 VII. May Adams b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. July 18, 1889, James Manson.

"Emerson Genealogy," 1900.

466 MILTON RIENZI ADAMS[5] (*Rebecca Farwell*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1840, in Keene, Ohio: m. Dec. 24, 1861, Nancy Jane Logan, b. in Ohio, dau. of Benjamin Ellet and Jane (Ramsey) Logan. Mr. Adams d. September 26, 1926, in Independence, Iowa. Mrs. Farwell d. there Dec. 1, 1916.

Children:

767 + I. Gelia Adams b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Frederick Cyrus Norman.
768 II. Ulysses Grant Adams b ——1865; m. Regina Hartman.
769 III. Hattie Zula Adams b. ——1867; m. Frank L. Tillinghast. He was a merchant in Vinton, Iowa. Both deceased.
770 IV. Charles Ferris Adams b. ——1869; m. Eva ——. He is a dentist in Des Moines, Iowa.
771 V. Lewis Ellet Adams b. ——1877; m. Minnie Penoyer. He is a retired merchant.

Mrs. Cooper, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1923.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Ill., 1926.
Mrs. F. C. Norman, Independence, Iowa, 1927.

468 MARCUS AUGUSTUS FARWELL[5] (*Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 8, 1827, in Keene, Ohio, m. in Chicago, Illinois, in 1860, Lucia Day Cross, dau. of Luther and Polly (Day) Cross, who was b. Dec. 17, 1836, in Montpelier, Vermont, and d. March 14, 1915, in Kenilworth, Illinois. Mr. Farwell d. June 12, 1894, in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children:

772 I. Paul b. ——; d. young.
773 II. Lalon b. ——; d. young.
774 + III. Cora Evaline b. June 28, 1863; m. Ernest Hamlin Hicks.
775 + IV. Frederick Marcus b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. (1) Anna Davis; m. (2) ——.
776 V. Luther Cross b. ——; d. 1898; m. Pearl Dick. No issue.
777 + VI. Ralph Sewall b. ——; d. 1922; m. Lillian Barnes.

Frederick Marcus Farwell, Chicago, Illinois, 1917.
Miss Isabella Bartlett Farwell, Freeport, Illinois.
Mrs. Ernest H. Hicks, Winnetka, Illinois.

469 EVALINE REBECCA FARWELL[5] (*Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1828: m. Oct. 29, 1850, Dr. Edwin Curtis Bidwell, in Keene, Ohio. Mrs. Bidwell d. July 26, 1855, in Quesqueton, Iowa.

Child:

778 I. (Dr.) Charles Sumner Bidwell b. July 7, 1854, in Quesqueton, Iowa; m. in St. Cloud, Minnesota, Feb. 18, 1886, Jennie May Jerrard, who was b. April 16, 1861, and d. Nov. 29, 1901, in Monticello Iowa. Mr. Bidwell lived in Monticello, Iowa, for a number of years but now makes his home in Pasadena, Calif. No issue. (1924).

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1924.
Mrs. Cooper, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1924.
Charles S. Bidwell, Pasadena, California.

471 HON. SEWALL SPAULDING FARWELL[5] (*Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. April 26, 1834, in Keene, Cochocton County, Ohio: m. Dec. 28, 1858, in Oscaloosa, Iowa, Malinda Z. Nesbit, dau. of George and Mary (Blackburn) Nesbit, b. Feb. 17, 1836, in Massilon, Ohio. He raised a company of volunteers from Jones Co., Iowa, for the Civil War and was elected the captain of it. His company was incorporated into the 31st. Iowa Infantry regiment. He served three years, and ranked major upon retirement. Mr. Farwell served one term in Congress, 1882-1884, and was State Senator in Iowa from 1866-1870; he also was Collector of Internal Revenue in Iowa for several years. At the time of his death he was president of the Monticello, Iowa, State Bank. Major Farwell d. Sept. 19, 1909, in Monticello. His wife d. there Dec. 21, 1891.

Mr. Farwell was much interested in genealogy and made a special study of his branch of the Farwell family. At one of the annual meetings of the Farwell Family Association he made an address from which the information regarding the early generations of his branch of the family, which is given in the introduction to the history of Samuel Farwell, of Marblehead, Mass., 1741, and his descendants, is largely quoted.

Children b. Monticello, Iowa.

779 + I. Mary Eveline b. July 9, 1860; m. Henry Millington Carpenter.
780 + II. Luna F. b. Oct. 15, 1862; m. I. Edward Templeton.
781 + III. Marcus Zophar b. Feb. 17, 1867; m. Elizabeth P. Coldren.
782 + IV. Zelma B. b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. Capt. W. S. Smith.
783 V. Sewall Spaulding b. Oct. 6, 1876; res. Eugene, Oregon (1925).

Hist. Jones Co., Iowa.
Portraits and Biog. Records, State of Colo., 1889.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1926.
Mrs. Henry M. Carpenter, Monticello, Iowa, 1927.

472 LALON ZOPHAR FARWELL[5] (*Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 3, 1836, in Keene, Ohio: m. Oct. 2, 1867, in Freeport, Illinois, Louise Aurand, dau. of Rev. Henry and Mary Ann (Bell) Aurand, who was b. June 23, 1842, in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She d. Feb. 16, 1883, in Freeport, Illinois.

Lalon Zophar Farwell came with his parents to Iowa in 1852. In 1859 he went to Freeport, Illinois, and associated himself with Orlando B. Bidwell in the Freeport Wholesale Notion Company. Later he bought Mr. Bidwell's interest and carried on the business until 1888. He was also interested in the Public Utilities of Freeport, Illinois. He did much towards the upbuilding of his home city in the early days. Mr. Farwell d. in Freeport, August 11, 1915.

Children b. Freeport, Illinois:

784 + I. Ray Knight b. March 26, 1872; m. (1) Mrs. Pearl (Dick) Farwell; m. (2) Jessie M. Grossman.
785 II. Isabella Bartlett b. June 9, 1873; unmarried. Res. in the old family home in Freeport, Illinois (1924).

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1917.

479 ELLEN MARIA FARWELL[5] (*Granville*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 9, 1834, in Weathersfield, Vt:. m. (1) Nov. 5, 1855, Ezra McCollom, M. D., b. Nov. 5, 1833, in Rochester, Vt.: m. (2) —— Montague. Res. Rochester, Vt., (1927). Mrs. Montague d. Mar. 1928, ae. 93.

Children:

786 I. William Layton McCollom b. Sep. 30, 1856; twice married; d. June 21, 1913, in Greenfield, Iowa.
787 II. Mary Della McCollom b. Apr. 18, 1859; m. Frank L. Hubbard, Jan. 1, 1878. Res. Rochester, Vt.
788 III. Leon Elwood McCollom b. July 30, 1866; m. ——. Has five sons. Res. Woodstock, Vt.

Mrs. Ellen M. (Farwell) McCollom Montague, Rochester, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Frank L. Hubbard, Rochester, Vt., 1917.
Vermont State Vital Records.

480 CHARLES WILBUR FARWELL[5] (*Granville*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1836: m. Nov. 28, 1861, Martha Agnes Martin, dau. of Loman and Amanda Brown (Gibson) Martin, who was b. in Rochester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1840: d. July 17, 1916, in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

789 I. Frederick Martin b. June 23, 1863, in Windsor, Vt.; m. July 2, 1889, Eva D. Van Vleet, who was b. in Condor, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1866; d. June 26, 1920. He d. in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1924. For several years he held public offices in New York State. For the last six years, until last July, Mr. Farwell was deputy state comptroller in the state comptroller's office at Albany. Previous to that he was employed in the bureau of Municipal Accounting at Albany. Mr. Farwell was formerly president of the Baker Gun and Foundry Company, at Batavia. He was a member of the Odd Fellows lodge.

790 + II. Carolyn Mary b. ——; m. (1) Stephen A. Voorhes; m. (2) George W. Fuller.

791 III. Son b. ——.

Frederick Martin Farwell, Albany, N. Y., 1922.
Mrs. Carolyn Mary (Farwell) Voorhes Fuller, Kansas City, Mo., 1917.
"John Gibson and his Descendants," 1900.
John E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1924.
Vermont State Vital Records.

482 JOHN LOUIS FARWELL[5] (*George N.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1834, in Claremont, N. H.: m. Mar. 3, 1857, Martha Ann Cooper[5] No. 486, who was b. Aug. 8, 1835, in Newark, Ohio. Mr. Farwell d. in New York City, Dec. 15, 1906: his wife d. in White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1910.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

792 + I. George N. b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Anna L. Grosvenor.

793 II. Belle M. b. May 28, 1860; m. Frank P. Vogel, June 16, 1898. No issue.

794 III. John L. b. ——; unmarried.

795 IV. Sarah Car b. ——; m. Dr. Henry B. Pettingill, Apr. 17, 1895. No issue.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.
George N. Farwell, Minneapolis, Minn., 1915.
"American Ancestry," vol. 4, pg. 1888.
Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

483 SUSAN LOUISE FARWELL[5] (*George N.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 27, 1841: m. Oct. 7, 1868, William Breck, who d. in 1889.

Child:

796 I. Barbara Breck b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

488 WILLIAM H. FARWELL II[5] (*William H.*,[4] *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in 1832, Claremont, N. H.: m. in Jan, 1850, Anna C. Taylor, b. Alstead, N. H. She d. in October 1888. He d. in Claremont, Oct. 24, 1888. Mr. Farwell served in the Army during the Civil War.

Children b. Claremont, N. H.:

797 + I. Jenny A. b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Harry Pierce

798 II. Mary (Marian) b. Sept. 23, 1863; d. in infancy.

799 + III. William H. III. b. Apr. 21, 18—; m. Nellie Burns.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

491 CLARA ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*Charles R.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——: m. Herman Holt, Oct. 6, 1875, in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

800 I. Herman Holt b. ——; m. One son.
801 II. Clara Holt b. ——; m. Four daughters.
802 III. Frances G. Holt b. ——; m. Three children.
803 IV. Marion Holt b. ——; unmarried (1924).

New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb., 1917.

492 WILLIAM P. FARWELL[5] (*Charles R.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in 1848 (?): m. Florence, dau. of Dr. Evander and Mary Ann (Mulford) Odell, of Unadilla, N. Y. Mr. Farwell d. in Lincoln, Neb., May 13, 1877. Mrs. Farwell m. (2) Edward Holmes.

Children:

804 I. Florence b. ——; m. Dr. C. A. Hull. Res. Omaha, Neb. (1917).
805 II. John Howe b. ——; d. Aug. 29, 1903, in Lincoln, Neb.

Mrs. Florence (Farwell) Hull, Omaha, Neb., 1917.

497 CLARA F. BLODGETT[5] (*Martha C. Farwell*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 1852: m. Rev. Charles S. Hale in 1884. She d. in May 1911.

Children:

806 I. Edward S. Hale b. ——; m. ——Rogers. He d. in 1918. Five children.
807 II. Charles S. Hale b. ——; m. issue; one son.
808 III. Mary S. Hale b. ——; m. ——.
809 IV. George B. Hale b. ——; unmarried.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

500 RUSSELL FARWELL PATTEN[5] (*Nancy M. Farwell*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Feb. 1844: m. in Sept. 1870, Anna Jefts. He d. in May 1922.

Children:

810 I. Henry Patten b. Nov. 1871; m. Lavina Clayton.
811 II. Charles R. Patten b. in 1873; unmarried.
812 III. Mary S. Patten b. in 1885; unmarried.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

501 LAMBERT DENEALE PATTEN[5] (*Nancy M. Farwell*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Feb. 1847: m. Oct. 1871, Ella R. Ayers. He d. in June 1923.

Child:

813 + I. Harry L. Patten b. June 1873; m. Miriam B. Lane.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

502 SUSAN FARWELL PATTEN[5] (*Nancy Melinda Farwell*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1850: m. Oct. 9, 1877, Frank Herbert Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1854, in Claremont, N. H.

Child:

814 I. Ruth Porter Brown b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. Dr. Harmon Newell, June 11, 1903. No issue.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

506 CLARA WHITE FARWELL[5] (*John Henry*[4], *John*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 2, 1853, in Boston, Mass.: m. June 6, 1877, Guy G. Ingalls, of Swampscott, Mass. He was b. in 1846-7, in Lynn, Mass; a son of Ephraim and Elizabeth C. Ingalls. He was a merchant. His name is given Benjamin G. Ingalls in one record.

Child:

815 I. Guy Ingalls b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

506A JAY C. OR Q. FARWELL[5] (*Reo Adams*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1850, New London, N. H.: m. Oct. 4, 1877, Ella C. Gardner, b. 1855, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Charles C. and Sarah Gardner (marriage reported at Lynn). Res. at Lynn, Mass.

Children:

815A I. Herbert Gardner b. Feb. 17, 1887, Lynn, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the World War.
815B II. Abby M. b. 1878, Lynn, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Lynn, Frederick M. Weale, b. 1869, Boston, son of Samuel M. and Claretta (Porter) Weale.

Mass. State Vital Records.

507 PULASKI FARWELL[5] (*Charles*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1835: m. Elizabeth Bower, who was b. Jan. 10, 1840, in Frederick, Ill. They were married in 1858. He d. at his home in Park Ridge, Ill., and she d. there Mar. 10, 1922, after having lived in the state of Illinois for sixty-five years.

Children:

816 + I. Karl B. b. ——; m. Alice Black.
817 II. Judson B. b. ——.
818 III. Grace V. b. ——; m. E. J. McCarty. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Charles Farwell, Aurora, Ill., 1915.
Chicago Tribune, Mar. 10, 1922.
Pulaski Farwell, Park Ridge, Ill., 1915.

511 HART FELLOWS FARWELL[5] (*Maro*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1861, Frederick, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Griggsville, Ill., Belle Bonnell; b. Jan. 13, 1859, Griggsville, Ill. Hart Fellows Farwell recruited a Company for the Signal Corps during the World War. Res. Terre Haute, Ind.

Children b. Astoria, Ill.:

819 + I. Maro Bonnell b. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Ferne Waggoner.
820 II. Bonnie b. Aug. 27, 1886.
821 + III. Hubert Wade b. Mar. 9, 1888; m. (1) Ruth Barnett of Paris, Ill. (2) Ruth Miles.

Miss Bonnie Farwell, Terre Haute, Ind., 1927.

511A E. H. WHITHAM[5] (*Caroline Farwell*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Canal Fulton, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1847, m. Jan. 1, 1875, Bloomington, Ill., Elizabeth G. George, b. Nov. 14, 1847, New Concord, Ohio. She d. June 14, 1924 and is bur. at Rankin, Ill..

Children:

822 I. Glenn H. Whitham b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. Minnie A. Silvers. Res. Rankin, Ill.
822A II. Gladys E. Whitham b. Oct. 8, 1888; m. Earl D. Stevens. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

E. H. Whitham, Rankin, Ill., 1927.

520 FRANK B. FARWELL[5] (*Seth Belden*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 19, 1855, in Keosanqua, Iowa: m. Laura A. Waggoner. Most of his life has been spent in Scotland County, Missouri. He has been a hardware merchant in Granger, Mo., in later years.

Children:

823 + I. Mabel b. July 21, 1885; m. D. R. Therme.
824 + II. Helen b. July 2, 1887; m. John F. Taylor.
825 III. Bess Virginia b. Nov. 19, 1889.
826 IV. Ruth b. July 15, 1893.
827 V. Seth Belden } Twins b. Mar. 16, 1896; { m. Imogene Forquer; He served in the U. S. Navy in the World War.
828 VI. Katharine } m. W. F. Valentine.
829 VII. Ralph Waggoner b. Aug. 12, 1898.

Miss Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1924.

523 FRED S. FARWELL[5] (*Seth Belden*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 29, 1865, in Clark County, Mo.: m. Harriet Cantril. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is a watchmaker.

Child:

830 I. Robert J. b. July 9, 1900.

Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1924.

527 ELLA GRACE FARWELL[5] (*Lewis Colby*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1863, in Liverpool twsp. Fulton Co., Ill., m. there Aug. 21, 1884, Willard B. Scholes, b. Fulton Co., Ill.

Children b. in Fulton Co., Ill.:

831 I. Charles Bruce Scholes b. Nov. 13, 1885; m. Res. Santa Cruz, Cal. 1927.
832 II. Fred Sheldon Scholes b. July 23, 1888; m. ——. Res. Bryant, Ill. 1927.
833 III. Bessie Agnes Scholes b. Sept. 14, 1892; m. Mr. Snider. Res. Canton, Ill., 1927.

Mrs. Bessie Agnes Snider, Canton, Ill., 1927.

531 DON CARLOS LAWRENCE[5] (*George Washington Lawrence*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1864, Coshocton, Ohio; m. Apr. 10, 1889, Fanny Lulu Karr, b. Coshocton, Feb. 26, 1869, dau. of John Welch and Hester Jane (Duncan) Karr.

Children b. Coshocton, Ohio:

834 + I. Ross Karr Lawrence b. Apr. 18, 1890; m. Anna Myrtle Lowe.
835 + II. Jay Lawrence b. Mar. 28, 1895; m. Esta McBride.

Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, O., 1927.

SIXTH GENERATION

538 Ella Maria Atwood[6] (*Varanas Constantine Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 26, 1849: m. Oct. 30, 1878, Herbert Waldo Whitney, son of Otis and Hannah Parker Whitney, who was b. June 12, 1847. They reside in New Ipswich, N. H.

Children b. in New Ipswich, N. H.:

836 I. Harry Herbert Whitney b. Aug. 16, 1879.
837 II. Lona Belle Whitney b. May 16, 1883.
838 III. Wilbur Cleveland Whitney b. Apr. 10, 1885.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

539 Winslow Philip Atwood[6] (*Varanas Constantine Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Eleanor E. Ruggles, dau. of William and Eliza (Cooper) Ruggles, of Nelson, N. H., who was b. Aug. 22, 1854. They resided in Waltham, Mass.

Children:

839 I. Maud Etta Atwood b. Apr. 17, 1878.
840 II. Frederick Warren Atwood b. Aug. 3, 1879.
841 III. Carl Winslow Atwood b. June 6, 1887.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

541 Elwin Milan Atwood[6] (*Orrel Philip Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1877, Hattie Maria Turner, dau. of William C. and Mary (Curran) Turner, of Groton, Mass., who was b. Oct. 18, 1857. They lived in Nelson, N. H., and Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

842 I. Omer Turner Atwood b. July 2, 1879.
843 II. Gracie May Atwood b. Oct. 1, 1880.
844 III. William Orrel Atwood b. Dec. 2, 1881.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

542 Mary Josephine Atwood[6] (*Orrel Philip Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1853; m. Mar. 18, 1879, John Southwell, of England. Res. Keene, N. H.

Children b. in Keene, N. H.:

845 I. Franklin Orrel Southwell b. Jan. 6, 1881.
846 II. John Forest Southwell b. Apr. 2, 1883.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

545 MILAN WARREN BLANCHARD[6] (*Thais Maria Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 5, 1849, in Nelson, N. H.: m. Sep. 21, 1871, Jennie McRoy, of Marlboro, N. H. She was b. Feb. 13, 1854 and was the dau. of John and Emeline A. (White) McRoy. They lived in Leominster, Mass.

Children:

847 I. Bertie Wilford Blanchard b. Aug. 22, 1875.
848 II. Forest Leon Blanchard b. July 27, 1879.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

546 ARAMENTA MARIA BLANCHARD[6] (*Thais Maria Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1851, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. June 29, 1867, Henry Ellis, son of John and Lorania (Eams) Ellis, who was b. Nov. 18, 1844. She d. Aug. 22, 1870. They resided in Keene, N. H.

Child:

849 I. Frederick Ernest Ellis, b. Mar. 9, 1870.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

548 WILLIE EDGAR BLANCHARD[6] (*Thais Maria Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 28, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Minnie May Bachelder, dau. of Frederick and Caroline (Baker) Bachelder of New York City, who was b. May 1, 1864. Res. in Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

850 I. Harold Leonard Blanchard b. July 6, 1886.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

552 LUCRETIA JENNIE STODDARD[6] (*Mary Farwell Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Julius Frank Cutler. Resided in Harrisville and Hinsdale, N. H.

Children:

851 I. Eugene Cutler b. ——.
852 II. Leon Elnathan Cutler b. ——.
853 III. Mary Amelia Cutler b. ——.
854 IV. Adelbert Cutler b. ——.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
N. H. State Vital Records.

553 WELLINGTON HURBERT STODDARD[6] (*Mary Farwell Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1882, Mary Asenath Jennison, dau. of William and Sarah (Johnson) Jennison, who was b. Aug. 20, 1858. They resided in Fayville, Mass.

Child b. in Nelson, N. H.:

855 I. Lulu May Sarah Stoddard b. June 23, 1887.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

554 LETTIE MARIA STODDARD[6] (*Mary Farwell Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 11, 1853: m. Nov. 25, 1874; Marcus Waldon Nye, son of George W. and Cornelia (Waldon) Nye, who was b. June 18, 1853.

Child b. in Roxbury, N. H.:

856 I. Bertha Louisa Nye b. Feb. 10, 1876.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

556 MARY MELVILLE STODDARD[6] (*Mary Farwell Atwood*[5], *Eunice Farwell*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1881, James Elroe Perkins, son of James W. and Aurilla W. Perkins, who was b. Sep. 23, 1858. They reside in Antrim, N. H.

Children:

857 I. Lester Ellsworth Perkins b. Mar. 30, 1883.
858 II. Arthur Dean Perkins b. Feb. 20, 1885.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

565 CHARLES ADDISON FARWELL[6] (*Jacob Stoddard*[5], *Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. July 4, 1882, Fanny Ward, dau. of Joseph N. and Matilda Ward, of Schuyler County, Ill. Res. Augusta, Illinois.

Children:

859 I. Harry b. May 5, 1883.
860 II. George b. Apr. 21, 1885.
860A III. Scott Ward b. March 21, 1896, Augusta, Illinois. Served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Res. Augusta, Ill. (1918).

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
U. S. Navy Records, 1927.

574 MARCUS A. COWDERY[6] (*Hannah Maria Farwell*[5], *Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1883, Allie Wells, dau. of James and Mary Wells, who was b. Feb. 9, 1865. Resided near Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, on a farm.

Children:

861 I. Earl Cowdery b. Jan. 5, 1885, in Cloud County, Kansas.
862 II. Cecil Roy Cowdery b. Sep. 16, 1886, in Lyndon, Kansas.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

576 ALICE COX[6] (*Eunice Samantha Farwell*[5], *Silas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1858: m. Jan. 1, 1885, James Wilbur Persons, son of James L. and Elizabeth J. Persons, who was b. Sep. 11, 1858. They resided in La Cygne, Kansas.

Child:

863 I. Pansy Leona Persons, b. Apr. 1, 1887.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.

590 JOHN HENRY FARWELL[6] (*Henry Jones*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. March 18, 1867, Harrisville, N. H., m. Oct. 15, 1889, in Harrisville, Nellie V. Cooper, b. Greenborough, Vt., 1871, dau. of John J. (b. Lowell, Mass.) and Emma (Sawyer) Cooper.

Mr. John Henry Farwell was station agent in East Harrisville, N. H.

Children b. Harrisville, N. H.:

864 I. Birdie May b. March 21, 1892.
865 II. Daughter b. May 7, 1893.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.

592 ALICE MARY BROOKS[6] (*Caroline Clarissa Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 6, 1879, William John Singer, who was b. Sep. 8, 1852. They reside in Woburn, Mass.

Child:

866 I. Harry William Singer b. May 3, 1883.

Mrs. R. A. Dunn, E. Sullivan, N. H., 1924.
Darius Farwell Pamphlet, 1889.
New Hampshire State Vital Records.

597 FRANK CHARLES FARWELL[6] (*Charles Carter*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1863: m. C. Lillian Hill, a dau. of David V. Hill, who was b. in Newton, Mass.

Mr. Farwell was educated in the common schools, and later took a business course in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He worked for the Boston and Maine R. R., for three or four years. Later he engaged in business with his father in Harrisville, N. H. He has been a member of the Board of Selectmen in his town. Is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and attends the Congregational church.

Children b. in Harrisville, N. H.:

867 I. Lester b. Mar. 24, 1890; d, aged 3 years.
868 II. Florence b. May 15, 1891.
869 III. Ethel b. June 29, 1893.
870 IV. Harold Earl b. in 1895; d. Apr. 3, 1897.
871 V. Alta b. June 20, 1897.
872 VI. Mattie H. b. Oct. 2, 1899.

"Life Sketches in Biographical Review," Vol. XXIII.
Mass. State Vital Records.
N. H. State Vital Records.

599 LEWIS SAMUEL FARWELL[6] (*Charles Carter*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1870, Harrisville, N. H.; m. abt. 1894-5, Evelyn M. Hill, b. 1874, Hyde Park, Mass. He was a station agent and postmaster at Harrisville.

Children b. Harrisville, N. H.:

873 I. Child b. ——1896; d. Apr. 2, 1897.
874 II. Lewis Samuel jr. b. Oct. 27, 1897.
875 III. Walter Franklin b. Oct. 20, 1898; d. Oct. 28, 1898.
876 IV. Hattie Gertrude b. Oct. 30, ——.
877 V. George Winfield b. Nov. 17, 1900.
877A VI. Ralph Edward b. Aug. 30, 1902; seaman, U. S. Navy. Enlisted in 1920, Springfield, Massachusetts.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.

607 MINNE E. EDWARDS[6] (*Lorenza Electa Farwell*[5], *Henry*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. September 24, 1860, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. December 31, 1886, in Kingston, Kansas, John Franklin Spiger, son of Samuel and Nancy (——) Spiger of Cheney, Kansas. She d. in Oregon City, Oregon September 2, 1918. Mr. Spiger resides in Oregon City, Oregon.

Children b. Spokane, Washington:

878 I. Jessie H. Spiger b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1906, Ernest H. Bishop of Spokane, Wash., where they reside. One child Denton Farwell Bishop b. July 17, 1909.
879 II. Rose D. Spiger b. Mar. 6, 1894; m. Feb. 18, 1919, Gerald Peterson, son of L. N. and Mary Peterson, of Marcus, Wash., where they reside. Two children, John I. Peterson, b. May 27, 1920; Howard M. Peterson, b. Aug. 3, 1922.
880 III. Grace Elgin Spiger b. Jan. 8, 1896; a school teacher residing in Oregon City, Oregon.

Mrs. C. Riddiford, Spokane, Wash., 1924.

608 JESSIE M. EDWARDS[6] (*Lorenza Electa Farwell*[5], *Henry*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. in Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1863; m. October 19, 1890, Charles Riddiford, son of Aaron and Eliza Riddiford of Birmingham, England. They reside in Spokane, Washington. Mr. Riddiford is postal inspector in charge of the Spokane district.

Children b. Spokane, Washington:

881 I. Marie Riddiford b. Oct. 8, 1893; unmarried, is a teacher in the city schools of Los Angeles, Calif.
882 II. Ruth Kathryn Riddiford b. July 8, 1903; unmarried, student in the University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Mrs. Charles Riddiford, Spokane, Washington, 1924.

613 JOHN ROY CHADDOCK[6] (*Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 27, 1874, in Vermont, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1897, Anna Poppenhager, dau. of August and Anna Poppenhager, who was b. Ipava, Ill. He d. June 14, 1924.

Children:

883 + I. Rilla Chaddock b. June 17, 1898; m. Lloyd Graham.
884 II. Blanche Chaddock b. June 10, 1900, res. San Francisco, Calif. (1927)

885 III. Russell Chaddock b. Apr. 18, 1902. Res. Berkley, Va. (1927).
886 IV. Claire Chaddock b. Mch. 28, 1907. Res. San Francisco, Calif. (1927)

Mrs. Louise Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

614 BESSIE HATTIE CHADDOCK[6] (*Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 17, 1876, Vermont, Ill.; m. June 17, 1897, Harry Albee, b. Feb. 22, 1876, son of Daniel and Betty (Oviatte) Albee. Mrs. Bessie Hattie (Chaddock) Albee d. Oct. 2, 1900, at South Haven, Mich. Mr. Albee m. a second time and now resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child, by first marriage:

887 I. Harold Chaddock Albee b. Feb. 4, 1898.

Mrs. Louisa Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

615 ALICE DAISY CHADDOCK[6] (*Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1878, Vermont, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1904, Basil Killman, b. June 28, 1878, son of John and Elmina (Graves) Killman of Warren Co., Ky. They reside in Boerne, Texas, (1927).

Children:

888 I. Genevra Louise Killman b. May 20, 1906; m. Apr. 2, 1925, Ernest Sauerwein b. May 11, 1904, son of Henry and Julia (Bollmeier) Sauerwein of Marissa, Ill. One child; Basil E. Henry Sauerwein, b. Mch. 4, 1927.
889 II. Arrah Wanna Killman b. Apr. 1, 1914.

Mrs. Laura Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

617 JULIA FERN CHADDOCK[6] (*Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1887, in Vermont, Ill.: m. Nov. 29, 1906, Harry Etter, b. Feb. 18, 1887, son of Philip and Elizabeth Etter of Astoria, Ill. Reside on farm near Astoria, Ill. (1927).

Child:

890 I. La Nona Bessie Etter b. Apr. 27, 1914.

Mrs. Louisa Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

618 EDNA BEATRICE CHADDOCK[6] (*Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1892, in Vermont, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1916, Don Schisler, b. Feb. 19, 1892, son of Henry and Ellen (Snoden) Schisler, of Astoria, Ill. They reside on a farm near Vermont, Ill.

Children:

891 I. Lyle Chaddock Schisler b. Sept. 2, 1916.
892 II. James Henry Schisler b. Nov. 27, 1917.

Mrs. Louisa Amanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

657 NETTIE BELLE MYERS[6] (*Rheua Ann Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1866, m. Charles Fields.

Child:

893 I. Kirt Fields b. ——; m. Mary Poulson. Issue: Clyde Fields, Son Fields.

Mrs. Jeannette (Taber) Bartlett, Wauseon, Ohio, 1927.

658 MAY MYERS[6] (*Rheua Ann Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]) b. Apr. 30, 18 ——. M. Fred Skeels.

Children:

894 I. Floyd Myers Skeels b. ——; m. Dorothy Leist. Issue: Vera Skeels, Carma Skeels.

895 II. Ward Skeels b. Dec. ——1906.

Mrs. Jeannette (Taber) Bartlett, Wauseon, Ohio, 1927.

660 BEATRICE JEANNETTE TABER[6] (*Priscilla Griffin Childs Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1863, in York, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1887, in Liberty Center, Ohio, George B. McClellan Bartlett, who was b. near Wauseon, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1862, son of Jacob and Martha Susanna (Bates) Bartlett from Holmes Co., O., but who came to Fulton Co. in early days. He served with Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Cuba; also in the Philippines in the Spanish-American War.

Children:

896 I. Glenn Taber Bartlett b. July 8, 1888, Wauseon, O; m. June 30, 1919, at Old Trinity Church, New York City, Dr. George Grant McCurdy, b. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863, head of the department of Anthropology, Yale University. Director of the American School of Prehistoric Research, Archaeological Institute of America. Curator of Peabody Museum, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

897 II. Infant Son Bartlett b. July 28, 1889; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

Mrs. George Grant McCurdy, New Haven, Conn., 1927.
Mrs. Jeannette Taber Bartlett, Wauseon, Ohio, 1927.

662 JAMES GURLER TABER[6] (*Priscilla Griffin Childs Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. May 26, 1873; m. July 21, 1906, in Toledo, Ohio, Agnes Densmore of Empire, Michigan, who was b. in Zurich, Canada, Jan. 23, 1885. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (McBride) Densmore.

Child:

898 I. James Harold Taber b. Oct. 24, 1907.

Mrs. Geo. Grant MacCurdy, New Haven, Conn., 1927.
"Taber Genealogy."

663 ADELPHA VERNE TABER[6] (*Priscilla Griffin Childs Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1875, in York, Ohio; m. Apr. 5, 1899, in Liberty Center, Ohio, John Dumeresque Murray, who was b. in Delta, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1875. He is the son of Robert Needham and Alice Antoinette (Dumeresque) Murray.

Child:

899 I. Ardys Ruth Murray b. Sept. 8, 1909.

Mrs. Geo. Grant MacCurdy, New Haven, Conn., 1927.
"Taber Genealogy."

672 GLADYS WILLIAMS FARWELL[6] (*Frank Foster*[5], *George Washington*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 27, 1890, in Boston, Mass.; m. there Feb. 12, 1913, William (Allshire?) Waldie.

Child b. in Worcester, Mass.:

900 I. George Allshire Waldie b. Feb. 8, 1916.

Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1924.

674 HELEN ELIZABETH FARWELL[6] (*Frederick Walter*[5], *George Washington*[4], *Foster*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sep. 8, 1890, in Boston, Mass.; m. Elmer Trow, of Boston.

Child:

901 I. Elizabeth Helen Trow b. Mar. 22, 1919.

Frank Foster Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1924.

712 CAPT. NEAL BRADFORD FARWELL[6] (*Herbert Bradford*[5], *Neal Dow*[4], *John*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1882, in North Yarmouth, Maine; m. July 12, 1910, in Dayton, Ohio, Charlotte Van Ausdal of Knickerbocker stock. Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell is an officer in the U. S. Navy. The records of Capt. Farwell's branch of the family which are given in this book were supplied by him and his father, who loaned the material collected for them on the family by Miss Charlotte Abbot, of Andover, Mass.

Children:

902 I. Charles Bradford b. Oct. 14, 1911, Washington, D. C.
903 II. Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1916, Chicago, Ill.

Herbert B. Farwell, Palacios, Texas, 1918.
Commander Neal B. Farwell, U. S. N., 1924.
Miss Charlotte Abbott's researches and correspondence.

727 HENRY MERTON FARWELL[6] (*Charles Calvin*[5], *John Estes*[4], *William*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. in 190– Sarah Maud Pratt.

Children:

904 I. Marjorie b. Apr. 20, 1903.
905 II. Andrew Pratt b. Sep. 9, 1905; d. in 1908.

Fred Irving Farwell, Somerville, Mass., 1918.

753 JENNIE LOCKE FARWELL[6] (*Dewitt Clinton*[5], *Charles*[4], *Richard*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——1880; m. David Marston.

Child:

906 I. Charles Marston b. ——.

Locke, "Capt. John Locke and his descendants."

756 ALBERT FOSTER CLARK[6] (*Mary Ella Kendall*[5], *Mary Amanda Farwell*[4], *Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1894, m. Apr. 8, 1920, Ethel G. Burton, of Sharon, Pa.

TON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

NEAL BRADFORD FARWELL[6] No. 712
Captain S. C., U. S. Navy.

Very truly yours,
Neal B Farwell.

Children:

907 I. Walter Burton Clark b. Dec. 23, 1921
908 II. Mary Ella Clark b. Apr. 7, 1923.

Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Maine, 1927.

759 ADELAIDE GIBSON EDWARDS[6] (*Alforetta Anna Farwell*[5], *Albert Foster*[4], *Robert Foster*[3], *Absalom*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b.——; m. Benjamin Atwood Sukeforth.

Child:

909 I. Mary Edwards Sukeforth b. Aug. 7, 1922.

Mrs. Fred I. Clark, Bethel, Me., 1927.

767 GELIA ADAMS[6] (*Milton Rienzi Adams*[5], *Rebecca Farwell*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1863, in Quasqueton, Iowa, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Frederic Cyrus Norman, who was b. July 14, 1860, in Ohio.

Children b. in Independence, Iowa:

910 I. Milton Byron Norman b. March 4, 1891; m. Jan. 8, 19— Marjorie Johnson. He enlisted in the World War, 1917, as clerk in the Medical Corps. He was discharged as 1st. Sergeant in Dec. 1918. Issue: Robert James Norman.
Dorothy Jean Norman.
911 II. Winifred Blanche Norman b. Dec. 17, 1893. Unmarried. She enlisted in the World War as student nurse in 1918. Graduated as a Registered nurse in 1921. Is Social Service nurse in Chicago, Illinois. (1927)

Mrs. Cooper, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1924.
Mrs. F. C. Norman, Independence, Iowa, 1927.

774 CORA EVALINE FARWELL[6] (*Marcus Augustus*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 28, 1863, in Chicago, Illinois, m. Sept. 1, 1891, Ernest Hamlin Hicks, who was b. in Monticello, Iowa, July 10, 1866. Mr. Hicks is a lawyer with offices in Chicago, Illinois.

Res. Winnetka, Illinois.

Child:

912 I. Lucia Hicks b. Oct. 1889; m. W. B. Freer, June 4, 1921. Res. Chicago, Illinois.

Mrs. E. H. Hicks, Winnetka, Illinois.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois.

775 FREDERICK MARCUS FARWELL[6] (*Marcus Augustus*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1866, in Chicago, Illinois; m. (1) Anna Davis, in Scranton, Penn., Feb. 2, 1881; m. (2) —— in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, in 1903.

Children by first marriage:

913 I. Arthur Frederick b. Oct. 23, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1914.
by second marriage:
914 II. Helen Louise b. Sept. 10, 1904.
915 III. Frederick Marcus jr. b. Oct. 26, 1906.

Frederick Marcus Farwell, Chicago, Illinois, 1917.

777 RALPH SEWALL FARWELL[6] (*Marcus Augustus*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Lillian Barnes. He d. in March, 1922.

Children:

916 I. Stanley B. b. Apr. 18, 1900. Served in the Army during the World War. A student at Yale when he enlisted. Res. Kenilworth, Ill.

917 II. Marjorie b. ——; m. Donald Brock. Has a dau. b. Dec. 1925. Res. Evanston, Illinois.

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1925.
Mrs. E. H. Hicks, Winnetka, Illinois.

779 MARY EVELINE FARWELL[6] (*Sewall Spaulding*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 9, 1860, Monticello, Iowa; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Old Lyme, Connecticut, to Henry Millington Carpenter, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

Children b. Monticello, Iowa:

918 I. Millington Farwell Carpenter b. Oct. 21, 1888.

919 II. Halstead Marvin Carpenter b. Feb. 21, 1891; m. Lou S. Densmore, June 9, 1915.

Mrs. Henry M. Carpenter, Monticello, Iowa, 1927.

780 LUNA F. FARWELL[6] (*Sewall Spaulding*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]) b.——m. I. Edward Templeton, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Res. Monticello, Iowa.

Children:

920 I. Ruth Templeton b. ——; d. 1891.

921 II. Edna Templeton b. ——; m. —— Byers. They have one dau., Ruth Malinda Byers.

922 III. Henry Farwell Templeton b. ——; m. ——. They have one dau., Anne Templeton. Res. Akron, Ohio.

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1924.

781 MARCUS ZOPHAR FARWELL[6] (*Sewall Spaulding*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Monticello, Iowa: m. Sept. 2, 1890, Elizabeth P. Coldren of Iowa City. Mr. Farwell was graduated from several colleges, and obtained the degree of LLB. from the Iowa State University. He went to Tres Piedras, New Mexico in 1888 to look after property for his father, and moved to La Junta, Colorado, in 1893.

Children b. La Junta, Colorado:

923 I. Sewall C. b. 1895-6. Served in the World War. Res. Santa Rosa, Calif., 1918.

924 II. Marcus Morton b. ——; m. ——. Has two children.

"Hist. Jones County, Iowa," 1879.
"Portrait and Biog. record of the State of Colorado," 1889.
Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1924.

782 ZELMA B. FARWELL[6] (*Sewall Spaulding*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Capt. W. S. Smith in Sioux City, Iowa. Now living in Washington, D. C. (1924).

Children:

925 I. Stuart Smith b. ——; grad. University of Penn.; m. Has two children.
926 II. Graeme Smith b. ——. Grad. Yale University. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1924.

784 RAY KNIGHT FARWELL[6] (*Lalon Zophar*[5], *Zophar*[4], *Absalom*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. March 26, 1872, in Freeport, Illinois; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1900, Mrs. Pearl (Dick) Farwell, widow of Luther Cross Farwell, who d. ——. He m. (2) Jan. 24, 1919, Jessie M. Grossman of Lanark, Illinois.

Mr. Farwell was graduated from Andover Academy, Andover, Mass. in 1888 and from Yale University in 1892. He studied law in New York City. Later he returned to Freeport, Illinois, and associated himself in business with his father. Resides in Freeport, Illinois. (1924)

Children b. Freeport, Illinois, by first marriage:

927 I. Knight Dick b. Nov. 25, 1900. Graduated at the University of Wisconsin. Is a civil engineer. Res. Chicago, Illinois.
928 II. Nancy Louise b. Sept. 29, 1904. Graduated Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wisconsin. Res. Chicago, Ill.
929 III. Lalon Jacob b. Feb. 19, 1907.
930 IV. Betsey Belle b. July 29, 1908.
931 V. Charles Ray b. April 16, 1911.

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Illinois, 1924.

790 CAROLYN MARY FARWELL[6] (*Charles Wilbur*[5], *Granville*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1868 (?); m. (1) Stephen A. Voorhees, Kansas City, Mo. He d. and she m. (2) George W. Fuller.

Child:

932 I. Joseph Farwell Van Voorhees b. Jan. 19, 1898; unmarried in 1917.

Mrs. Carolyn M. (Farwell) Voorhees Fuller, Kansas City, Mo., 1917.

792 GEORGE N. FARWELL[6] (*John Louis*[5], *George* N.[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1858, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Apr. 18, 1881, Anna L. Grosvenor, who was b. June 6, 1858, in Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

933 I. Susan B. b. Feb. 5, 1885, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Harold Bennett. Four or five children.
934 II. Grosvenor b. Oct. 26, 1887, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Maud Effingham Colville. Issue: daughter.

George N. Farwell, Minneapolis, Minn., 1915.

797 JENNY A. FARWELL[6] (*William H. II*[5], *William H.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Henry C. Pierce, son of George and Catherine S. Pierce. He d. in January 1920.

Children:

935 + I. Mary F. Pierce b. ——; m. Lemuel Hitchcock.
936 II. Edward F. Pierce b. ——.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

799 WILLIAM H. FARWELL III[6] (*William H.*[5] II, *William H.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 21, 18—: m. Sep. 19, 1886, Nelly Burns, dau. of Thomas and Mary Burns, of Claremont, N. H.

Children:

937 I. Sidney B. b. Nov. 4, 1887; d. 1898.
938 II. Ruth E. b. Aug. 7, 1892; m. Seth Hogaboom. One child, a daughter.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.
N. H. State Vital Records.

813 HARRY L. PATTEN[6] (*Lambert Deneale Patten*[5], *Nancy M. Farwell*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 1873; m. in May 1903, Miriam B. Lane. He d. in June 1920.

Children:

939 I. Russell Patten b. Nov. 1904.
940 II. Sarah L. Patten b. Apr. 1907.
941 III. Nancy D. Patten b. Dec. 1910.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

816 KARL B. FARWELL[6] (*Pulaski*[5], *Charles*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. —— in Frederick, Illinois; m. Alice, dau. of Walter Anderson and Sarah (Herron) Black, who died March 13, 1907. Mr. Karl B. Farwell d. Jan. 25, 1924.

Child:

942 + I. Charles b. Jan. 18, 1888, in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; m. Margaret Hilliand.

Charles Farwell, Aurora, Ill., 1915, 1927.

819 MARO BONNELL FARWELL[6] (*Hart Fellows*[5], *Maro*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1884 Astoria, Ill. m. Aug. 25, 1904, Springfield, Ill. Ferne Waggoner, b. Oct. 29, 1882. Res. Terre Haute, Ind.

Children b. Bloomington, Ill.:

942A I. Hart b. Dec. 8, 1905. Has recently (1927) joined the aviation section of the U. S. Army and is located at Rantoul, Ill.
942B II. Sue b. Aug. 28, 1909.

Miss Bonnie Farwell, Terre Haute, Ind., 1927.

821 HUBERT WADE FARWELL[6] (*Hart Fellows*[5], *Maro*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1888 at Astoria, Ill.: m. (1) Ruth Barnett of Paris, Ill.; m. (2) Ruth Miles. Resided Urbana, Ill. Hubert Wade Farwell was in the World War, his number being 258 the first call.

Children first marriage:

942C I. Wade b. Nov. 18, 1911.
942D II. Jean b. Aug. 1, 1915.

Miss Bonnie Farwell, Terre Haute, Ind., 1927.

823 MABEL FARWELL[6] (*Frank B.*[5], *Seth Belden*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 21, 1885: m. D. R. Therme.

Children:

943 I. Katherine Therme b. Mar. 2, 1911.
944 II. Mary Jeanette Therme b. Dec. 15, 1912.
945 III. John Farwell Therme b. June 1, 1919.

Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1924.

824 HELEN FARWELL[6] (*Frank B.*[5], *Seth Belden*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 2, 1887; m. John F. Taylor.

Children:

946 I. John Foster Taylor b. June 11, 1913.
947 II. Thomas Farwell Taylor b. Jan. 26, 1915.

Miss Fannie M. Farwell, Granger, Mo., 1924.

834 ROSS KARR LAWRENCE[6] (*Don Carlos Lawrence*[5], *George Washington Lawrence*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1890, Coshocton, O.: m. Mar. 30, 1915, Anna Myrtle Lowe, b. Oct. 7, 1897, Millersburg, Ohio. Mr. Lawrence is News Editor of the Coshocton Daily Tribune and Times Age. Res. Coshocton, Ohio, 1927.

Children b. Coshocton, Ohio:

948 I. Robert Gordon Lawrence b. Apr. 16, 1916.
949 II. Richard Wendell Lawrence b. Sept. 13, 1917.
950 III. Ross Karr Lawrence jr. b. June 17, 1919.
951 IV. Donald Francis Lawrence b. Nov. 9, 1922.
952 V. Max Eugene Lawrence b. Sept. 12, 1923.

Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, O., 1927.

835 JAY LAWRENCE[6] (*Don Carlos Lawrence*[5], *George Washington Lawrence*[4], *Susannah Farwell*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1895, Coshocton, Ohio; m. Apr. 5th, 1923, Esta McBride of Layland, Ohio.

Child:

953 I. Margaret Lou Lawrence b. Apr. 21, 1926. She is the fifth generation on the old Lawrence homestead "Bonadel Farm."

Ross Karr Lawrence, Coshocton, O., 1927.

SEVENTH GENERATION

883 Rilla Chaddock[7] (*John Roy Chaddock*[6], *Louisa Amanda Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. June 17, 1898; m. May 30, 1919, Lloyd Graham, b. Jan. 30, 1895, son of Joe and Martha Graham of Ipava, Ill. Farmer.

Children:

954 I. Martha Janette Graham b. Aug. 1, 1920.
955 II. Willis Ralph Graham b. Aug. 4, 1922.
956 III. Robert Lewis Graham b. Sept. 14, 1924.
957 IV. Roger Arnold Graham b. Oct. 2, 1925.
958 V. Dau. —Graham, b. July 16, 1927.

Mrs. Louisa Armanda (Farwell) Chaddock, Astoria, Ill., 1927.

935 Mary F. Pierce[7] (*Jennie*[6], *William H.II*[5], *William H.*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. ——; m. Lemuel Hitchcock.

Child:

959 I. Lemuel Hitchcock jr. b. ——; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Susan F. Brown, Claremont, N. H., 1924.

942 Charles Farwell[7] (*Karl B.*[6], *Pulaski*[5], *Charles*[4], *Robert*[3], *Richard*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1888, in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; m. Jan. 18, 1912, Chicago, Ill., m. Margaret Hilliard, dau. of Robert and Ellen (Cook) Hilliard.

Children:

960 I. Phyllis Eleanor b. Apr. 25, 1915.
960A II. Robert Charles b. Feb. 8, 1917.
960B III. Faris b. Aug. 5, 1926.

Charles Farwell, Aurora, Ill., 1915, 1927.

MISCELLANEOUS

Notes on members of the Farwell family whose lineage has not been traced, and items of interest.

English Wills.

COPY OF AN OLD DEED

To all people to whom this deed of gift may come Know ye that I William England of Scremobscus so called by ye Indians but by the English Moscuncus having a Certain Tract of Lands Known by the Name of Greenland beginning at the Gripes Neowst from thence to a large Pine Tree being the hithermost Bounds in the Broad Bay & from Moscongus River Four Miles Back North West & be West wth which Certain Tract or Parcel of Land I William England do freely [7] Give Grant Insure & deliver to Richard Pearse of Muscongus his Heirs Execrs Adminrs & Assigns freely & Quietly to possess forever without any more Attorney Reserve in Witness whereunto I have set my Hand & Seal the Thirteenth Day of May in the Year of our Lord God One Thousand six hundred and Sixty three. Signed Sealed & Delivered in Presence of us

his
William x Way
mark

William x England

his
Thomas x Farwell
mark

Nova Anglia Nov. 4, 1721. Received and Recorded in the Notary Publicks Office in Boston Libo 1 Mo Folo 169 & 170

P. Jos. Marion Not Pubens.

A True Copy of ye Orig Reced Jan 28 1734.

Attest Jer Moulton Regt.

York Deeds-
Pub for the State-
by
E. C. Bowler, Bethel, Me., 1909
Book XVII, Folio 6, Pg. 27

"Thomas Farwell of Taunton, New England. I find that he and many others from Taunton, Old England settlers were among the first purchasers of Tetiquet, which includes the present towns of Raynham and Berkeley, Mass. This was in 1636. Thomas was called Mr. showing that he was by descent a man of distinction. He was a man of property. He was a puritan, for he was one of the founders of the Taunton church. He had a son John who went back to England. He probably d. about 1675. His wife Sarah —— d. Dec. 8, 1686. She m. Rev. George Shove, then minister of the Taunton church. He d. Apr. 21, 1687. No other issue of the marriage of Thomas Farwell and his wife Sarah than John is named. I do not doubt that Mr. Thomas Farwell was a descendant of Sir George."

George B. Spalding, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

From "American Marriages Before 1699," Clemens, 1926, a Thomas Farwell m. Hannah Rolfe, August 6, 1672, in Chelmsford, Mass.

JAMES HACKLEY (or Hawkley, or Hockley), was b. in Carthage, England, in 1746. Date of arrival in this country unknown. Probably a resident of Peterborough at the beginning of the war, as he was a

member of Capt. Alex Robbe's Militia Co., in Jan. 1776. He was m. to BETSEY FARWELL, of Peterborough, by William Smith, Esq., Jan. 27, 1784. He had probably had a military experience prior to entering the American army. It is possible he was a deserter from the British army.

In original rolls Hackley's rank is given as a sergeant on the rolls of Capt. Scott's Company "Minute Men," Apr. 20-23, and in the pay-roll of Aug. 1st; but in the muster roll dated Oct. 6, 1775, his rank is given as private.

"Peterborough, N. H., In the American Revolution," by Jonathan Smith.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 ANNA FARWELL[1] b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Mar. 5, 1801, Isaac Cummings who was b. Apr. 11, 1777, in Woodstock, Vt., and d. Jan. 1, 1850, in Oberlin, O. She d. Aug. 15, 1839.

Children:

2 I. Isaac Cummings b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 19, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1831. Was Congregational minister in Dover, N. H.
3 II. Sarah Cummings b. July 4, 1803-4; m. Sept. 21, 1830, Jeptha Lyman, who was b. June 14, 1801. Lived in Tabor, Ia.
4 III. Pamelia Cummings b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. Jonas Jones, June 16, 1829; d. Mar. 29, 1881, in Tabor, Ia.
5 IV. Orinda Cummings b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. James Moore. Res. Lowell, Mass.
6 V. Abigail Cummings b. Oct. 17, 1810; d. unmarried Sept. 20, 1870.
7 VI. Origen Cummings b. Aug. 12, 1812, in Thetford, Vt.
8 VII. Maria Cummings b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Dea. George Belcher Gaston. Settled Tabor, Ia.
9 VIII. Sophia Cummings b. May 10, 1817; m. Aug. 30, 1840, Rev. Aphas Foster. Res. Galena, Ill.
10 IX. Alonzo Cummings b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. in 1853, res. Galena, Ill.

"Cummings Genealogy," 1904.
The marriage recorded in Tyngsboro Vital Rec.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 DR. DARIUS GREEN FARWELL[1] b. in or near Middletown, N. Y., about 1832; m. in 1860, Charlotte Elizabeth Fish, dau. of Orlando and Charlotte (Mead) Fish, who was b. in New York City, in 1832, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1906. Dr. Farwell d. in Brooklyn, in 1878.

Children b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2 + I. Lemoine b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. James P. Davenport.
3 + II. Allen S. b. July 2, 1867; m. Grace Van Olinda.

Dr. Darius Green Farwell is said to have had a brother Carlos, whose wife's Christian name was Delia. That his father died while he was quite young, and that the family had lived in the west for a number of years. He is said to have been named for an uncle Darius Green.

James P. Davenport, New York City, N. Y., 1916.

SECOND GENERATION

2 LEMOINE FARWELL[2] (*Dr. Darius Green*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1886, in Brooklyn, James P. Davenport, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1856.

Children, first two b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., others in New York City:

4 I. Dorothy Davenport b. May 1, 1887.
5 II. Pierrepont Davenport b. July 21, 1888; m. Sept. 9, 1915, Alice Mathews.
6 III. Margery Davenport b. Oct. 10, 1889; m. June 23, 1915, Rev. Francis R. Casselman, res. Lisbon, Ia. (1916).
7 IV. Farwell Davenport b. Jan. 28, 1895. Res. Lisbon, Ia. (1916).

James P. Davenport, New York City, 1916.

SECOND GENERATION

3 ALLEN S. FARWELL[2] (*Dr. Darius Green*[1]), b. July 2, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Brooklyn, in 1894 (?) Grace Van Olinda. Res. Ashland, Mass. (1916). Served in the war with Spain.

Children:

8 + I. Flora b. June 1895; m. Clyde C(lust?)man.
9 II. Lemoine b. in 1898.
10 III. Imogene b. in 1900.
11 IV. Beatrice b. —— ——.

James P. Davenport, New York City, N. Y., 1916.

THIRD GENERATION

8 FLORA FARWELL[3] (*Allen S.*[2], *Dr. Darius Green*[1]), b. in 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in 1915, in Ashland, Mass., Clyde C(lust?)man.

Child:

12 I. Clyde C(lust)man jr. b. in 1916.

James P. Davenport, New York City, 1916.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

EDWIN FARWELL, who lived in Maine; m. Mary ——.

Child:

+I. Joseph M. b. 1818? in Me.

JOSEPH M. FARWELL[2] (*Edwin*[1]), b. 1818? in Bangor, Me.; m. in 1845?, aged 27 yrs., in Provincetown, Mass., Mehitable B., dau. of John and Polly Atwood, in Provincetown, Mass. She d. May 28, 1861, ae. 35 yrs., 15 da. She was 19 yrs. old when married. Joseph M. Farwell was a mariner.

Children b. Provincetown, Mass.:

I. James E. b. ——, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1853, ae. 7 yr. 10 mo.
II. Julia E. b. Sept. 21, 1848.
III. Joseph P. b. June 28, 1857.

Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION, TO HAND

1 ELIZABETH M. FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. Mar. 25, 1903, Leon C. Wheeler, who was b. Nov. 9, 1879, in Rockland, Me.

Child:

2 I. Bessie K. W. Wheeler b. Dec. 20, 1908.

Wheeler "Genealogy."

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 EZRA FARWELL[1] possibly the son of Samuel Farwell (who was buried in Bakersfield, Vt., having died 16 March 1805, aged 32 years), was born in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797, and d. in Bakersfield, Aug. 23, 1833. It is possible that he was connected with the Farwell families in Fairfax and Georgia, Vt., for his daughter Isabell was married at the latter place.

He m. in Bakersfield, June 2, 1822, Harriet A. Maynard, dau. of Ephraim and Betsey (Hubbard) Maynard. She was b. in Bakersfield Nov. 2, 1803. She m. (2) Levi Robinson, by whom she had further issue. She d. Nov. 15, 1849.

Children b. in Bakersfield, Vt.:

2 + I. Horace b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Matilda Ayers.
3 II. Ezra Martin b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. unmarried, Oct. 6, 1867.
4 + III. Harriet M. b. Apr. 6, 1825; m. Clark Barnes.
5 + IV. Isabell Loraine b. July 2, 1827; m. Isaac Newton Randall.
6 V. Oel O. b. Jan. 23, 1830; not mentioned in the will of his brother Ezra, which was dated Oct. 4, 1867, and in which the others are all mentioned.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

2 HORACE FARWELL[2] (*Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1823; d. there Jan. 28, 1896; m. Matilda Ayers, who was b. Sept. 12, 1829, and d. Dec. 31, 1875. She was the dau. of Metcalf and Melinda (Brigham) Ayers.

Child:

7 + I. Emma b. July 25, 1851; m. (1) Eli J. Jones; m. (2) Rollin Brown.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

4 HARRIET M. FARWELL[2] (*Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Apr. 6, 1825. She m. Clark Barnes. She d. May 4, 1870.

Child:

8 + I. Isabell A. Barnes b. June 5, 1851, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) Burton H. Maynard. She m. (2) Joe Labell.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

5 ISABELL LORAINE FARWELL[2] (*Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., July 2, 1827; d. June 7, 1884. She m. Mar. 15, 1847, in Georgia, Vt., Isaac Newton Randall, son of Jesse and Hannah (Ayers) Randall, who was b. in Bakersfield, Jan. 6, 1825, and d. there Mar. 11, 1897. He m. (2) Lettie (Field) Powers, by whom he left no surviving issue.

Children:

9 + I. Albertus Randall b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Harriet V. White.
10 + II. Ellen Harriet Randall b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Bradley John Doane.
11 + III. Oel Eugene Randall b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Sarah M. Morrison.
12 + IV. Charles Hubbard Randall b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. Lillian G. Beal.
13 + V. Anna Isabell Randall b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Wesley Ray Ovitt.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

7 EMMA FARWELL[3] (*Horace*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., July 25, 1851; d. there Sept. 7, 1901. She m. (1) Eli J. Jones, son of Samuel and Caroline (Horner) Jones, who was b. about 1848, and d. Feb. 8, 1888. She m. (2) Rollin Brown.

Children: by first marriage:

14 I. Harriet M. Jones b. about 1885; d. May 4, 1888.

By second marriage:

15 II. Child, Brown b. Aug. 25, 1893; d. Sept. 30, 1893.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

8 ISABELL A. BARNES[3] (*Harriet M. Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. June 5, 1851, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) Burton H. Maynard. She m. (2) Joe Labell. She d. Oct. 18, 1910.

Child by first marriage:

13A I. Burton H. Maynard b. —— ——.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

9 ALBERTUS RANDALL[3] (*Isabell Loraine Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1905; m. Harriet V. White.

Children:

16 I. Willard Albert Randall b. —— ——.
17 II. Myrtle Ann Randall b. —— ——.
18 III. Isabell Harriet Randall b. —— ——.
19 IV. Charles Thomas Randall b. —— ——.
20 V. Nellie Evelyn Randall b. —— ——.
21 VI. Ralph Farwell Randall b. —— ——.
22 VII. Walter Markus Randall b. —— ——.
23 VIII. Grace Pearl Randall b. —— ——.
24 IX. Anna Loraine Randall b. —— ——.
25 X. Earl Arthur Randall b. —— ——.
26 XI. Mattie Jane Randall b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Arthur P. Fleming. Issue.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

10 ELLEN HARRIET RANDALL[3] (*Isabell Loraine Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1850; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1923. She m. in Bakersfield, Feb. 15, 1870, Bradley John Doane, son of James Harvey and Persis (How) Doane, who was b. in Bakersfield, Aug. 9, 1846, and d. there June 22, 1901.

Children:

27 I. Charles Bradley Doane b. May 11, 1871; m. Ellen Griffin, of London, Eng. Issue.

28 II. Harry Harvey Doane b. July 1, 1873; m. Feb. 15, 1896, Charlotte Maude Gilbert, dau. of Capt. Hamilton Smith and Martha Barber (Soule) Gilbert. Issue, among others, Gilbert Harry Doane.

29 III. Celia Ellen Doane b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. John Harrington Bennett. Issue.

30 IV. Isaac Randall Doane b. Jan. 19, 1877; m. Lucy Ellen Whitney. Issue.

31 V. A son Doane b. —— ——; d. in infancy.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

11 OEL EUGENE RANDALL[3] (*Isabell Loraine Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1854, in Bakersfield, Vt. He m. Apr. 12, 1881, in Scotia, Neb., Sarah M. Morrison, dau. of Peter and Cynthia (Silsbee) Morrison, who was b. Aug. 14, 1852, and d. Apr. 12, 1910, in Dundee, Minn.

Child:

32 I. Charles Archibald Randall b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Fanny A. Carey. Issue.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

12 CHARLES HUBBARD RANDALL[3] (*Isabell Loraine Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 18, 1858. Resides at 929 West End Avenue, New York City (1924). He m. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1891, Lillian G. Beal, dau. of John F. and Adelaide (Turner) Beal, who was b. in Brockton, Aug. 12, 1872.

Children:

33 I. Marjorie Randall b. Oct. 24, 1893; m. Brandon Hendricks, whom she divorced in 1922. No issue.

34 II. Clinton Randall b. Nov. 27, 1903.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

13 ANNA ISABELL RANDALL[3] (*Isabell Loraine Farwell*[2], *Ezra*[1]), b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Wesley Ray Ovitt, son of Charles Fox and Matilda E. (Foster) Ovitt, who was b. in Bakersfield, Feb. 1, 1867. They reside in West Enosburg, Vt.

Children:

35 I. Irene Ellen Randall b. Oct. 11, 1897; m. Arthur Cheney.

36 II. Eula Matilda Randall b. Apr. 8, 1899.

37 III. Arlin Wesley Randall b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Gilbert H. Doane, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1924.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 HENRY FARWELL[1] b. —— ——, and his wife, —— ——, b. Holden, Mass.

Child b. Shirley or Groton, Mass.:

2 + I. Abel b. 1791?; m. Mary H. Bowman.

Mass. State Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

2 ABEL FARWELL[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. 1791? Shirley or Groton, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Mary H. Bowman, b. abt. 1799, Berlin, Mass., dau. of Simeon Bowman of Boylston, Mass. She d. June 15, 1873, Shrewsbury, Mass. He d. probably Sept. 1, 1888, age 98 yrs. at Boylston, Mass.

Children b. Berlin and Boylston, Mass.:

3 + I. Frances Warren b. June 30, 1827; m. Mary Jane Hastings.
4 II. Frederick H. b. Oct. 29, 1828; d. July 25, 1829.
5 + III. George Abel b. May 18, 1831; m. Mary M. Flagg.
6 IV. Betsey Mariah b. June 1, 1833; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Alonzo Buoklin, b. 1833, Northboro, son of Emerson Buoklin.
7 V. Louise Eleanor b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Aug. 12, 1852, George W. Fiske, b. 1829.
8 + VI. Abel, jr. b. 1837; m. Elvira S. Lakin.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Marriage under Northboro Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

3 FRANCES WARREN FARWELL[3] (*Abel*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 30, 1827, Berlin, Mass.; m. Mar. 19, 1850, in Lancaster, Mass., Mary Jane Hastings b. Dec. 6, 1829, Boylston, Mass., dau. of Timothy? and Mary (Whitney) Hastings, b. Boylston. She d. Mar. 16, 1900, at Leominster, Mass. Frances Warren Farwell d. Mar. 16, 1900, at Leominster.

Children:

4 I. Walter Herbert b. Mar. 30, 1851, Clinton, Mass.
II. Persis Maria b. Nov. 7, 1852, Boylston, Mass.
III. Eliza J. b. abt. 1854, Boylston, Mass.; m. Dec. 12, 1872, in Fitchburg, James Q. Houghton, b. 1850 Lincoln, Mass., son of Levi R. and Harriet N. Houghton.
IV. Sarah E. b. —— ——.
V. Ida E. b. Jan. 10, 1859, Sterling, Mass.
+ VI. Warren Frances b. June 22, 1862, Lancaster, Mass.; m. Hattie B. Whipple.
10 VII. Lyman W. b. abt. 1867, Lancaster; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Leominster, Lillie F. Pierce, ae. 21 yrs., b. Warwick, Mass., dau. of William W. and Mary F. (Gilson) Pierce. Issue: Alfred W. b. 1897; d. Oct. 23, 197, Leominster, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

5 GEORGE ABEL FARWELL[3] (*Abel*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 18, 1831; m. Sept. 20, 1856, Northboro, Mass., Mary M. Flagg, b. 1831, Boylston, Mass., dau. of Marshall and Sally Flagg. George Abel Farwell was a farmer. He d. July 2, 1894, at Boylston.

Children:

I. Son b. and d. Apr. 5, 1867, Boylston.
II. Emma E. F. b. 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866, Boylston.
III. Son b. and d. June 23, 1865, Shrewsbury.

Mass. State Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

8 ABEL FARWELL, JR.[3] (*Abel*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1837, Boylston, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1858, in Worcester, Mass., Elvira S. Lakin, who was b. 1836-7 in Peterboro, N. H., dau. of Osby and Elvira Lakin.

Children:

I. Estella b. June 18, 1860, Boylston, Mass.; d. Aug. 1, 1860.
II. Emma E. b. July 31, 1861, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1861.
III. Abel b. Nov. 11, 1863, Fitchburg, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

FOURTH GENERATION

9 WARREN FRANCIS FARWELL[4] (*Francis Warren*[3], *Abel*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 22, 1862, Lancaster, Mass.; m. in Johnstown, R. I., Hattie B. Whipple, b. 1864, Centredale, R. I., dau. of Weston F. and Mary A. (Watson) Whipple.

Child:

I. Son b. and d. Sept. 28, 1894, Leominster, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 HENRY FARWELL[1] b. —— probably in England and came to Sanford, Me., where he m. (1) ——. His wife d. and he m. (2) —— Philips. He m. (3) —— Blodgett.

Children by first marriage:

2 I. Abel b. —— ——; lived to be 107 years old. (Probably m. Sally —— —— and had a son Samuel b. 1807 Fitchburg.) He went to Mass. when young. His children are living there.

By second marriage:

3 + II. Henry b. —— ——; m. Martha Wentworth.
4 III. Levi b. —— ——.

By third marriage:

5 IV. Frank b. —— ——; lived to be 98 years old. Settled in Blanchard, N. H. Had three sons.

The first Henry above may be identical with Henry[6] No. 262 in Henry Farwell Lineage. Editors.

Miss Mary Adelaide Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.
Mass. State Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

3 HENRY FARWELL[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. —— in Sanford, Me.; m. there Aug. 10, 1832, Martha Wentworth, who was b. Dec. 10, 1807, Lymington, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mary (McKinney) Wentworth. They lived in N. Raymond, Me.

Joseph Wentworth was b. Kittery, Me., Mar. 15, 1785. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He m. Mary McKinney, b. Mar. 15, 1788, Nov. 10, 1804. He d. Aug. 6, 1873, and Mrs. Wentworth d. Oct. 6, 1850.

Child b. in Grey, Me.:

6 + I. George Washington b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. Lucy Grey.

Miss Mary Adelaide Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.
"Wentworth Genealogy."

THIRD GENERATION

6 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARWELL[3] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1838, in Grey, Me.; m. in Cornish, Me., June 12, 1859, Lucy, dau. of Ephraim and Susan (——) Grey, who was b. in Cornish, June 6, 1833. Mr. Farwell is still living, very well and active at 82 years of age (1915).

Children b. in Cornish, Me.:

7 + I. George Ephraim b. —— ——.
8 II. Eliza Hammond b. —— ——.
9 III. Mary Adelaide b. Mar. 15, 1868; unmarried (1915).

Miss Mary Adelaide Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.

FOURTH GENERATION

7 GEORGE EPHRAIM FARWELL[4] (*George Washington*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Cornish, Me.; m. —— ——.

Children b. Scarboro, Me.:

10 I. Daughter b. —— ——.
11 II. Daughter b. —— ——.
12 III. Ralph b. Nov. 26, 1891.

Miss Mary Adelaide Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 HERMAN FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. Frances Elvira Daggett, b. July 20, 1873, in Industry, Me., dau. of Warren and Jane W. (Ramsdell) Daggett, of Industry, Me., both deceased (1924). Wife administered his will Sept. 24, 1917.

Children b. Augusta, Me.:

2 I. Helen Frances b. Jan. 31, 1900.
3 II. Ella Mary b. —— ——.
4 III. Gertrude A. b. —— ——.

Miss Helen Frances Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1924.
Probate of Wills, Augusta, Me.
"Doggett-Daggett Genealogy."

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

ISAAC FARWELL and his wife Lydia of Maine.

Child:

2 + I. Hannibal b. 1794-5 Brattlebury, Me.; m. (1) Eunice —— —— and m. (2) Alice Caswell.

Mass. State Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

2 HANNIBAL FARWELL[2] (*Isaac*[1]), b. Brattlebury, Me., 1794-5; m. (1) Eunice ——; (2) Alice Caswell b. Greene, Me. He d. Sept. 9, 1882, ae. 87 yrs. 11 mo., in Danvers, Mass.

Children may not be a complete list nor in the right order:

3 I. Mary Elizabeth b. Jan. 1, 1819, Vasselboro, Me.; m. int. Oct. 16, 1842, Hearford Hurd of Sanford, Me. Recorded under Danvers, Mass. marriages.
4 II. Frances Jane b. 1821?; d. Oct. 2, 1849, ae. 18 yrs.
5 + III. Levi W. b. Greene, Me.; m. Eliza F. Allen.

By second marriage:

6 + IV. Chandler C. (or G.) b. Apr. 4, or 11, 1828, Greene, Me.; m. Elmira Joy.
7 V. Lucy R. b. 1830, Greene, Me.; m. in Danvers, Mass., Goodwin C. Caswell, b. 1825, Camden, Me., son of Isaac and Mary Caswell.
8 VI. Hannibal? b. —— —— of Augusta, Me.; m. Nov. 27, 1869; in Hallowell, Me., Isabelle F. Berry of Augusta.

Mass. State Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

5 LEVI W. FARWELL[3] (*Hannibal*[2], *Isaac*[1]), b. Greene, Me.; m. Eliza F. Allen, b. Manchester or Salem, Mass. They res. Danvers, Mass.

Children:

9 I. Alice F. b. Sept. 17, 1862, So. Danvers, Mass.
10 II. Frank E.
11 III. Everett W. b. July 14, 1866, So. Danvers.
12 IV. Annie A. b. Mar. 27, 1874.
13 V. Nellie Grace b. Feb. 28, 1876 Peabody.
14 VI. Daughter b. Dec. 24, 1878, Peabody.

Mass. State Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

6 CHANDLER C. (or G.) FARWELL[3] (*Hannibal*[2], *Isaac*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1828, Greene, Me.; m. June 29, 1850, in Danvers, Mass., Elmira Joy, b. May 28, 1830, Winthrop, Me., dau. of Benjamin C. and Mary Joy. He d. Apr. 8, 1896, Peabody, Mass., bur. Salem. Mr. Chandler C. (or G.) Farwell was a boot and shoe manufacturer.

Child:

15 I. Herbert G. b. Danvers, Mass.; m. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 3, 1881, Georgia E. Goodale, b. 1861, Danvers, dau. of Alonzo Goodale.

Salem, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 ISAAC WILLIAM FARWELL[1] b. in Springfield, O., May 11, 1815. Removed to Monroe, Mich. abt. 1832. He m. —— ——; d. Mar. 29, 1896; survived by wife. He had a brother John Farwell who also lived in Monroe.

Children:

2 + I. Sarah P. b. —— ——; m. —— Atkinson; d. 1914.
3 + II. Polly A. b. —— ——; m. (1) —— Stevens; m. (2) —— Wade.
4 + III. Charles b. —— ——; m. —— ——.
5 IV. John b. —— ——; m. —— ——.

(Perhaps not in order of birth.)

G. E. Atkinson, Monroe, Mich., 1924.
"Michigan Hist. Col." Vol. XXVII.

SECOND GENERATION

2 SARAH P. FARWELL[2] (*Isaac William*[1]), b. —— ——; m. —— Atkinson. She d. in 1914, Monroe, Mich. He d. in Feb., 1924.

Child:

6 I. G. E. Atkinson b. —— ——; resides in Monroe, Mich.

G. E. Atkinson, Monroe, Mich., 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

3 POLLY A. FARWELL[2] (*Isaac William*[1]), b. —— ——; m. (1) —— Stevens; m. (2) —— Wade.

Children:

7 I. Frank E. I. Stevens b. —— ——; res. Detroit, Mich.
8 II. Clara J. b. —— ——; m. —— Hill; res. Detroit, Mich.

G. E. Atkinson, Monroe, Mich., 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

4 CHARLES FARWELL[2] (*Isaac William*[1]), b. —— ——; m. —— ——. Res. Macksville, Kan.

Children:

9 I. Floyd b. —— ——.
10 II. Winifred b. —— ——.
11 III. Gertrude b. —— ——; m. —— ——.

G. E. Atkinson, Monroe, Mich., 1924.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JOHN FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) —— ——. Resided in Manistique, Mich. He was a brother of Isaac William Farwell, b. in Springfield, O., May 11, 1815.

Children by first marriage:

2 I. Eunice b. —— ——; d. —— ——, bur. Monroe, Mich.
3 II. David b. —— ——; d. —— ——, bur. Monroe, Mich.

"Special to the FREE PRESS

Manistique, Michigan, Aug. 21 (1923 or 4) Mrs. Margaret Farwell, 100 years old, is dead at the home of her only surviving daughter, Mrs. Joseph Dupuis, 74 years old. Mrs. Farwell's death occurred on her daughter's birthday.

The centenarian was born in Canada and came to Detroit 92 years ago. There she witnessed the coming of the first railroad train. Mrs. Farwell came to this city to reside 25 years ago.

Mrs. Farwell was married three times and was the mother of four children. She has 8 grandchildren, 43 great grandchildren, and 16 great great grandchildren.

She was a lover of music and dancing. Last fall she was present at a family gathering and entertained the crowd with a step dance."

Probably the wife of JOHN FARWELL, brother of ISAAC FARWELL b. Springfield, O., May 11, 1815.

C. E. Atkinson, Monroe, Mich., 1924.
Detroit" Free Press," Aug. 21, 1923 or 1924.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JESSIE (JESSE) FARWELL[1] b. about 1788 (in Crown Point, N. Y.?) and d. in 1838, in Hague, N. Y., buried in Shoreham, Vt. He m. Mary Brockway, who was b. in Vt., and d. in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. They had thirteen children. The children in this family settled in and around Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

2 I. Jessie (Jesse) b. —— ——.
3 II. Frank b. —— ——.
4 + III. Friend b. May 5, 1819; m. Rhoda Clark.
5 IV. Allen b. —— ——.
6 V. William b. —— ——.
7 VI. Mary b. —— ——; m. Nathan Brooks.
8 VII. Calista b. —— ——; m. Bart Turner.
9 VIII. Catherine b. (1815?); m. Nehemiah Russell. She d. Jan. 2, 1889, in Crown Point, N. Y.
10 IX. Adeline b. —— ——; m. Ambrose Phippin.
11 X. —— —— b. —— ——.
12 XI. —— —— b. —— ——.
13 XII. —— —— b. —— ——.
14 XIII. —— —— b. —— ——.

Miss Addie E. Farwell, Pittsfield, Mass., 1909.
E. C. Farwell, Port Henry, N. Y., 1919.

JESSIE (JESSE) FARWELL above is probably a descendant of WILLIAM FARWELL[4] No. 73. See descendants of HENRY FARWELL.

SECOND GENERATION

4 FRIEND FARWELL[2] (*Jessie* [*Jesse*][1]), b. May 5, 1819, Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1842, at Street Road, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Rhoda Clark, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Towner) Clark. Rhoda Clark was b. Apr. 27, 1832, in Crown Point, N. Y., and d. Nov. 22, 1907. Mr. Farwell d. Feb. 12, 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Farwell lived together in the old homestead for fifty-seven years. Sarah Towner, Mrs. Farwell's mother, was dau. of Ephraim and Sally Towner. She m. (2) David Kellogg of Shoreham, Vt.

Children:

15 + I. Edson Alonzo b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. Julia Maria Green.
16 II. (Rev.) Eli Clark b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Eunice Eusebia Shearer, Aug. 27, 1879. Mr. Farwell was a Methodist minister and a member of Troy, N. Y. Conference for 36 years. In 1915 he retired from the ministry, and he and his wife are now living in Port Henry, N. Y. (1919).
17 + III. Emeline A. b. June 30, 1852; m. Thomas J. McMurtry.
18 + IV. Harriet Catherine b. July 22, 1858; m. Andrew McMurtry.

Rev. E. C. Farwell, Port Henry, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION

15 EDSON ALONZO FARWELL[3] (*Friend*[2], *Jessie* [*Jesse*][1]), b. Apr. 18, 1843; m. Jan. 12, 1870, in Crown Point, N. Y., Julia Maria Green. They removed in 1875 to Moriah, N. Y.

Children:

19 I. Bertha Euretta b. —— ——; m. Truman Bigelow. Four daughters. Res. Port Henry.

20 II. Addie Eusebia b. —— ——; unmarried. Trained nurse. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

21 III. Eli Franklin b. —— ——; m. —— ——. Had seven children. Res. Elkton, Md.

E. C. Farwell, Port Henry, N. Y., 1919.
Addie E. Farwell, Pittston, Mass., 1909.

THIRD GENERATION

17 EMELINE A. FARWELL[3] (*Friend*[2], *Jessie* [*Jesse*][1]), b. June 20, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Thomas J. McMurtry. They removed from Crown Point, N. Y., to Middlebury, Vt., where they now reside. They have eight children,—four boys and four girls, and twenty grandchildren.

Child:

22 I. Daughter b. Oct. 25, 1883.

E. C. Farwell, Crown Point, N. Y., 1919.
Town Clerk, Crown Point, N. Y., 1918.

THIRD GENERATION

18 HARRIET CATHERINE FARWELL[3] (*Friend*[2], *Jessie* [*Jesse*][1]), b. July 22, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Andrew McMurtry. They resided in the old Farwell homestead in Crown Point, N. Y. They have three children.

Children:

23 I. Fred McMurtry b. Aug. 1, 1883.

24 II. Son b. Aug. 19, 1892.

25 III. Child b. —— ——.

E. C. Farwell, Port Henry, N. Y., 1919.
Town Clerk, Crown Point, N. Y., 1918.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JOHN FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. (1) Lucy Stratton. She d. Mar. 11, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

Children b. in Walpole, N. H.:

2 I. Abby J. b. —— ——; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Benjamin Flint King, son of Daniel P., and Sally P. King.

3 II. Lucy M. b. —— ——; m. July 31, 1861, Charles W. Carroll, lawyer, Dedham, Mass., son of Sanford and Harriet Carroll. Married in Foxboro, Mass. He was 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army.

4 III. Charles b. —— ——; d. June 6, 1893, in Milton, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.
List of graduates of Harvard College.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JOHN G. FARWELL[1] b. abt. 1843; m. Ellen J. Carter.

Child b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

2 + I. Henry Lemuel b. in 1871; m. Lillian Asenath Stowell.

"Stowell Genealogy," 1922.

2 HENRY LEMUEL FARWELL[2] (*John G.*[1]), b. in 1871, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Lillian Asenath Stowell, dau. of William Alonzo and Ruth Harriman (Martin) Stowell (dau. of Stephen and Patience [Witcher] Martin), b. in Boston, Mass., June 21, 1871. Mr. Farwell was a bank clerk. Deceased.

Child b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

3 I. William Henry b. May 29, 1898.

"Stowell Genealogy," 1922.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JONATHAN FARWELL[1] lived in Rumney, N. H.; m. Susan ——.

Child:

2 + I. Augustus Starr b. in 1821; m. Susannah G. Norris.

Miss Julia Hutchins Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1918.
Wells, "Hist. Newbury, Mass." 1902.

SECOND GENERATION

2 AUGUSTUS STARR FARWELL[2] (*Jonathan*[1]), b. in Rumney, N. H., in 1821; m. in 1845, Susannah G. Norris, of Pittsfield, N. H. He went to Wells River, Vt., Dec. 6, 1848. Mrs. Farwell d. in 1883.

Child:

3 Julia Hutchins b. in Newbury, Vt. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke and later of Columbia College 1898. She was an educator. Miss Farwell d. Nov. 21, 1925, in New Haven, Conn. Her home was inWells River, Vt. She had been a teacher in St. Mary's School, Garden City, N. Y., and was for twenty-three years associate principal of Miss Mason's School, The Castle, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Miss Julia Hutchins Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1918, 1923.
Boston, Mass., paper, for date of death and school affiliations.

FOUNDERS OF OSHAWA, ONTARIO

Mr. and Mrs. William Farwell
Mr. and Mrs. Moody Farwell

According to the "Story of the Counties of Ontario," by Emily P. Weaver, which is regarded as authentic, the founders of Oshawa are given as two Farwell brothers, William and Moody, who, exploring the shores of Lake Ontario in the beginning of the nineteenth century, paddled their canoe up Oshawa Creek and settled on its banks. In an issue of the "Oshawa Daily Telegram" of March 8th, 1924, will be found reproductions of early photographs of these two couples.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JONATHAN HENRY FARWELL[1]. Family tradition says b. in England, and that he was one of three brothers who came from Kent, Eng., about 1770. The name of one brother was Newcomb, name of the other is not

known. They settled in what was then Massachusetts. Jonathan Henry m. in Vermont, Sarah Bennett, dau. of Robert Bennett, from Massachusetts. She is said to have been the first white woman born at White River Junction, Vt. The family resided there until after the Revolutionary War. Jonathan Farwell was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. His widow married again and removed to Canada, with five small children in 1790.

Children:

2 + I. William b. —— ——, White River Junction, Vt.; m. Sarah Cornell.
3 + II. Acham Moody b. Jan. 1, abt. 1776, White River Junction, Vt.; m. Sarah Annis or Smith.
4 III. —— ——.
5 IV. —— ——.
6 V. —— ——.

Miss Florence Nightingale Henrietta Farwell, Toronto, Canada, 1918.
John James Farewell, Toronto, Canada, 1916.

SECOND GENERATION

2 WILLIAM FAREWELL[2] (*Jonathan Henry*[1]), b. in White River Junction, Vt., before 1790; m. abt. 1803, in Port Hope, Canada, Sarah Cornell, who was b. in Albany, N. Y. (Pauline on the Hudson, Dutchess Co. another record). Her parents were Dutch and Quakers and were connected with the Holland Land Company. She had relatives at Genesee, N. Y. by the name of Slocum.

Child b. in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada:

7 + I. James b. August 24, 1820; m. Isabella Younghusband.

John James Farewell, Toronto, Canada, 1916.
Lancelot Farewell, Toronto, Canada, 1924.

SECOND GENERATION

3 ACHAM MOODY FARWELL[2] (*Jonathan Henry*[1]), b. in White River Junction, Vt., Jan. 1, 1776. Removed with his brother William and other children, with their mother, who had married a second time, to Canada, and became one of the founders of Oshawa, Canada. He m. near Harmony, Ontario, in Apr., 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Sarah Emerson Smith (or Annis) who was b. June 19, 1780, in Wyoming County, Pa., and d. May 4, 1851, in Harmony, Ontario, Canada. Mr. Farwell d. Nov. 26, 1869, in Harmony. He was abt. 93 years of age.

Mrs. Farwell's family removed to Canada from Pa. and settled about 40 miles from Harmony.

Child:

8 + I. Charles Farwell b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Mary McGill.

There were other children. Descendants went to West Canada.

"Our grandfather's records were all burned."
Miss Florence Nightingale Henrietta Farwell, Toronto, Canada, 1918.

THIRD GENERATION

7 JAMES FAREWELL[3] (*William*[2], *Jonathan Henry*[1]), b. in Oshawa, Canada, Aug. 24, 1820; m. there in 1846, Isabella Younghusband, who

was b. in Richmond, Yorkshire, Eng., dau. of John and Anne (Bropie) Younghusband. She d. June 4, 1884. Mr. Farewell d. Aug. 20, 1867.

Children b. Oshawa, Canada:

9 I. John James b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Hester McClary.
10 II. Lancelot b. July 24, 1859; m. an American, who was b. in Syracuse, N. Y.
11 III. Daughter b. —— ——; m. Mr. J. A. Sweet; res. Toronto, Canada (1924).
12 IV. Daughter b. —— ——; m. Mr. G. E. Coon. Res. Toronto, Canada (1924).
13 V. Daughter b. —— ——; m. Mr. Stanley. Res. Toronto, Canada (1924).
14 VI. Daughter b. —— ——; m. Mr. A. Henderson. Res. Halifax, Nova Scotia (1924).

"As to spelling of name: My grandfather always claimed we were spelling it wrong, but it got to be a fixture. We are the only ones spelling it with two e's."

(Signed) J. J. Farewell
May 25, 1916.

John James Farewell, Toronto, Canada, 1916.
Lancelot Farewell, Toronto, Canada, 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

8 CHARLES FARWELL[3] (*Acham Moody*[2], *Jonathan Henry*[1]), b. in Harmony, Canada, Feb. 20, 1807; m. Mary McGill, dau. of George McGill (b. Scotland) and Elizabeth (Dick) McGill (b. Glasgow, Scotland). Mary McGill was b. in Glasgow, Dec. 7, 1818, and d. July 4, 1901, in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Mr. and Mrs. Farwell were m. Nov. 7, 1836, in East Whitby, Ontario. Mr. Farwell d. in Harmony, May 6, 1885.

Children b. Harmony, Ontario, Canada. Order of birth and complete list unknown:

15 I. Souetta b. —— ——; m. Mr. Hinckson.
16 II. Florence Nightingale Henrietta b. Feb. 3, 18—; unmarried (1918).
17 III. (Capt.) William Gilmore b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Laura B. —— ——. Appointed Asst. Surgeon U. S. Navy, Nov. 10, 1868; retired as Medical Director Apr. 5, 1905; d. U. S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 25, 1922.
Two sons:
Wrey Gilmore Farwell[5] b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1882. Appointed Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Navy, July 8, 1904. Retired as Lieut. Commander Apr. 11, 1925.
Earle Farwell[5] b. Southampton, Eng., Sept. 20, 1885. Midshipman at Naval Academy Sept. 8, 1901, to Feb. 1905. Appointed Ensign New York Naval Militia in 1910 and Lieut. Commander N. N. V. Feb. 13, 1917. Served through World War as Lieut. Commander. Res. New York City.
18 IV. George b. —— ——; res. Oshawa, Canada.

From a letter to Mr. John Dennis Farwell, Waterville, Kansas.

"37 Chicora Avenue, Toronto, Canada,
June 28, 1910.

"Dear Mr. Farwell:—

My grandfather came from Vermont after the War of Independence and his father came from England and was killed at Bunker Hill. An uncle of ours had the whole history but on his death no trace of it could be found. Our immediate family has lived at Oshawa, a town thirty miles east of here, all our lives. We are a large family (eleven of us). One brother lives at Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, and is a lawyer. Three live down at Oshawa, two of them on the old homestead. Another is a doctor in the American Navy and is a thorough 'Yankee.' My oldest sister, Souetta, who is a widow, lives with me. That is all of us who are alive.....

I remain, Yours sincerely,

Florence Farwell."

Miss Florence N. H. Farwell, Toronto, Canada, 1918.
Mrs. S. Farwell Hinckson, Toronto, Canada, 1918.
U. S. Navy Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JOSEPH FARWELL[1] b. in 1783; d. Dec. 3, 1818-19, in Washington, N. H.; m. Jan. 16, 1814, in Washington, Vt., Harriet Fellows. Capt. Joseph Farwell d. in Washington, Dec. 3, 1818 (town record) or Dec. 3, 1819 (tombstone).

Children b. in Washington, N. H.:

2 I. William b. Nov. 6, 1814.
3 + II. Lemuel b. May 25, 1816; m. Rhoda Kingsley.
4 III. Lucretia b. June 8, 1818; m. in Washington, Nov. 14, 1837, Corydon P. Weeden.

Washington, N. H., Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

3 LEMUEL FARWELL[2] (*Joseph*[1]), b. in Orange County, Vt.; m. Roda Kingsley, who was b. in New York. The Kingsleys were of English descent.

Child:

5 + I. Frank b. May 29, 1850, in Racine, Wis.; m. Elizabeth Newkirk.

Guy Irwin Farwell, Baraboo, Wis., 1916.

THIRD GENERATION

5 FRANK FARWELL[3] (*Lemuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. in Racine, Wis., May 29, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1879, in Delton, Wis., Elizabeth Newkirk, who was b. in Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 21, 1853.

Child:

6 I. Guy Irwin b. in Baraboo, Wis.; m. Oct. 17, 1906.

Guy Irwin Farwell, Baraboo, Wis., 1916.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

LOUISA MARIA FARWELL[1] of Philipstown, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1842, in Vernon, Vt., Edwin Upton, son of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, who was b. Dec. 9, 1815. She is called a native of Hoosick, N. Y. She was living in 1874.

Children:

1 I. Son Upton b. —— ——; d. in infancy.
2 + II. Emily Jane Farwell Upton b. a niece (adopted); m. George F. Fay.
"Upton Memorial."
Mass. State Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

2 EMILY JANE FARWELL UPTON[2] adopted daughter of *Louisa Maria Farwell*[1] b.—— ——; (a Farwell by birth, but father's name not known) m. George F. Fay of Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

I. Lucy Fay b. —— ——.
II. Alice Fay b. —— ——.
Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 O. S. FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. Cora Cheney.

Child b. Ft. Jackson, N. Y.:

2 + I. Goldie L. b. July 25, 1886; m. Clarence Henry Jenison.
"Stowell Genealogy," 1922.

2 GOLDIE L. FARWELL[2] (*O. S. Farwell*[1]), b. July 25, 1886, in Fort Jackson, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1906, Poultney, Vt., Clarence Henry Jenison, b. Nov. 19, 1882, S. Windham, Vt., son of Kirk Evander and Elizabeth Esther (Stowell) Jenison. Res. S. Windham and Jamaica, Vt.

Children:

3 I. Orlo Clarence Jenison b. —— ——.
4 II. Earl Wilson Jenison b. —— ——.
5 III. Leland Kirk Jenison b. —— ——.
"Stowell Genealogy," 1922.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 RELIEF FARWELL[1] of Vassalboro, Me.; m. Nov. 9, 1791, in Plymouth, Mass., George Goodwin, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Le Baron) Goodwin, who was b. Jan. 13, 1767, in Plymouth, N. H. He d. in Industry, Me., Feb. 8, 1851.

Children:

2 I. George Le Baron Goodwin b. July 13, 1794; d. July 16, 1815.
3 + II. John A. Goodwin b. Oct. 1797; m. Ann Wells.
4 III. Isaac Goodwin b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. young.
5 + IV. Harriet Goodwin b. Apr. 23, 1801; m. Ruel Goodwin.
5 V. James Goodwin b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. 1806.

7 VI. James De W. Goodwin b. July 19, 1806; d. at sea, 1825.
8 VII. Lydia Le Baron Goodwin b. May 2, 1811; m. Albert Lawson of Augusta, Me.
9 +VIII. Elvira Goodwin b. Apr. 13, 1813; m. Charles K. Allen.
10 IX. Caroline Goodwin b. June 1, 1815; m. —— Woods.

Relief Farwell above may be Relief Farwell[6] No. 1033. See descendants of HENRY FARWELL.

"Descendants of Francis Le Baron," 1904.

SECOND GENERATION

3 JOHN A. GOODWIN[2] (*Relief Farwell*[1]), b. Oct. 1797, in Vassalboro, Me.; m. Mary Ann Wells, b. May, 1811, in Mt. Vernon, Me. She d. Sept. 1854. He d. Oct. 12, 1863.

Children:

11 I. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. Hiram W. Buzzel, Mar. 9, 1856. Res. Skowhegan, Me.
12 II. Amanda Isadore Goodwin b. Oct. 19, 1836; m. James F. Carson, Aug. 7, 1869. Res. Grand Meadows, Minn.
13 III. Levi Alonzo Goodwin b. —— ——; m. Ellen Keene.
14 IV. Charles De Wolf Goodwin b. —— ——; m. Idella Young.
15 V. George Le Baron Goodwin b. —— ——; d. young.
16 VI. Olive Francis Goodwin b. —— ——; d. unmarried.
17 VII. Lorinda Wells Goodwin b. —— ——; m. Winfield S. Goodrich.

"Descendants of Francis Le Baron," 1904.

SECOND GENERATION

5 HARRIET GOODWIN[2] (*Relief Farwell*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1801; m. Aug. 26, 1824, Ruel Goodwin, son of Andrew and Martha (Easter) Goodwin, who was b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 29, 1799.

In 1840 they went to Industry, Me., where Mr. Goodwin purchased the Capt. Jeruel Butter farm on which he lived for upward of twenty years. He then sold to Daniel Gilman, and moved to Farmington, where the remainder of his life was spent. He d. at Farmington Falls, Nov. 13, 1890. Harriet (Goodwin) Goodwin d. Aug. 19, 1887.

Children:

18 I. Martha Louisa Goodwin b. Sept. 15, 1825, Hallowell, Me.; m. Mar. 28, 1845, John Claghorn Manter, son of Zebulon and Rebecca (Norton) Manter. She d. May 4, 1872.
19 II. John Henry Goodwin b. Apr. 8, 1827, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Caroline Augusta Luce, dau. of Wendell and Maria (Bruce) Luce.
20 III. Hannah Palmer Goodwin b. Nov. 19, 1828, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1849, Cyrus Nelson Hutchins, son of James and Hannah (Sullivan) Hutchins. She d. Oct. 11, 1856.
21 IV. Benjamin Franklin Goodwin b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1833.
22 V. Harriet Frances Goodwin b. Aug. 11, 1832, in Hallowell, Me.; m. June 27, 1854, Warren Norton Willis, son of Peter W. and Clista W. (Norton) Willis. She d. Apr. 7, 1857.
23 VI. Alonzo Goodwin b. July 22, 1834, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Sept. 4, 1855, Lydia S. Rice, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Verrill) Rice, of Minot. She was b. Dec. 10, 1835.
24 VII. Charles Browning Goodwin b. Feb. 19, 1836, Augusta, Me.; m. Ellen Maria, dau. of Wendell and Maria (Bruce) Luce. Enlisted as a

private in Co. F. 14th. Reg. Me. Vol. Inft., and was mustered into the U. S. service Dec. 20, 1861. Promoted to Corporal. Killed in action at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. His widow d. Sept. 26, 1865.

25 VIII. George Reuel Goodwin b. Apr. 2, 1848, in Industry, Me.; m. Ella Knowlton. Moved to Calif.; not heard from afterwards (1891).

SECOND GENERATION

9 ELVIRA GOODWIN[2] (*Relief Farwell*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1883; m. Dec. 28, 1837, Charles K. Allen, d. June 22, 1872. Res. Augusta, Me.

Children:

26 I. Harriet F. Allen b. June 7, 1840.
27 II. George Edward Allen b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1894. Served in Civil War.
28 III. Nellie R. Allen b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Peter J. Rorabeck, Jan. 3, 1877. Res. Albany, N. Y.

"Descendants of Francis Le Baron," 1904.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 SAMUEL FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; m. —— ——. He lived in Westminster, Vt. Mrs. Samuel Farwell m. (2) Mr. Tiffany. She had a son Hiram Tiffany.

Children:

2 + I. Omar b. in 1799; m. Fanny Shepard.
3 + II. Osman b. in 1801; m. Sarah D. Cheeney.

Samuel Farwell above may be Samuel Farwell[6] No. 850. See descendants of HENRY FARWELL.

H. N. Flower, Yonkers, N. Y., 1916.
Chas. F. Underwood, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918.
Mrs. Omar S. Farwell, Pasadena, Calif., 1916.
Young, "Hist. Buffalo, N. Y.," pg. 27, 1875.

SECOND GENERATION

2 OMAR FARWELL[2] (*Samuel*[1]), b. in 1799, in Westminster, Vt.; m. in 1827, Fanny Shepard, and went to Mayville, N. Y., to live, in 1828. He took with him a stock of leather, which he sold. He engaged in the tanning business, having rented a tannery of Adam Campbell, in which he continued the business for two or three years. He soon after erected a tannery for himself, and established a store for the sale of its products. He d. Oct. 1, 1872, or Sept. 1, 1871.

Children:

4 I. Maria b. —— ——; m. Geo. Gifford. Res. Mayville, N. Y.
5 + II. Frances C. b. —— ——; m. Charles Underwood. She d. Dec. 1874.
6 III. H. Louise b. —— ——; m. Frank Green. Res. Mayville, N. Y.
7 IV. Omar Shepard b. Nov. 20, 1838, in Mayville, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson, who was b. near Williamsport, Ind. May 26, 1844.

H. N. Flower, Yonkers, N. Y.
Chas. F. Underwood, Los Angeles, Calif.,
Mrs. Omar S. Farwell, Pasadena, Calif.
Young, "Hist. Buffalo, N. Y." pg. 27.

SECOND GENERATION

3 OSMAN FARWELL[2] (*Samuel*[1]), b. in 1801, in Vermont; m. Feb. 17, 1825, Sarah D. Cheeney, in Fairfax, Vt. His residence at time of marriage was Constable, N. Y. Later he resided in Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children:

8 + I. Daughter b. —— ——; m. H. N. Flower.
9 II. Henry b. —— ——; m. 1857; d. without issue.
10 III. Charles S. b. ——, 1832, in Norfolk, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Medway, Mass., Sarah A. Kelsey, dau. of Charles and Almira Kelsey. Issue: One son.
11 IV. Daughter b. —— ——.
12 V. Daughter b. —— ——.

H. N. Flower, Yonkers, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. O. S. Farwell, Pasadena, Calif., 1917.
Vt. State Records—Marriage.
Mass. State Vital Records.

THIRD GENERATION

5 FRANCES C. FARWELL[3] (*Omar*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. —— ——; m. Charles Underwood. She d. Dec. 1874.

Children:

13 + I. George Farwell Underwood b. —— ——; m. —— ——.
14 II. Daughter b. —— ——; m. C. G. Akam. Res. Mt. Dora, Fla., Mayville, N. Y.

Mrs. C. F. Underwood, Los Angeles, Calif., 1919.

THIRD GENERATION

8 DAUGHTER —— FARWELL[3] (*Osman*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. —— ——; m. H. N. Flower. Res. at Potsdam, near Norfolk, N. Y., for many years.

Children:

15 I. Daughter b. —— ——; m. —— ——. Two dau. and one son name "Flower."
16 II. Daughter b. —— ——.
17 III. Daughter b. —— ——.
18 IV. Son b. —— ——.

H. N. Flower, Yonkers, N. Y., 1916.

FOURTH GENERATION

13 GEORGE FARWELL UNDERWOOD[4] (*Frances C. Farwell*[3], *Omar*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. —— ——; m. —— ——. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

19 I. Francis A. Underwood b. —— ——; Prof. Cornell University, 1922.
20 II. E. Victor Underwood b. —— ——; Prof. Cornell University, 1922.
21 III. Son b. —— ——; teacher in High School, Oswego, N. Y., 1922.

Descendants of Samuel Farwell[1] above, failed to send promised records so the lineages could not be completed.

Editor.

Mrs. O. S. Farwell, Pasadena, Calif., 1916.
Mrs. George Farwell Underwood, Los Angels, Calif., 1922.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 WILLIAM P. FARWELL[1] b. —— ——; d. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Apr. 1, 1803, Content, dau. of Abraham and Rhoda (Gray) Mitchell, who was b. May 2, 1766. She was three times married. First to John Reed, who was a sea captain, and was drowned; second to —— Baston, or Boston, who d. Jan. 7, 1801. It is said she was living in Avon, Me., in 1822, and that she is buried at North Jay, Me. She had five children by her first husband, and four by her second.

Children:

2 I. William b. about 1804.
3 II. Joseph b. about 1806; d. young.
4 + III. Jacob (Reed?) b. about 1807; m. Hannah Willard.
5 + IV. Joseph b. about 1809.

Nov. 14, 1817, the children of Rhoda, first wife of Abraham Mitchell sold land of which Abraham Mitchell died seized, and possessed, to Content Farwell, of Avon, Somerset County, widow.

Cumberland County, Me., Deeds.
"Genealogy of Edward Small and His Descendants," Vol. 3, pgs. 1415, 1417.

SECOND GENERATION

4 JACOB REED FARWELL[2] (*William P.*[1]), of Skowhegan, Me., b. about 1807; m. Hannah Willard, dau. of Josiah and Prudence (Morse) Willard, in Wilton, Me., Oct. 22, 1838. She was b. July 31, 1810, and d. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1894.

Jacob Reed Farwell had been a shoe dealer in Boston.

Will of Jacob R. Farwell, of Skowhegan, Me., mentions wife, Hannah W. Farwell, and two children, Edwin W. and Helen L. Record.

Dated May 31, 1880. Filed July 6, 1880.

Witnesses:
Isaac Dyer
Mary J. Merrill.

Children b. Skowhegan, Me.:

6 + I. Edwin Waite b. —— ——; m. Martha Elizabeth Harvey.
7 + II. Helen Leland b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Milton LeRoy Record.
8 III. Charles W. b. in 1842; d. May 26, 1845, in Randolph, Mass.

Somerset County, Me., Probate Vol. 54: 207.
Fritz Charles Farwell, Duluth, Minn., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

SECOND GENERATION

5 JOSEPH FARWELL[2] (*William P.*[1]), b. about 1809; a shoemaker. Lived in Freeport, Me.

Children:

9 I. Joseph b. in 1830, in Freeport, Me. Enlisted 13th Maine Reg. 1861. Served to close of war. Thirteen engagements.
10 + II. Jacob b. in 1832; m. Elizabeth Griffin.

Warren Allen Farwell, Dayton, O., 1916.
Town Records, Salem, N. Y., pg. 21.

THIRD GENERATION

6 EDWIN WAITE FARWELL[3] (*Jacob Reed*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. (Skowhegan. Me.?); d. Feb. 1904. He resided for a time in Bloomfield, Me. (a town which is now extinct) and married in Center Point, Ia., Martha Elizabeth Harvey, dau. of Steven and Abigail Rebecca (Willard) Harvey, who was b. Feb. 26, 1839, or 1840, and d. Mar. 4, 1884. Both Mr. and Mrs. Farwell d. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children b. in Bloomfield, Me.:

11 I. Belle Leland b. Oct. 30-31, 1862; d. July 5, 1886.
12 II. Harriet M. b. Sept. 22 or 28, 1864; d. June 18, 1897.
13 + III. Max Harvey b. Sept. 12, 1868; m. Adaline Rhoda Stevens.
14 + IV. Fritz Charles b. Oct. 24, 1870, in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Anna Hines.
15 V. Kent b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Oct. 1876.
16 VI. Kate b. in 1877; m. Jack Patterson.

Record Skowhegan, Me., pg. 74, M.B.F.
Fritz Charles Farwell, Duluth, Minn., 1917.
"Willard Genealogy," pgs. 244-245.
Stephens, "Stevens Genealogy," 1909.

THIRD GENERATION

7 HELEN LELAND FARWELL[3] (*Jacob Reed*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Milton LeRoy Record, of Auburn, Me., who was b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 22, 1910. He was a son of Samuel F. and Jeannette A. Record.

Children:

17 I. Mary Farwell Record b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 22, 1908, in Los Angeles, Calif., Prof. Wm. Adell Shepard.
18 II. Helen Alden Record b. May 8, 1883.
19 III. Alice Leland Record b. Apr. 11, 1886.
20 IV. Harold Nelson Record b. Mar. 9, 1889.
21 V. Arthur William Record b. Aug. 28, 1890.

"Willard Genealogy," pgs. 244-245.

THIRD GENERATION

10 JACOB FARWELL[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. in 1832, in Freeport, Me.; m. 1853, in Cape Elizabeth, now Portland, Me., Elizabeth Griffin. They both d. in Freeport, Me.

Child:

22 + Lewis E. b. in 1855; m. Emma E. Taylor.

Warren Allen Farwell, Dayton, O., 1916.
Town Records, Hist. Salem, N. Y., pg. 21.

FOURTH GENERATION

13 MAX HARVEY FARWELL[4] (*Edwin Waite*[3], *Jacob Reed*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Adeline Rhoda Stevens, who was b. Oct. 15, 1869. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

23 I. Lawrence Stevens b. Feb 24, 1899.
24 II. Edwin Waite b. Feb. 21, 1903.
25 III. Margaret Gilmore b. Aug. 20, 1905.

"Stephens-Stevens Genealogy," 1909.

FOURTH GENERATION

14 FRITZ CHARLES FARWELL[4] (*Edwin Waite*[3], *Jacob Reed*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1870, in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Anna Hines, who was b. in Crawford County, Wis., Dec. 25, 1879.

Children:

26 I. Howard Charles b. Mar. 25, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.
27 II. Francis Frederick b. Jan. 23, 1907, in Deer River, Minn.
28 III. Willard Joseph b. July 9, 1914, International Falls, Minn.

F. C. Farwell, Duluth, Minn., 1917.

FOURTH GENERATION

22 LEWIS E. FARWELL[4] (*Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William P.*[1]), b. in Freeport, Me.; m. Feb. 25, 1880, in Lowell, Mass., Emma E. dau. of John W. and Louisa Taylor, who was b. in College Green, Wis. He is a merchant, res. Lowell, Mass.

Children:

I. Edwin E. b. 1881, Lowell; d. Oct. 28, 1887, Everett, Mass., bur. Salem, N. H.
II. Everett W. b. 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1880, Lowell.
III. Infant b. and d. Apr. 24, 1887, Charlestown.
IV. Warren Allen b. Apr. 21, 1892.
V. Howard M. b. 1893; d. 1894.
VI. Herman G. b. May 3, 1896.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 ALANSON B. FARWELL, from Bridgewater, Mass. Resided in Farmington, Me. Afterward removed to Augusta, Me., where he died; m. Abby A. ——. She was appointed guardian of their minor child, Alice L., Sept. 28, 1874, probably soon after the father's death.

Child:

Alice L. b. (a minor in 1874) m. —— McIntosh of Newton, Mass. Alice L. McIntosh was administratix of her mother's estate, Mar. 30, 1895.

Kennebec Co., Me., Probate Records.
Miss M. B. Fairbanks, Farmington, Me., 1914.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 CHAUNCEY M. FARWELL, b. Me.; m. Louisa F. Gibbs, b. Nova Scotia.

Children b. Lynn, Mass.:

I. Florence b. and d. Dec. 3, 1888.
II. Ethel b. June 16, 1890; d. June 19, 1890.
III. Harry M. b. May 1892; d. July 5, 1892.
IV. Son b. and d. Apr. 11, 1893.
V. Bertha L. b. Mar. 1897; d. June 23, 1897.

Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 EDWIN E. or F. FARWELL of Roxbury, Mass.; m. int. Mar. 31, 1844, Newton, Mass., Susan Barney or Binney, b. Newton, dau. of —— —— and Betsey Binney. She d. Sept. 2, 1848, age 29 yrs., Worcester, Mass. Edwin E. was a machinist.

Children b. Worcester, Mass.:

I. Son b. Mar. 31, 1845.
II. Ariadne b. 1846; d. July 25, 1847.
III. Susan Elizabeth b. July 27, 1848.

Mass. State Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JESSE FARWELL and Rebecca Jones, both of Wilmington, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1803. It is stated Jesse Farwell was of Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

I. Rachel b. Oct. 1811; m. Oct. 7, 1830, Lorenzo Stearns, son of Samuel Stearns of Cavendish, Vt. who was b. Apr. 16, 1806.
II. Rebecca b. —— ——; m. John Nelson Foote, b. July 4, 1805, son of John and Lucy (Taylor or Thayer) Foote. Res. Mich. (1907).

"Stearns Family," 1901.
"Foote Genealogy," 1849.
Wilmington, Mass., Vital Records.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 SUSAN M. FARWELL[1] b. Newberry, O., June 12, 1820; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Matthew Daniel Coe, b. Benton, Yates County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815.

Mr. Coe was a farmer and they lived in Batavia, Waukegan and St. Charles, all in Ill., and finally in Beloit, Wis., where Mr. Coe d. Apr. 26, 1872.

Children:

I. Lyman Bates Coe b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1846.
II. Flora Viola Coe b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. May 20, 1856.
III. Lyman Bates Coe b. Aug. 1, 1849; settled in Chicago, where he was living in 1909. Studied law and is president of the Weyhing Bros. Mfg. Co. of Detroit, Mich.
IV. Frantz Hunt Coe, M. D. b. Nov. 28, 1856; d. Seattle, Wash., July 16, 1904.
V. Carril Maurice Coe b. Dec. 16, 1861; settled in Seattle, Wash. In 1910 was President of the Puget Sound Paper Box Co. of Seattle.

"Robert Coe, Puritan," 1911.

ALVAH FARWELL b. —— ——; m. Dec. 8, 1908, Elsie Blood, dau. of Stephen Dana and Jennie E. (Withington) Blood, who was b. Jan. 12, 1887.

"Hist. New Ipswich, N. H."

I. N. FARWELL, Aurora, Esmeralda Co., Nev. He went to Nevada from Ohio in 1860. Was Postmaster, County Clerk and Notary.

Thompson and West "Hist. of Nevada" 1881.

JAMES FARWELL b. —— ——. A Justice of the Peace in Carson Co., Nev., in 1858.

Bancroft, "History of California."

ISAAC FARWELL, first ownership of Ohio lands from Charlestown, N. H.

"N. E. His. Gen. Reg.," V. 65

WILLIAM FARWELL b. —— ——; m. in 1832, Cynthia Larabee, b. Nov. 10, 1803, dau. of Nathaniel and Penelope Larabee. He d. 1833, and she m. 1836, (2) David Prescott. She d. Mar. 14, 1881?

Ridlon, "Saco Valley Settlement, Me."

JOHN C. FARWELL, of Rock Island, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Catherine Cleveland Sherman, dau. of Thomas and Susan Thatcher (West) Sherman who was b. Dec. 3, 1850.

"Cleveland Genealogy," 1889.

MARY E. FARWELL, res. Reading, Vt.; m. as his second wife, May 26, 1870, Thomas Fletcher, who was b. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 28, 1817.

Fletcher, "Fletcher Genealogy," 1871.

WILLIAM G. FARWELL, son of Le Roy Thurber and Violet G. ——, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

Birth recorded in Providence, R. I., 1910-1920.

SUSANNAH FARWELL m. in Georgia, Vt., Loomis Bliss, who was b. 1820-1822.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H." 1914.

CHARLES ANTHONY WEBSTER, a painter; m. Aug. 21, 1882, in Sparta, Kent County, Mich., Gertrude Ruth, dau. of Philo P., and Orpha (Farwell) Henderson, who was b. Nov. 7, 1860, in Farmington, Oakland County, Mich. They resided in Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

I. Claude Avery Webster b. May 29, 1883; d. Feb. 11, 1886, in Ludington, Mich.
II. Clara Grace Webster b. Mar. 11, 1887.
III. Pansy Queen Webster b. Mar. 7, 1894; d. July 3, 1894.

"Webster Genealogy," 1915.

LYNN FARWELL m. Oct. 4, 1893, Robert Woods Walker, who was b. July 20, 1860.

Woods, "McAfee Memorial," 1905.

HENRY FARWELL b. —— ——. A paper maker. Res. Waterville, Me., 1904.

Town Register of Winslow, Me., by Mitchell. Pamphlet, 1904.

MARIA FARWELL b. —— ——. Lived and died in Mt. Holly, Vt. Remains taken away for burial, perhaps to Barton, Vt.

L. L. A. Russell, Mt. Holly, Vt. 1927.

AMOS H. FARWELL, lived and d. in Independence, Ia. His father was SILAS FARWELL from New Hampshire. There is a deed showing a transfer of land which contains the names of ZOPHAR and SILAS FARWELL.

Miss Isabella B. Farwell, Freeport, Ill., 1927.

Farwell, Joseph A. b. ——, 1845, Oswegatchie, N. Y. Served in Civil War.

James A. b. ——, 1847, Oswegatchie, N. Y. Served in Civil War.

Charles b. Feb. 18, 1856, Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. Ida Willard, dau. of Abel Willard. Res. Gouverneur, N. Y. Father was a farmer. He followed same occupation. Went west and south, and returned to Gouverneur in 1890. Child: Ercil May b. —— ——.

U. S. Civil War Records.

Gouverneur, N. Y., in "Hist. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y."

The following records of a Farwell family which settled in the state of Pennsylvania were received too late to incorporate in the main part of the book. From the re-currence of the names, Abel, Lemuel, and James, we conclude they are descendants of Edward[4] and possibly Abel[5] in the Henry Farwell line.

Extract from a letter, 1928

"In way of explanation I will say that my grand-parents on the Farwell side of the house settled at Bakerstown, which is on the opposite side of the river from Hyner, Penn., the railroad station. They lived and died here and are buried in a little plot of ground near my home. No monument or markers to show who they were and not a person living today who knows anything about them. The old log houses where they used to live have long since been replaced with modern buildings. The Farwells as far as I know were all Methodists.

There are a great many of the descendants of the Farwells scattered around here, over 200 at least, but they would be the great grandchildren of the old pioneers.

Very respectfully,
J. N. FARWELL
Hyner, Pa."

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 LEMUEL FARWELL and his wife, "late of a point not far from South Framington, Mass.," Framingham, settled across the river from Hyner, Penn. at a place called Bakerstown. The county was cut off from Lycoming Co. in about their time.

Children:

2 I. Lemuel jr. b. —— ——; m. Jane McCloskey. Issue: Absalom, Jersey Shore Penn. Kline, Hyner, Penn. Nancy, Hyner, Penn. Mary, Hyner, Penn. Sarah, Hyner, Penn. All deceased (1928).
3 II. Abel b. —— ——; d. unmarried.
4 III. James b. —— ——; m. —— ——.
5 IV. Rachel b. —— ——; m. (1) Mr. Russell; (2) Mr. Lingle. Removed to Wisconsin.
6 +V. Nathan b. —— ——; m. Nancy Nelson.

The Family Bible now in possession of descendants at Jersey Shore, Pa.

Note. The Lemuel Farwell above may possibly be Lemuel[6] No. 738, of whom nothing is given.

Editor.

SECOND GENERATION

6 NATHAN FARWELL[2], youngest son of Lemuel[1], b. — —, Hyner; m. Nancy Nelson. Both dead (1928).

Children, none living (1928) except James.

7 I. Emma b. —— ——; resided Galeton, Penn.
8 II. Mary b. —— ——; resided Buffalo, N. Y.
9 III. Albert b. —— ——; resided Hyner, Penn.
10 IV. Fannie b. —— ——; resided Hyner, Penn.
11 V. Sarah b. —— ——; d. an infant.
12 VI. Wilda b. —— ——; resided Harrisburg, Penn.
13 VII. James N. b. —— ——; resides Hyner, Penn., unmarried.
14 VIII. Lincoln b. —— ——; resided Hyner, Penn.; m. —— ——. Issue: Kerlin Leroy, b. Hyner. Served in the World War.

J. N. Farwell, Hyner, Penn., 1928.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JAMES FARWELL, b. —— ——; m. in Clinton Co., Penn., Pamella Shade. Extract from a letter written by his grandson A. D. Farwell of Akron, Ohio (1928): "I am not positive where my grandfather came from to Glen Union, Clinton Co., but think he came from Angelica, N. Y."

Note by Editor: Angelica is in Allegany Co., in which Co. Rushford is situated. Several descendants of Abel[5] or Edward[4] resided here. This circumstance, together with the same names, Abel, Lemuel and James used in both families, gives a lead which followed up might disclose positive relationship.

Children, part b. Grampian, Clearfield Co., Penn.

2 I. Elizabeth b. —— ——; m. William Baird.
3 II. Fanny b. —— ——; m. Moses Owens.
4 III. Mary b. —— ——; m. Hoad Ritchey.
5 IV. Lemuel b. —— ——; m. Matilda King. Address G. B. M. Farwell, Ferny, Clinton Co., Penn. for information about this family.
6 +V. James Preston b. —— ——; m. Nora Madeline O'Neal.
7 VI. Sebastian, Dr. b. —— ——; d. single.
8 VII. Nathan b. —— ——; m. Lydia Addleman. Address Kline Farwell, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Penn. for information about this family.
9 VIII. Able b. —— ——; m. Angie Wycoff. He served in the Civil War.
10 IX. Matilda b. —— ——; m. Milton McClure.
11 X. Clara b. —— ——; d. young.
12 +XI. Noah b. —— ——; m. Harriet Ester Addleman.

SECOND GENERATION

6. JAMES PRESTON FARWELL[2] (*James*[1]), b. 1833 Grampian, Clearfield Co., Penn.; m. Nora Madeline O'Neal, b. 1836 Grampian, Clearfield Co. (Names of parents unknown as they died when she was very young). Both James Preston Farwell and wife died in Grampian. The date of his death being 1901 and that of Mrs. Farwell being 1903.

Children:

7 I. Charles Elsworth b. 1850, Lumber City, Penn., d. 1868.
8 II. Cora Frances b. 1853; m. William N. Spencer.
9 III. Roland Grant b. 1855; m. Zella Doughman.
10+IV. Anzro Delonna b. Mar. 2, 1857; m. Mary Hannah King.

SECOND GENERATION

12 NOAH M. FARWELL[2] (*James*[1]), b. 1836; m. Harriet Ester Addleman, who was b. Jan. 22, 1838.

Children:

13 I. Laura Lillian b. Mar. 5, 1861.
14 II. Luella Elvira b. Sept. 23, 1862.
15 III. William McClellan b. Feb. 15, 1865.
16 IV. Clara Almeda b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. 1887.
17 V. Alice Edna b. Sept. 3, 1870; d. 1889.
18 VI. Frances Emma b. Sept. 22, 1873; d. 1902.
19 VII. George Gilbert b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. 1885.

THIRD GENERATION

10 ANZRO DELONNA FARWELL[3] (*James Preston,*[2] *James*[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1857; m. Mary Hannah King, b. May 20, 1861. Reside Akron, Ohio (1928).

Children:

I. Lela N. b. Oct. 22, 1882; m. Oct. 19, 1900, Mr. Renaud.
II. Charley L. b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1905.
III. Maud M. b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Sept. 13, 1919, Mr. Day.
IV. Luella M. b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Oct. 30, 1904, Mr. George.
V. Ruby F. b. June 6, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1913, Mr. Robinson.
VI. Mary Z. b. Apr. 6, 1892; m. Nov. 19, 1911, Mr. Doughman.
VII. Leslie K. b. Nov. 26, 1895; m. July 11, 1921. He served in the A. E. F. and was overseas in action 11 months.

Mr. A. D. Farwell, Akron, Ohio, 1928.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 LEMUEL MARION FARWELL b. ——; m. Nancy Burney. He was a lumberman and operated a saw mill at Glen Union, Penn. (Clinton Co.). "As I remember, my grandfather's branch of the family originated in Clearfield Co., Penn. and were lumbermen." Ward J. Farwell, Chicago, Ill.

Note. Extract from recent letter: "This Lemuel Farwell looked so very much like the picture of Gov. Leonard Farwell on your advertising leaflet it would answer for his own photograph. They are most all of that type.

J. N. Farwell
Hyner, Pa."

Children:

2 I. Robert b. —— ——; m. —— ——, had son Oren and two other children.
3 II. Harry b. —— ——; m. —— ——, had son Charles b. in Beach Creek and one other child.
4 +III. Jackson Sebastian b. —— ——; m. Flora Adele Potts.
5 IV. Charles b. —— ——; m. —— ——, had issue: Charles C., b. Lock Haven, Penn., Edward and Virginia.
6 V. Maxmillion b. —— ——; m. —— ——, had two children.
7 VI. Son (name not recalled).
8 VII. Sarah b. —— ——.

SECOND GENERATION

JACKSON SEBASTIAN FARWELL[2], (*Lemuel Marion*[1]) b. — —; m. Flora Adele Potts.

Children:

5 I. Lynn Potts b. —— ——.
6 II. Harley Henry b. —— ——.
7 III. Ward J. b. —— ——; m. Thelma Grace Walker. Issue: Grace Adele, b. —— ——.
8 IV. Valerie Nancy b. —— ——; m. C. E. Limbert, Lock Haven, Pa. Issue: Nellie b. —— ——, Dorothy b. —— ——.
9 V. Nellie Maud b. —— ——.
10 VI. Julia Elizabeth b. —— ——; m. —— ——. Issue Julia b. —— ——.

Ward J. Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1928.

FIRST GENERATION TO HAND

1 JOSEPH FARWELL, born at Chidock (near Bridgport) England, in about the year 1825 (doubtful); m. Annie Pardy, dau. of Henry and Frances Pardy.

She was born at Burin, N. F. L. D. in 1820 and died there in 1894. Mr. Farwell d. at Burin, Newfoundland, in the year 1895.

Children b. Burin, N. F. L. D.:

2 I. Annie b. 1853.
3 II. Charles b. 1855.
4 III. Henry b. 1858.
5 IV. Joseph b. 1860.
6 + V. Thomas b. 1864; m. Cecelia Benson.

6 THOMAS FARWELL[2], *Joseph*[1], b. at Burin, N. F. L. D. in 1864; m. in 1897, Cecelia Benson, b. at Grates Cove, N. F. L. D. in 1870.

Children b. Burin, N. F.:

7 I. Henry b. 1900; m. in Boston, U. S. A., in 1925, address, 64 Park St., Medford, Mass.
8 II. Laura Benson b. 1903; m. 1926 Mr. Frank Pearce of Elliston, T. B.
9 III. Archibald William b. 1905; not married in 1928. Address 362 Robie St., Halifax, N. S.
10 IV. Roland b. 1908; not married in 1928. C. of E. teacher, Burin, Newfoundland.

Archibald William Farwell, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE VITAL RECORDS

Married

Apr. 3, 1834 Ruth Farwell, Francestown, and Haechal Palmer, Francestown, Deering rec.

Dec. 27, 1846 Simon B. Farwell, Northfield, and Nancy J. Ludlow, Northfield.

Oct. 26, 1846 Ellen Augusta Farewell, Manchester, and John W. Powell, Concord.

Feb. 15, 1829 Langdon Farwell, Bath, and Lucy Blodgett, Bath.
Oct. 26, 1848 Maria Farwell, Waltham, Mass. and James W. Rice, Waltham, Mass.
Mar. 17, 1814, Mary Farwell, Nottingham West, and Elnathan Searles, Nottingham West.

VERMONT STATE VITAL RECORDS

Married.

July 12, 1859, Asa Farwell, Newport (aged 45—2nd marriage) b. Derby, son William Farwell and Hannah Wheeler.
Dec. 17, 1817, Clarissa Farwell, Norwich, and Harry Babcock.
Sept. 24, 1857, Malintah J. Farwell, Andover, Vt., and Jonathan H. Hart, Mt. Holly, rec.
Oct. 30, 1853, Oscar G. Farwell, Plymouth, and Lavina B. Jenniss, Plymouth, rec.
Dec. 5, 1850, William Farwell, Albany, Vt., and Betsey Wood, Topsham, rec.

DEEDS ON FILE AT BATAVIA, N. Y.

1806 Francis Farwell Grantor Herman Le Roy
1837 Hiram Farwell Grantor John Whitney
1873 Michael Farwell Grantor I. Fellows Terbon?

VERMONT GOV. COUNCIL RECORDS Vol. VI, 1813-22

FARWELL:
Page 473, Abel Farwell, 2nd Lieut. 4th Reg. March 1812.
Page 18, Oct. 1813, Petition of Leonard Farwell.
Page 34, An act of relief of Leonard Farwell.
Page 73, Petition of Leonard Farwell of Connecticut Turnpike Co.
Page 49, Vote of Jesse Farwell, Hancock, at Colchester, Vt., Oct. 20, 1813.
Page 479, John Farwell, 1st Lieut. Jan. 31, 1814.

VERMONT GOV. COUNCIL RECORDS Vol. V. 1804-1813

FARWELL:
Page 132, An act granting new trial to Abel Farwell, Nov. 1, 1806.
Page 384, John Farwell elected Capt. Infantry, Nov. 12, 1812.
Pages 64, 285, 325, 357, 372, Petition turnpike road, Leonard Farwell, 1808
Turnpike grants in Randolph, Oct. 1810
Leonard Farwell and Stephen Fisk, Oct. 1812

VERMONT GOV. COUNCIL RECORDS Vol. IV 1791-1804

FARWELL:
Page 352, Petition of John Pomeroy against David Fairwell, Oct. 18, 1802

List of persons in captivity:
SAMUEL FARWELL in February last, 1758. Sailed on fishing voyage.
JONATHAN FARWELL taken at New Gloucester, May 1755.

FARWELL MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND

1594 Thomas Farwell of (?) and Alice Partington, of Rode, 28 July, Gawsworth. Cheshire.
Phillimore: Cheshire 1, 121.

1613-14 From the Genealogist. Marshall V. 230.
John Farwell and Mary Richards married per license at St. Mary Le Strand, March 4, 1613-1614.

1616 Sir John Farwell, one of the Band of Pensioners to King Charles V., married a daughter of George Baker, chirurgeon to Queen Elizabeth.

N. D. British Museum. Wotton. English Baronetage, I. p. 104.
Mary, dau. of Edward Seymour (Lord Seymour of Devon died 1613, son of Edward Seymour of Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, died 35 Elizabeth, son of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, executed for felony 1552) m. Sir George Farewell of Taunton Somersetshire.

Marriage Licenses at Faculty Office of Archbishop of Canterbury at London. Harleian Society Publications, Vol. XXIV.

1666 Dec. 12, Thomas Veel (?) of Alveston, County Gloucester, Esq. widower, and Annie Farwell of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, widow, at St. Giles in the Fields, or St. Margaret's Westminster, or St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

1667 Jan. 16, John Farewell of the Inner Temple, London, Gent. Bachelor, 23, and Mary Knight, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Knight of Hill House parish of St. Steven's, County of Herts, Gent., who consents at St. Andrews, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1668 July 27, James Farewell of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bingham, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Bingham, Esq. of the town and county of Nottingham, who consents, at. St. Mary Savoy Midx.

1691 March 10, George Farwell of St. Michael Basishaw, Lond., Gent., Bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baker of Weybridge, Surry, Spinster, about 21, dau. of Samuel Baker of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., who alleges at Weybridge afsd. or (blank)

1899 Sir George Farwell, Knt., 1899, Judge of High Court of Justice, born Dec. 22, 1845, son of the Late Frederick Cooper Farwell of Tettenhall, Staffs, and Totness, Devon, m. Mary dau. 1 via Chancelor, Sir John Wickens.

Burke, 1900, p. 1770.

1923 Farwell, Christopher John Wickens, K. C., 1923, b. Dec. 20, 1877, son of late Lord Justice Farwell; m. Leslie, eldest dau. of the late Dr. T. O. Hope, Geelong, Aus. Educated Winchester, called to bar, Lincoln Inn, 1902. Publications: 3rd Farwell on Power. Clubs: Athenaeum, Windham, Fly-fisher's.

"Who's Who in England;" 1926.

1855 The late Maj. General William Thomas Freke Farewell, b. 1825; d. 1903; m. 1851, Augusta D. S., dau. of Capt. Francis Senior, H. E. I. C. S. Res. Westwood, Lansdown Road, Bath. A son of Capt. Nathaniel Farewell of Holebrook, Co. Somerset, England.

"Armorial Families," Arthur Charles Fox Davis, 1905.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Haydn. Book of Dignities, p. 322.
Col. John Farewell, Lieutenant of the Tower, reign of William III, and Mary II, 1688-1702.

Metcalf. Book of Knights.
Sir Roger Farewell, Knighted at Battle of Branston Moore or Flodden Field, Sept. 9, 1513.
Sir George Farewell, Somersetshire, Knighted at Theobalde, Jan. 10, 1610 (James I, 1603-1625.)
Section 3.
July 17, 1617. In Scotland, made by King James I in his journey into Scotland and back again beginning at Royston, Mar. 18, 1616.
Sir John Farewell (farmer) Kent.

Collinson's History of Somerset, pub. 1791.
Rev. John Farewell, minister of parish of Laverton, Frowe, during troubles of last (17th) century was sequestered from his living, but afterwards restored.
Rev. Samuel Farewell was Justice of the Peace in 1787.

Notes and Queries, Series V., Vol. 14, p. 68, July 24, 1875.
There is a Sir John Farewell mentioned in Rymer's Foedera, Vol. IX, p. 182. A relative of mine has a fine portrait by Sir Godfrey Kneller, of a Col. Farewell, who was (I have understood) a colonel in the Guards, Governor of the Tower, and a personal friend of Charles II. Arms, Sa. a chevron between three escallops argent.

P. Berney Brown,
St. Albans.

Series VII, Vol. VI., Dec. 29, 1888.
Christopher Farewell, Mayor of Totness (son of Christopher Farewell, M. P. for Dartmouth in the Long Parliament) was foremost to welcome William of Orange when he landed.

ENGLISH WILLS, CO. SOMERSET

George Farewell of Hill Bishops Co Somerset Esquire.
Will dated 18th August 1609.

To be buried in the chancel of Hallbishop church. To my wife for life my Taunton Deane lands as I have surrendered to her according to custom of the Manor and to her the Sheafe and parsonage of Hilbishop, she to permit my son and heir to hold same. My lease of the fee farm of the manor of Stillgate Co Somerset to Arthur my son on condition he surrender to my son George the clerkship of the castle of Taunton & Taunton Deane. My lands in Lamporte co Somerset being borough

English lands descendable by law to my youngest son he shall convey same to my son and heir in discharge of my promise to my brother Seymour. My son George and his wife to remain in house with my wife. To my sister Elizabeth two old Angels. To my daughter Frances an annuity of £20 out of my farm of Sowthcourte in Mayden Bradley Co Wilts & Somerset. To my daughter Dorothy £500. To my son Arthur my interest in a farm in Coldaishton Co Gloucester & £80 (bequests to poor of many parishes). To my son-in-law Thomas Norris my part of a house in Wells which I bought of him. Residue to George my son and he Executor. My two brothers John & Richard Farewell and my son in law Thomas Norris, Overseers.
Witnesses Richard Farwell, Thos. Norris, John Warner.
Proved 8th Feb. 1609-10 by Sir George Farwell Knight the Exor named.

P. C. C.

George Farewell of Hill Bishop Co Somerset Knight.
Will dated 25 July 1646.

To my daughter Dorothy Farewell £300 which is in the hands of my son John Farewell of the Inner Temple London. Mary my wife Executrix intreating her to be carefull for the good of our children, and most for them that most need our help. My son George and Mr. Thomas Norris my son in law Overseers.
Witnesses: Thomas Norris, John Nurton.
Proved 17 November 1647 by Dame Mary Farewell the relict.

P. C. C.

Arthur Farwell of Hilbishops Co Somerset.
Will dated 24th December 1624.

To be buried in the chancel of the Church of Hilbishops. To my son Arthur (bedding & Clothes). To my other son Phelippes (clothes). To my wife the use of my plate (value £90) during the life of her the said Jane my wife. Remainder to my son Arthur. To my son Phelippes my estate in a dwelling house called Fosters Court in parish of Mangersfield Co Gloucester. My wife sole Executrix. My two brothers Sir George and Sir John Farwell Knights to be overseers. To my wife £300 out of my estate in Barington.
Witnesses. Geo. Pepwall, Wm. Coppis, Thos. Penny and Henry Knight.
Proved 11th May 1625 by Jane Farwell the relict.

P. C. C.

1629 August 23rd. Administration to John Norris late husband and Executor of the Will of Jane Norris alias Farwell deceased.

John Farewell of Holbrooke Co Somerset the elder esquire.
Will dated 10 November 1605.

To be buried at discretion of my executor. My chief manor house and manor of Holbrooke in consideration of a marriage already had between my son and heir apparent James Farewell and Elizabeth his wife I have by deed dated 19th October 38 Elizabeth conveyed to my Trus-

tees, William Gifford gent, Peter Hoskyns gent and Tobias Horton Gent to the use of myself for life with remainder to the use of my said son James for life remainder to said Elizabeth for life remainder to heirs male of body of said James by his said wife, remainder to Thomas my second son, Alexander my third son, Richard my fourth son, George my fifth son, John my sixth and youngest successively intail, remainder to my own right heirs as in an indenture delivered to my said trustees as aforesaid (and other lands (described) tod escend in like manner). My two leases called Lambreth (near Taunton) and Burgins a messuage adjoining my said house and in parish of Charleton Wingrave to my son James etc (same remainders). Whereas I bought of Humphrey Quicke gent the reversion in fee of aforesaid messuage called Lambreth etc. (describes purchases of other lands). Whereas I was and am seized of an estate of inheritance in parsonage etc. of Shepton Montague Co Somerset & tythes etc. of Knowle Park bought of William Horton of Wolverton Esquire, Tobias Horton my son in law & Barbara his wife (as by indenture of 6th May 43 Elizabeth) have by my deed 13th April 3 James I conveyed to Tobias Horton of Iford Co Wilts (and others named) to the use of me for life, James my son and his heirs, Thomas my second son (and other issue as set down previously) to descend in my name and blood intail. And now as for my three sons Thomas, Alexander and George and my three daughters Elizabeth, Barbara Horton and Ursula Frampton I have already paid portions viz. To Alexander I have procured for him for life an annuity payable out of the lands of my successor of my late Office of Philiziershipp. To my son George £200 due to me by my kinsmen Oliver and Ashborne Lottesham. Of my other two sons John was at first to have a like fatherly consideration, now £100. Richard made a choice of a wandering life. My son John brought up in an Inn of Court, Inner Temple. Residue to my son James and he Executor. Overseers my brothers George and Richard Farewell.

Proved 30th October 1616 by the
Executor named. P. C. C.

Frances Farewell of Bradford Co Somerset spinster.
Will dated 7th January 1628.

To Tymothie Pepwall my kinsman all my goods and he sole executor.
Witnesses: William and Nicholas Brinsmead.

Proved 16th May 1629 by the
Executor named.

P. C. C.

Alexander Farewell of Lanerton Co Somerset.
Will dated 21 January 1644.

To my kinswoman Mary Farewell, daughter of my brother George of Wanerton my 2 Bonds £160 & £80 (to pay £100) due from my brother John Farewell of Westwood, Wilts Esquire. Said Mary sole Executrix.
Witnesses: William Reed, John Horton, Tho. Seifer.
Robert Hilliard cleric.

Proved 6th June 1648 by Mary Farewell
P. C. C.

Phillippe Farewell of Bradford Co Somerset widow.
Will dated 23rd March 1619.

To have Christian burial. To poor of several parishes. To my daughter Dorothy a bond of £50 being the first that is due from my son in law Andrew Wooton. To Margaret Farewell the daughter of my son George Farewell a similar bond. To Mary Courtney my chambermaid £20. To my daughter Norris my best silver cup. To my daughter Pepwell £5. To Elizabeth Clatter of Hillbishop 20s. To my daughter Wooton four of the bonds payable unto me by my said son in law to her and her children except her eldest son Walter. To my son John Farewell £10. and to John his son. To my sister Ales Courtney (clothes) To my daughter Frances (bedding & clothes) Residue to my son Arthur and he sole Executor.
Witnesses. James Cole, Henry Knight.

Proved 31st May 1620 by the Executor named.

P. C. C.

Christopher Farewell the elder of the City of New Sarum.
Will dated 6th May 1606.

To my brother George Farewell my mansion house I lately bought of William Bingley deceased in High Street Poole. To Symon my second son my dwelling house in Poole near the parish Church there, which I bought of John Biflett gent. To Richard my eldest son £20, etc. To Christopher my younges son £30. etc. To Susanna my only daughter, now the wife of Nicholas Yonge, linen. To John Yonge eldest son of said Nicholas, being my Godchild, a silver spoon. To all the other children of said Nicholas and Susanna that is Chrisopher, Elianor, Elizabeth and Catherine Yonge 2s 6d each. Residue to Symon my second son and he sole Executor. Oliver Powell my brother in law & Nicholas Yonge my son in law Overseers.
Witnesses. Thos Eyre, Oliver Powell, Nicholas and Henry Yonge.

Proved 1st July 1607 by the Executor named.

P. C. C.

Jo. Farewell.
No date.

My wife shall enjow the estate she brought me in and half the means which shall be recovered from Ti. Jarrerd of.....Residue of my goods to my children Arthur, George, Jon and Phillip and the child my wife is now with to be divided. My eldest son Arthur. My wife Executrix. My cousins John Farewell of the Inner Temple and Phillip Farewell my brother overseers.

Proved 15th April 1653 by Anne Farewell the relict.

P. C. C.

WASHINGBOROUGH, CO. LINCOLN
BAPTISMS

1562 Ann Fawvell 9th Novr.
1566-7 Elisabeth filia Hammond Fawuell 12 Jan.
1567 Robt. filius Nicol Fawuell 2 Nov.

1575-6 Nicolaus fil Nicol Fawuell 14 Jan.
1590 Catherina fil Willi Fawuell 8 Nov.
1594 Margetita fil Roberti Fawuel 5 Oct.
1596 Hamondus fil Thomae Fawell 31 July.
1597 Thomas fil Thomae Fawuell 3 Aug.
1597 Brigitta filio Roberti Fawuell 28 Sept.
1599 Will'us fil Thome Fawuell 7 July.

MARRIAGES

1588 Richardus Tubb et Catherina Fawuell 1 Decr.
1592-3 Robertus Fawuell et Catherina Archer 30 Jan.
1593 Johannes Burwell et Isabella Fawuell 13 Octr.
1593-4 Will'us Middlebroke et Elizabeth Fawuell 22 Jan.
1593-4 Stephanus Fawuell et Margareta Payley 24 Jan.
1596 Hamondus Fawuell et Joanna Holmes 5 July.

BURIALS

1565 Thomas Fawuel 22 Nov.
1591-2 Will'us Fawuel 7 Mar.
1591-2 Nicol' Fawuell 17 Mar.
1593 Cicilia uxor Hamondi Fawuell 17 July.
1596 Anna fil Tho Fawuell 16 Aug.
1596 Margetita fil Roberti Fawuel 10 Nov.
1598 Catherina Fawuel 22 May.
1598 Nicol Fawuell 28 July.
1598-9 Tho filius Tho Fawuel 13 Feb.
1599-1600 Xpoferus Fauvell 22nd Mar.
1606 Thomas Favell 14 Dec.
1609-10 Hamondus Fawell 27 Feb.
1639 Willyam Fawuell 25 Nov.

LINCOLN ADMINISTRATIONS

1585 Fawell, John Hemingby.

LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT

1609 Favell, Anne, Washingborough.
1628 Favell, Robert, yeoman, Washingborough.
1611 Fawvell, Stephen.

LINCOLN MARRIAGE LICENCES

1618 Novr. 26. John Vergit of Washingborough husbandman 23 & Bridget Favell spr 20 of same spr.
1622-3 Feb. 1, William Favell of Washingboro yeoman 23 & Judith Gentle of Heighington spr. 22.

ST. PAULS, LINCOLN
MARRIAGES

1628 Nov. 17 Ro. Mowberey of Bardney & Agnis Fawvell.
1629 July 7 Peter Sumpter of Branston & Mary Favill.

ENGLISH WILLS, CO. LINCOLN

Stephen Fawvell of Braunston in the county of the city of Lincoln, yeoman.
Will dated 1st April 1611.

To be buried in the church of Braunston. To the poor people of the parish xs. To the poore people of the parish of Potterhanworth wher I was borne xs.

To my brother John Fawvell £20.

To Mrs. Mary Robinson my landladye xxs. To Mr. Ephraim Robinson and to his wyfe to either of them xs.

To Elizabeth Cooke my wifes daughter xxs. To Stephen Cooke her brother xs. To Wm. Cooke another of my said wyfes children xs.

To Alic Bellamy the wyef of John Bellamy xs.

To Margret Hamond my servant £3 besides xls. which my late wyef formerly had of her which I will also shall be payd her. To Thomas Waugh my sheperd xls. To William Jellys my nephew xls. To John Halley iijs. iiijd.

To my sister Dynnys her children xxs.

All which said legasyes shall be payd by myne executours within one year after my decease.

And whereas I stand bounden together with my sewerties unto Mr. Hillingworth of Lincoln and Richard Eblewhite of Canwicke, for the payment of £125. 6s 8d dew to Roberte Cooke, Steven Cooke, Elizabeth Cooke and William Cooke, the children of Roger Cooke late of Canwick deceased, for ther portions, ans since have payed to the said Robert Cooke £45. 6s 8d in full paymeny of his sayd portion, and have also payd to the said Stephen Cooke £7. in parte payment of £30. being his portion, and there remains £23. of his portion, and to the said Elizabeth Cooke, £20. for her portion, and to the said William Cooke £30. for his portion. To the end that the same may be payd to them I will that £20. which Raphe Lampitt oweth me by his bond, £9. 16s. 0d which Bellamy oweth me by his bond, £28, which Antony John Dawber oweth me by his bond, £10. 10s 0d which John Ricroft and Edward Rycroft owe me by ther bond, £8. which William Hamond oweth me by his bond, £3. 12s 0d which Robert Paly oweth me by his bill, and 14s. which Richard Weston oweth me by his bond, £3. 12s 0d which William Kidson of Lincoln oweth me for a chalder of malt and 54s. which widow Hall of Sheepe washe oweth me shall be payed into the hands of the supervisors of my will that therewith they pay so much of the said legacies due to the said Stephen, Elizabeth and William Cooke as yet ys unpayed.

To Anne my daughter all my messuage houses lands etc. in Potterhanworth, to hold to her and the heirs of her body, and for want of such issue to remain to my other two daughters Mary and Fayth to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever. My will ys that my son in law Robert Cooke shall have the said messuage, lands etc. in Potterhanworth till my daughter Anne accomplish 18 yeares, if the said Robert live so long, paying yearly during the said term 40s. rent at the usual times unto my two said daughters Mary and Fayth to whom I give the rents of the same till my daughter Anne shall accomplish her age of 18 yeares. Robert Cooke shall have the said ferme in Potterhanworth as aforesaid conditionally that he maintain the buildings of the said messuage and all fensurers about the same in good repair.

Towardes the repair of the Church of Braunston xxs.

To Mary Mason xls.

To my sister Dynnis her children xls. besides the xxs. hereby formerly given them.

To the children of my brother in law William Jellys, other xls. to be equally devided amongst them (except William Jellis to whom I have

hereby formerly given xls). The sayd legacies to be paid within 1 year after my decease.

To Mary Fawvell my daughter £110.

To my daughter Fayth Fawvell £110.

To my daughter Anne Fawvell £80.

All the legacies given to my said daughters shall be by my supervisors put forth after £10 in the hundred upon good assurances for the same by them to be taken until my said daughters shall accomplish their ages of 18 yeares. All such interest made of the said portions (other than £3 yearly out of the same to be taken and to be bestowed on my supervisors) shall be employed towards the godly education of my children. Provided that if any of my daughters refuse to be advised by my supervisors in her or their bestowing themselves in marriage but bestow themselves unfit for their calling, that then her or they so misbehaving themselves shall have 20 marks taken from her or their portions, and shall be bestowed of the other betters respecting the advice of my supervisors.

The residue of my goods to my daughters Anne, Mary and Fayth whom I make executors.

I make Edmund Shutleworth gent, Robert Cooke my son in law, Richard Williamson of Braunston and Robert Fawvell of Washingburgh supervisors, and I give to my said son in law Robert Cooke the interest and term which I have in my said ferm I dwell in in Braunston, and of one close I have in Wahingburghe Lordship towards the bringing up of my said children, over whom I pray him to take charge.

To the other supervisors to every of them 20s. yearly to be paid out of the said interest money till my second daughter come to 18 years, the first payment to begin at the end of one year after my decease.

Witnesses: Brian Smyth, Tho. Camme, Nicholas Robinson and Richard Aubone.

Proved 24 August 1611 and administration committed to Richard Williamson and Robert Favell two of the Supervisors.
Lincoln Consistory Court.

Thomas Fauell of Washingburgh Co Lincol yeoman.
Will dated 7th December 4 James I (1571)

To be buried in churchyard of Washingburgh. To Agnes my wife the use of all my hands and house in Washingburgh except one cottage called Pondgarthe house where the widow Skepper now dwelleth, for and towards the maintenance of my children during the nonage of my heir.

To Robert Fauell, my yongest son, £12 at his age of 18.

To Agnes Fauell, my eldest daughter, £20 at 21 or marriage.

To my youngest daughter Cycely Fauell £20 at 21 or marriage.

To William Fauell my eldest son and heir all my houses and lands in Washingburgh at 21. My cottage called Pondgarthe shall remain in the use and occupieng of Hamman Fauell my father during his life, and after his decease that Joane Fauell my mother in law shall have her dwelling there. The cottage after the death of my father and mother shall remain to my youngest son Robert Fauell.

I make Agnes my wife executrix and Gearge Mason and William Eastland supervisors, and I give them 10s apeece.

Proved 30th Jany. 1606-7 by the executrix named.
Lincoln Consistory Court.

Bond by

Katherine Favell of Washingvurgh co Lincoln widow, Thomas Foster of Heighington husbandman, and Francis Pickering of Washingburgh yeaoman dated 20 February 1628, that the said Katherine will truly administer the goods of Robert Favell of Washingburgh, her late husband deceased.

Witnesses. Tho Hunsworth, Matth. Leake, Robert Smyth.

Lincoln Consistory Court.

Anne Favell of Washingburgh, widow.

Nuncupative Will 24th November 1609.

To her daughter Ann Rainton two shillinges.

To Bridgett the daughter of Robert Favell her greatest brasse pott.

The rest of her goods unto the said Robert Favell her sonne. (sic)

Witnesses. Robert Fowler, Edward Baite & Theodor Archer.

Proved 13th February 1609 and execution was committed to Robert Favell "to well and truly execute and perform the last will and testament of Anne Favell of Washingburgh widow his sister" (sic.)

Lincoln Consistory Court.

John Fawell of Hemingbie Co Lincoln.

31st March 1585. Administration of the Goods of John Fawell of Hemingbie deceased was granted to Margaret Fawell his relict.

Lincoln Consistory Court.

Jennett Favell of Washingburghe Co Lincoln Widow.

Will dated 7th December 1611.

To be buried in the Churchyarde of Washingburghe as neare as may be to Hamond Favell my husband deceased.

To William Favell sonne of Thomas Favell deceased a standinge beddstead etc.

To Robert Favell sonne of Thomas Favell a paire of quernes which are in the house of George Codd etc.

To Cicilie Favell my best neckinger etc.

To John Codd, son of George Codd. To Elizabeth Harvester wife of John Harvester. To Nicholas Wells. To Bridget Favell daughter of Robert Favell my best hatt. To Anne Favell daughter of Robert Favell my second best neckinger. To Grace Archer. To Elizabeth Harvester daughter of John Harvester. To Anne Vickers widow. To Margerie Wright. To Margaret Wright.

The residue of my goods to George Codd of Washingburghe whom I make sole Executor.

Witnesses: Edward Smyth, Robert Lacy, Henrie Brown and Watters Wright.

Proved 13th December 1611 by the Executor named. Lincoln Consistory Court.

ENGLISH WILLS, CO. NORFOLK

The Will of John Farwell of Gaywood

Dated 14th December 1578

mentions his wife Elizabeth and his sons Thomas and George

Annes Sparks his servant
Alice Tuney (or Finey) do
property at Bawsey
(As Gaywood is out of the Rainham district a full abstract has not been made.)
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry 1570-78 page 576

Will of William Farewell of Bittering
Dated 6th December 1566
TO be buried at Beetly
" poor of Beetly & Bittering 20s
" John Farwell my son property in Beetly & Bittering
" after my decease of Alice my wife
" Elizabeth my daughter a house & close in the Fairstead
" Amye my daughter house & 4 acres of land
If children die then
To my brother John Farwell the property given to them
" my brother Robert's children & my brother John's children 6s 8d each.
" my sister Jafferye Farwell's wife 20-
" children of Margaret Pepper & John Hewytt 6s 8d each
" " " Robert Rode & John Rode 6s 8d each

Witness John Hewitt clerk parson of Bittering
Arthur Skarlett gent: Thomas Barrett,
John Rode, John Farwell, Richard Clarke
Proved 24th January 1566-7
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry 1565-9 p. 133

Will of Margaret Farwell of Little Walsingham widow
Dated 30th November 1557
To Richard Westehawe my great basin
" John Farwell late son of Edmond Farwell my son deceased six feather beds &c (here follows a long list of household goods) at 21
If he dies same to go to his sister Elizabeth at 21
To William Fenne 2 feather beds
" Thomas Fenne 1 do do
" Richard Westehaugh 2 do do
" Johan Nycolson 3-4
Richard Westehawe & William Fenne to be executors.

Witnesses John Johnson Edmond Burdowe
Thomas Fenn Margaret Mantlye
Margaret Hawker
Item I give all my lands &c in North Barsham to said John Farwell & his issue & in default to Elizabeth his sister & her issue & in default to remain to Thomas Farwell my "neve"
Proved 4th March 1557-8
References: Norwich Archdeaconry 1557-62 page 545

Will of Thomas Farewell of Martin Raynham
Husbandman
Dated 4th January 1556-7
To be buried in Martin Raynham "near my father & mother"
"Agnes my wife all goods & chattels she brought to me a cow &c & my house called Constantine Willes in Rainham Martin for her life for

her jointure & dower of all other my lands and tenements in Raynham Martin. After her death I give the same to my son Richard Fayrewall

To Anne my daughter 1 cow &c
" Richard my son 2 horses, a cart &c
" Robert my son 3 horses a cart &c
" Robert & his heirs for ever my house where I now dwell late Narborowes with its lands both free and bond he to pay Peter Farwall one of my sons £4
John Farwall the younger one other of my sons £4
John Farwall my oldest son £5
Anne my daughter a combe of wheat & 5/
Agnes my daughter do do
Alice my daughter do do
Rose my daughter do do
Christian my daughter do do
Eme my daughter do do

My sons Richard & Robert to have my lease lands & they to be my executors

Mister Nicholas parson of St. Margaret Raynham to be supervisor

Witnesses:— Robt Nicolles clerk Lawrence Russell clerk
Willm Sprle Willm Ankes clerk
Thomas Shargell

Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry 1553-8 page 116

Will of John Farwell of Brislye Norfolk
Husbandman
Dated 3rd November 1545

To the High Alter of Testerton 2s
" every householder there 4d
" John Anguysh of Walsingham "my nesce" shall deliver to my executors my obligation that Thomas Townshend is bound in
" John Anguyshe's 3 children 12d each
" Elyn Mayde 12d
" William Yerynge 3s/4d

Sir Robert Oldman parson of Testerton & Henry Foxe to be executors

Witnesses Sir William Flynt parson of Brysley
John Wilson & Thomas Crage

Proved 18th January 1545-6

Ref: Norwich Archdeaconry 1545-51 page 31

Will of Thomas Farwell of Little Walshingham
Dated 8th March 1547-8

To be buried in the churchyard of Little Walshingham by my son Edmond

Margaret my wife to have my house called the Bull & 30 acres of land &c in Little Walsingham for her life & then to John Farwell the son of Edmund Farwell my son at 22 he paying to Henry his brother £6 & to Elizabeth his sister £6 and to the child which Julyan the wife of Edmond my son is with £6

All my household stuff & chattels to my wife Margaret.

I appoint my wife Margaret & John Fenne my brother in law my executors.

I give to Julyan my daughter 5 marks after my wife's decease

Witnesses:—John Angus Willm Lath Myles Malbye

Proved 16 June 1548
Ref: Norwich Archdeaconry 1545-51 page 194

Will of Robert Faierwall of South Raynham
Dated 29th September 1530
To be buried in South Rainham
" High Alter there 12d
" Cathedral church of Norwich 12d
" church of St. Martin Sth Raynham a pixt price 5/
" Rose my wife all my houses tenements &c free & bond which I have purchased & bought of my father Robert Fayerwall late of Sth Raynham, 5 acres of land I bought of Sir Gregory Fayerwall & of my mother by her life days, 5 roods of land I bought of Jaffery Johnson of Weasenham to pay my debts & to find my poor children.
" Rose my wife all my grain corn &c and she to be executrix
Witness:— Sir Robert Dight Vicar of Raynham St. Martin
Sir Henry Mrshe Vicar of Sporle
Walker ( ) Willm Smith
(no proof recorded)
Ref. Norwich Archdeaconry 1529-36 page 99

Will of John Fayrwall of St. Martin Raynham
Dated 20th day of October 14 Henry 8th
To High Alter of Rainham Martin 2s/
" Sepulchre light there 12d
" St. Martin's light 12d
" Margaret my wife my house & contents for life than to Thomas my son & John his son
Residue to Thomas my son whom I make executor
Proved 29th July 1523
Ref: Norwich Archdeaconry 1520-29 page 177

The will of Joon Faxwell of Castleacre dated 28th July 1521 refers to her late husband William Faxwell.
(This testatrix was at the date of her will the wife of John Flood)

Will of Robert Farwell of East Dearham Thaxter
Dated 7th April 1583
To be buried in Churchyard of East Dearham
I devise the house I now dwell in to Cycely my wife for life. Then to George my son upon condition he pays to my daughter Elizabeth Farwell £10 unto the poor of E. Dereham 20/& unto my syster Avys Fosdyke 20/
To my brother John Farwell 20/ & to William Pepper my nephewe 20Φ & to Cycely Pepper my niece 6/8
I give unto my daughter Elizabeth 1 pightle & 6 acres of copyhold land which I hold of the Manor of Oldhall in E. Dearham
I give to Cycely my wife George Farwell my son Elizabeth my daughter my household stuffe &c All cattle and cam to my wife she to give 1 combe of wheat to the poor
To my wife & son George crops growing upon 5-1/2 acres in Hoe Norfolk
Residue to son George whom I appoint my Executor & make Henrie Mowtinge of East Dearham supervisor & give him 20/
Witnesses Wm Womocke John Wood Willm Mowtinge

John Johnson Willm Beales William Skarlett
Proved 11 July 1583
Reference Norwich Consistory Court 1583 p. 85

Will of John Farwell of Gressenhall Norfolk Husbandman
Dated 16th June 1599
I give my body to be buried in Gressenhall Churchyard
to my son Robert Farwell a bedstead &c
All the rest of my goods to Thomas Whytinge & Margaret his wife whom I make my Executors upon condition that the said Thomas Whytinge give bond for £20 to Chrystopher Shene of Gressenhall for the maintenance of Katheryn Farwell my wife for her life as if does not do so within 10 days of my decease & carry out said condition then gift to him & his said wife to be void & then I give the same to my said wife Katherine & make her Executrix
Witnesses Rychard Barne Edward Chamberlyne
Proved 7 July 1599
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1599 p. 397

Will of Richard Farewell of Little Walsingham Tailor
Dated 16 May 3rd James 1st (1605)
I give to Elizabeth Farewell my wife the copyhold house & houses where I dwell for life then to Richard Farewell my son & if he die before his mother without male heir then to Elizabeth Farewell my daughter & if she die without heir then to John Wynne the son of Elizabeth my wife.
My wife to pay to John Markall of Lit Walsingham £30 for my two said children at 21 viz Richard £10 & Elizabeth £20
If they both die before 21 than same to Marke Wynne John Wynne & Annie Wynne my wifes children
My wife to have interest of the said £30 until divided
I give to Marke Wynne & John Wynne £5 at 24
" " " Annie Wynne 40/ at 21
" " " Peter Farewell my father 16/ yearly for his life
" " " Agnes Hareyson my Goddaughter 10/ at 21
Elizabeth my wife to be sole Executrix & John Markall supervisor
Residue to wife
(Wife to do every necessary thing in two months or lose her interest &c in that event John Markall to be Executor
Witnesses Francis Read John Basse William Edwards.
Proved 18 June 1605
(A long wordy will of several pages.)
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1605 p. 202

Nuncupative Will of Robert Fairewall alias Farewell of Weston
Dated 28th December 1607
To the poor of Weston 5/
All his clothes to a brother in law of his dwelling in Oxwicke
To Agnes Chorie his maidservant 10/
All the rest of his estate to Alice his wife whom he made his Executrix
Witnesses Christopher Englande clark Edmund Howsez Martha Adams
Proved 11 January 1607-8
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1607 p. 247

Will of Alice Fairewall alias Farwell of Weston
Dated 11th January 1607-8

I give to Agnes Chorie the bed on which she lieth &c &c
" 1 cowe between Henry Sharpens children
" Susan Sharpen a skep of bees
" Cicelye Sharpen a peticote & 5/
" Robert Sharpen my grandchild a combe of rye my dun bollock &c &c my brass pot & kettles &c
" Mistress England my great cauldron
" the other 3 children of my son William Sharpen 1 cowe
" my daughter in law Elizabeth Sharpen 1 bed
" my daughter Henry Sharpen's wife 1 st of hemp & 1 st of wool
" Margaret England my best pillowe
I give to Henry Sharpen my son in law 10/
" my daughter Elizabeth Sharpen my goune
" goodwife Cooke a peticote &c
" George House 3/4
" each of my godchildren 12d apiece
" the poor maid at Dodmans a coife
" Martyn Barrett 3/4
" Jane Mislebrooke a platter
" Martha Adams a platter
" my daughter in law Elizabeth Sharpen half a cheese &c
" my brother Bunne my husbands saddle
" his son Thomas my husbands best shirt &c
" Mary Archer my best neckerchief
Residue to my son in law Henry Sharpen whom I make my sole Executor
Witnesses:—Xpofer England clerk & John Cooke
(Signed with a mark)
Proved 20 February 1607-8
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1607 page 247

Will of John Farwell of Gt Bytteringe Norfolk Yeoman
Dated 3rd June 1614
I give to the parish of Betelie 13s/ 4d
" to poor of Betelie & Gt Bitteringe 6s/8d
" Miles Farwell my son all my lands lieing at or near Mottes in Gt Bitteringe & on the north part of the way there called Pitgate
I will my son William Farwell shall have the use of said land till my son Miles is 21 William to maintain Miles & put him to some trade & also to pay to Lidia my wife 40/ yearly till Miles is 21
I give to my son William the tenement I dwell in with the houses &c pertaining thereto & all my unbequeathed lands upon condition he pays to my daughters Elizabeth & Agnes £10 each
(Clauses providing for property to go to Elizabeth if default made in paying legacies)
I give to my sons William & Miles my shop gear & implements of my trade of linen weaver & my biggest brown cow
Residue to Lidia my wife whom I make sole Executrix

Witnesses:— Christopher Neave John Gitting George Rudd
John Billing George Wells
Proved 10 June 1614 by Executrix

Ref. Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1607 p. 247

Will of Richard Farwell of Flitcham Sheppard
Dated 25th July 1635
I give to Robert Farwell my son £10 & a black horse colt
" Mary my daughter £4
" Barbara my daughter £4 & £6 I owe her for sheep
" William my son 2s/6d
" my children Richard Philipp Edward & Alice Farwell £10 apiece at 21 for securing which I have surrendered 5 acres of copyhold land to Alice my wife
Residue to Alice my wife whom I make sole Executrix
(Signed with his mark)
Witnesses:— Thomas Thornly Phillip Howling Nicholas Ward Robert Farwell
Proved 6th August 1635 by Alice Farwell widow & relict
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court 1635 page 47

Will of Richard Farwell of Beetlye
Dated 24th April 1540
To Robert my eldest son 13s/4d
John my son 13s/4d
John Farwell the younger 13/4
Anne my daughter 6/8
Margaret my daughter 6/8
Avis my daughter 6/8
William my son my cart plough 2 mares &c
Margaret my wife my crops & household stuff & the residue of my estate
Witnesses:— John Hewett Robt? ibm Richd Barrett Johanne Reed
Proved 10th June 1540
Ref: Norwich Archdeaconry 1536-45 page 116

William Farewell of Totnes Co Devon clothier
Will dated 4th April 1654
To poor of Darlington £5. to be distributed by Allen Searle the elder & Nicholas Tucker. To poor of Totnes £5. To my cousin Joseph Coombes five children namely William Katharine, Joseph, Thomas and John £10 each. To Peter, Edward, Giles, John and William Ewens sons of my sister Joane Ewens £5 each. To Edward Edwards son of my sister Margaret Edwards £5. To Christopher Lock £5. To Mary Coltons three children she had by her first husband Richard Follett vizt Richard, Mary and Annes £5 each. To Christopher Edwards 40s. To Henry Farwell son of my brother Henry £5. To Mary Kelligo wife of Robert Kelligo £5. To my cousin Richard Hornabrooke 40s. To Nicholas Tucker 40s. To Richard, Grace and Anne children of Nicholas Tucker deceased 40s. each. To Mary Farewell daughter of my cousin Christopher Farewell £20 and to all his other children £5 each. To Mr. Christophe Parre of Exon £5. To Agnes Vinecomb wife of John Vinecomb of Kinne £5. To Joane Hannaford and Elizabeth Short daughters of my brother Christopher Farewell £5 each. To Elizabeth Bowhay £5 and to her two daughters £10 each. To Joane Ratcliffe sister of Joane (?Joseph) Combe £5. To John Come brother of said Joseph £5 and to his sister Anne Combe £5. To Edith Pilson £10, it to remain in the hand of said Joseph Coome. To John Farewell son of Thomas £20 at 21. To George

Bullock £5. To Thomas Torring my apprentice 20s. To my cousin Christopher Farewell £20. None of these legacies to be paid until 6 months after death of Anne my wife. To my wife the house I dwell in and the rents of all my messuages and lands in Totnes and Darlington for life remainder to my cousin Joseph Coombes he paying to Margaret Bardons an annuity of 50s and to Edith Pilson daughter of said Margaret an annuity of 40s. To my sister Joane Ewens £5. To William Coombe son of said Joseph (reversion of two closes) and to Christopher Farwell son of my cousin Christopher Farwell jointly. To Edward Ewens son of said Joane Ewens the reversion of ground called Emmets. Residue to my kinsman Joseph Coombes and he Exor. Overseers my cousin Christopher Farewell and Nicholas Tucker. Witnesses Wm. Putmat, Samuel Putt, and Php. Moore.

Proved 19th June 1654 by the Executor named.

P. C. C.

Alice Farwell of Darlington Co Devon

Will dated 5th February 1653.

To Henry Farwell my son a horse etc. To Mary Kellagore my daughter 4 silver spoons, To Margaret Ford my daughter (clothes). To William Ford a cow. To Grace Edwards a bed etc. To Robert Kellagore son of Robert looms. To Elizabeth Kellagore daughter of Robert, a coate and waistcoat etc. To Henry Farwell, son of Henry, a cloak. To Rebecca Ford daughter of William Ford, a silver spoon. Residue to Sarah Ford daughter of William Ford, and William Ford Executor.

Proved 10th March 1653-4 by the Executor named.

P. C. C.

John Fardwell of Nutthall Co Notts, Knight.

Will dated 21 October 1647.

To be buried at discretion of my executrix. To my son Charles all my land in St. Pulchers without Newgats London, and the lease in trust for him at age of 24 years. If he die without heirs of body then to my son John, my son James and to my right heirs. To my son James all my copyhold lands in Lambeth and Norwood Co Surrey and £300. at 21. To my daughter Phillipp £400 at 21 or marriage. To my son John £500 at 21 (with cross remainders). To my only sister Mrs. Phillipp Winter a ring. To my old servant John Horne 20 nobles a year for life. Residue to my wife and she sole executrix. My nephew Arthur Fardwell of Lincolns Inn and my cousin Hugh Norris of London Merchant Overseers. Witnesses: John Hill, Rector of Nutthall, Francis Slater, Henry Chambers.

Proved 26 January 1648 by Dame Fardwell the relict.

P. C. C.

HENRY FARWELL

DESCENDANTS

Number

ABBOTT
Benjamin Labaree[7] 2630
Betty Jane[10] 5409
Charles Henry[7] . . . 2632
Frank Lindsey[8] . . . . . see 2629
George Henry[8] . . see 2629
Isaac Edwin[7] 2629
Mary Elizabeth[8] . . . . see 2629
Mary Jane[7] 2633
Susan Alice[8] . . . . see 2629
Susan Amanda[7] 2631
Susie M.[8] . . . . . see 2632

ADAMS
Abel[6] 728
+Adelbert Kendrick[9] 4205
Alice[6] 721
Archelaus[6] 727
Belle[10] 5093
+Cora Frances[9] 4206
Cordelia S.[8] 2963
Cynthia H.[8] 2967
Diantha V.[8] 2966
+Edna Lillian[10] 5096
Edward[6] 724
Edwin[8] 2961
Edwin[9] 4208
Ella[9] 4210
Frank[10] 5092
Hannah[6] 726
Harry[9] 4531
Hazel[10] 5094
Ida[8] 3496
John[6] 731
John[9] 4209
Jonathan[6] 722
+Kendrick S.[8] 2965
Laura[10] 5091
Laura L.[8] 2964
Leland Lepper[10] 5097
Levi D.[8] 2968
+Mertie Frances[10] 5095
Milo J.[8] 2969
Peter[6] 725
Samuel[6] 729
+Sarah[6] 723
Sarah[6] 730
Seth[9] 4207
+Seth O.[8] 2962
Submit[6] 720
+William Henry[9] 4204

Number

ADSIT
Alpha Eleanor[10] 5142
Charlotte Eliza[8] 2993
Clara Ruth[10] 5137
Dora[8] 2995
Dora Rosalind[10] . . . 5141
Dorothy Louise[10] 5143
+Elijah Rolla[8] 2992
+Eunice Sabina[8] 2988
+Frank Erwin[9] 4249
George Eliakim[8] 2991
Grace Frances[10] 5135
Grace May[9] 4250
Jessie Edith[10] 5138
Maude Elsie[10] 5140
Mildred Alice[10] 5139
+Nancy Maria[8] 2989
Phila S.[8] 2994
Rolla Elijah[10] 5136
+Selah Farwell[8] 2990
+William Selah[9] 4248

ALBRIGHT
Adon Albert[11] 5671

ALDRICH
Flora[9] 4244
Phila[9] 4245

ALLEN
Benjamin[6] 1533
+Betsey[6] 1531
Caleb[6] 1537
+Charles[6] 1535
Douglas Carl[10] 5489
Elizabeth[7] 2614
Fanny[6] 1534
+Fanny[6] 1539
Hannah[6] 1536
Harold Fred[10] 5487
Harriet White[7] 2621
James[6] 1541
James[7] 2617
Joseph[7] 2615
Louis Holden[7] 2623
Lucia Putnam[7] 2616
Luke[6] 1538
Lydia[6] 1542
Maria Huntley[7] 2620
Maria Mills[7] 2619
+Peggy[6] 1532
Robert Rand[7] 2622
Sophia[6] 1540

Number

ALLEN—Con.
Stephen Ives[10] 5488
Twin daughters[7] . . . 2618

ALTON
Amelia[8] 3120
Andrew Milton[8] . . . 3119
+Betsey[7] 1824
Betsey Victoria[8] 3115
+Carter E.[7] 1830
Catherine Elizabeth[8] 3127
Celona[8] 3099
Charles[8] 3142
+Charles Elliott[7] 1827
Charles Leonard[8] . . 3123
Charley[8] 3132
Cordelia[8] 3102
Darius[8] 3140
+David Farwell[7] 1821
David T., jr.[8] 3103
Edward[8] 3117
Eley[8] 3129
Eliza[8] 3144
Emma Jane[8] 3133
Etta[8] 3121
Eva[8] 3130
Eva[8] 3137
Francina[8] 3128
Fremond[8] 3138
Gertrude[8] 3148
Harriet[8] 3100
Ida M.[8] 3116
Ina[8] 3136
Infant[8] 3107
J. Orlando[8] 3106
Jane Eliza[8] 3126
Jennie[8] 3145
+Lucy[7] 1823
Lucy[8] 3134
Maggie[8] 3147
Mancel Delancy[8] . . . 3131
+Marcus[7] 1829
Marcus[8] 3124
Mary Ann[8] 3105
Mary Viola[8] 3125
Matilda[8] 3118
+Miles[7] 1828
Miles M.[8] 3122
Nathan A.[8] 3141
+Nathan Alva[7] 1826
Russell[8] 3143
+Salona[7] 1820
Sarah[8] 3135
Walter[8] 3139
+Walter Scott[7] 1825
Warren[8] 3104
+William[7] 1822
William Benton[8] . . . 2108

Number

ALTON—Con.
William J.[8] 3101
Willis[8] 3146

ANNABLE
Albert Paige[10] 5522
+Alice Louise[9] 4779
+Angela Dean[9] 4778
Bessie Gertrude[9] 4778
Carlton Gardner[10] 5524
Edith Gertrude[10] ... 5526
+Edwin Walter[9] 4777
Helen Louise[10] 5525
Lawrence Farwell[10] 5523
Mabel Della[10] 5527
Neil Edwin[10] 5521

APPLEBY
Jessica Luther[9] 4859
Ralph Luther[9] 4860

APPLETON
Benjamin[6] 979
Eunice[6] 983
Lucy[6] 986
Nathaniel, jr.[6] 977
Nathaniel, jr.[6] 978
Oliver[6] 982
Sarah[6] 981
Sarah[6] 980
Susanna[6] 980
Susanna[6] 985

ATCHERSON
Alice M.[9] 4909
Cora E.[9] 4910
Emily Florence[10] 5591
Eunice May[10] 5593
Hazel Claire[10] 5589
Lois Louise[10] 5592
Myrtle Evelyn[10] ... 5590
+Walter Merrill[9] 4911

ATHERTON
Arthur David[8] 3412
Ella Farwell[8] 3410
William Allen[8] 3411

ARTLEY
R. Phillips[11] ... see 5073

ATWILL
Bridget[6] 1317
Child[7] ..... see 1313
Ebenezer[6] 1318
James[6] 1320
John[6] 1313
Jonathan[6] 1316
Josiah R.[6] 1319
Nathan[6] 1315
William Cummings[6] 1314

AYER
+Elizabeth[9] 4575
Elizabeth[10] 5382
Hannah Gilbert[10] .. 5378

Number

AYER—Con.
+James Bourne[9] 4574
James Bourne, jr.[10] 5377
John Palfrey[10] 5379
+Mary Farwell[9] 4572
Mary Farwell[10] 5381
Nathaniel Farwell[9] 4573
Susannah[10] 5380

BABBAGE
Sarah Jane[8] ..... see 2649

BACON
Abigail[6] 1032
Caroline Frances[8] 3559
Charles[8] 3565
Child[6] 1161
Clara Elizabeth[8] ... 3567
Columbus[7] 2197
Ebenezer F.[8] 3562
+Ebenezer Farwell[6] 1030
+Ebenezer Farwell[7] 2198
Edwin[8] 3566
Eveline[7] 2199
Frances[6] 1029
Jacob[6] 1158
James K.[8] 3564
John H.[8] 3561
John Hancock[7] 2201
Jonathan Jewett[6] 1162
Julia A.[7] 2200
Mary[6] 1159
Rebecca[6] 1160
Samuel Adams[7] 2202
William[6] 1031
William H.[8] 3563

BAGG
Rachel Gould[8] 3247
Samuel Farwell[8] ... 3245
Sophie[8] 3246

BAKER
Igretta[10] 5120
Serona[10] 5121

BAILEY
Beatrice Janice[10] ... 5108
Edward DeWitt[10] .. 5103
Flora Grace[10] 5107
Florence Lucile[10] ... 5106
Harold C.[10] 5105
Lelia M.[10] 5102
Sheldon Rollin[10] ... 5104

BALDWIN
Caroline Farwell[8] .. 3358
Edward Lincoln[9] ... 4525
Emma Caroline[9] ... 4523
Florence[8] 3610
Frank[9] 4520
Frank Otis[9] 4521
Frederick[8] 3608
Frederick William[9] 4522

Number

BALDWIN—Con.
George[8] 3609
George Edward[9] ... 4519
Hattie Florence[9] ... 4524
+Henry Jackson[8] 3359
Mary Bartlett[9] 4526
+Otis Lincoln[8] 3360
William Henry[9] 4518

BALLOU
+Hosea Starr, jr.[9] ... 4533
+Luther Farwell[9] ... 4532
Luther Farwell, jr.[10] 5363
Marion[10] 5366
Nancy[10] 5364
Philip Holden[10] 5365

BANCROFT
+Abigail[5] 349
Benjamin[6] 1113
Charles[6] 1094
Chloe[6] 1055
+Col. Ebenezer[5] 348
Ebenezer, jr.[5] 1059
+Elizabeth[5] 347
Elizabeth[6] 1053
Elizabeth[6] 1109
+Hepzibah[5] 354
Hepzibah[6] 1095
Isaac[6] 1105
+James[5] 351
James, jr.[6] 1092
John[6] 1093
+Jonathan[5] 353
Jonathan, jr.[6] 1104
Joseph Farwell[6] 1060
+Lois[5] 352
Lois[6] 1099
Lucinda[6] 1110
Lucy[6] 1057
Lucy[6] 1090
Lucy[6] 1096
Martha[6] 1106
Mary[6] 1096a
Mary[6] 1107
Mary Dandridge[6] .. 1058
Polly[6] 1091
Rebecca[6] 1056
+Sarah[5] 350
Sarah[6] 1111
Susannah[6] 1054
Thomas[6] 1098
Timothy[5] 346
Timothy[6] 1089
Timothy[6] 1097
Timothy[6] 1108
Timothy[6] 1112

BANKWITZ
Charles Philipp[10] ... 5282
Elizabeth Farwell[10] 5281

BABRER
Adelbert Farwell[8] .. 3513
Carrie Louise[8] 3512

Number

BARBER—Con.
Edith Loraine[8]..... 3515
+Frederic Delos[8].... 3514
Frederic Delos, jr.[9]..... 4627
Lawrence Foster[9].. 4624
Marian Farwell[10].. 5328a
Ralph Farwell[9].... 4625
Robert Barton[9].... 4626

BARNES
+Bertha Farwell[10]... 4947
+Frank William[10]... 4950
Marjorie Montague[11]..... 5615
Marjorie Wallace[10]..... 4948
Nellie Mallard[10]... 4949
Wallace White[11]... 5614

BARRON
Eliseus[5]..... 425
Elizabeth[5]..... 421
Isaac[5]..... 424
Jane[5]..... 419
Joanna[5]..... 426
Lydia[5]..... 427
Martha[5]..... 416
Mary[5]..... 417
Olive[5]..... 422
Rhoda[5]..... 423
Sarah[5]..... 418
Susanna[5]..... 420

BABTLETT
Alpha S.[8]..... 2816
Augustus N.[9]..... 4087
Caroline[8]..... 2814
Charles L.[8]..... 2815
Edson[9]..... 4084
Eliza Ann[8]..... 2820
Ephriam Farwell[8].. 2819
+Frederick Augustus[8]..... 2817
George Edmund[9].. 4083
Henry E.[9]..... 4088
Hosea E.[9]..... 4086
Increase Sumner[8].. 2821
James H.[9]..... 4085
Sally C.[8]..... 2818
Susan A.[9]..... 4082
Warren L.[9]..... 4081

BARTLEY
Mark Luther[8]..... 3813

BATES
Charles Lincoln[8]... 2893
Deborah[4]..... 115
Edward[4]..... 116
+Elizabeth[3]..... 22
Elizabeth[4]..... 122
Frederick[8]..... 2890
George[8]..... 2894
Gilbert[10]..... 5099
Hannah[4]..... 117
Harriet[8]..... 2892
Isabella[8]..... 2891
+John[3]..... 21
John[4]..... 119

Number

BATES—Con.
Jonathan[4]..... 120
+Lydia[3]..... 23
+Mary[3]..... 20
Mary[4]..... 118
Mildred[10]..... 5098
Rebecca[3]..... 25
Robert[4]..... 121
+Sarah[3]..... 24

BATCHELDER
George Frederick[7].. 2643
Jane Moore[7]..... 2641
Lucretia[7]..... 2642

BEACH
Enos[9].....see 3060
Fred[9].....see 3060
Milo[9].....see 3060
Walter[9].....see 3060

BEANE
Alyeene[9]..... 4848
Claud[9]..... 4847
Ivan[9]..... 4849

BEDTELYON
Henry Wentworth[11].... 5795
Richard Austin[11]... 5796

BELL
Dorothy Franklin[9]. 4578

BEMIS
Alan Cogswell[10].... 5331
+Albert Farwell[9].... 4473
+Alice[9]..... 4475
Alice[10]..... 5332
Faith[10]..... 5330
Fanny Ann[9]..... 4464
Farwell Gregg[10].... 5329
John Richardson[10] 5334
Judson[10]..... 5333
Judson Cogswell[9].. 4472
+Judson Moss[8]..... 3308
Judson Stephen[9]... 4466
Marjorie Delight[10]. 5335
+Maude[9]..... 4474
+Mary Hepsey[8]..... 3307
Miriam Farwell[9]... 4465
+Stephen Allen[8]..... 3306

BENEDICT
Alfred Franklin[8]... 3808
Charles Edgar[8].... 3811
Frederick Jay[8]..... 3809
Herbert Leland[8]... 3812
Ida G.[8]..... 3810

BENJAMIN
Children[8].....see 1686

BENNETT
Bessie May[10]..... 5172
Dwight[10]..... 5174
Leona Belle[10]..... 5175
Margaret Lois[10].... 5171
Mary Elizabeth[10].. 5170
Vincent Edward[10].. 5173

Number

BENSON
Arthur Herbert[10]... 4999
Ella Gertrude[10].... 4998

BENT
+Abel Dirgy[7]..... 1797
Adelaide L.[8]..... 3059
Adeline E.[7]..... 1800
Alferetta Malvina[8]..... 3061
Byron D.[9]..... 4297
Darius Green[8]..... 3036
Deborah Caroline[8]..... 3039
+Evans, Major[7]..... 1801
Frances[8]..... 3042
+Hannah[7]..... 1802
Hannah Falcorna[8] 3041
+Henrietta[8]..... 3038
Ida[8]..... 3056
+Ilona[7]..... 1799
Lauretta Elnora[8]... 3060
+Lemuel Mason[7].... 1804
Letta F.[9]..... 4308
Lovina[8]..... 3040
Major[8]..... 3055
+Milo Green[7]..... 1806
+Orrin M.[8]..... 3058
+Peter, jr.[7]..... 1796
+Peter III[8]..... 3037
Relief-(Leafie)[7].... 1803
Sarah[8]..... 3054
Sophia[8]..... 3052
+Tamar[7]..... 1798
Theresa[8]..... 3051
Warren Walker[7]... 1805
Warren G.[8]..... 3053

BERRY
+Henrietta Baber[8]... 3736
Infant[8]..... 3734
Infant[8]..... 3735

BICKFORD
Dorothy[10]..... 5214
Franklin Armand[10] 5216
Harrison Howe[10]... 5221
John Crossman[10]... 5215
Miriam[10]..... 5217
Richard Hebard[10].. 5219
Roger Murray[10].... 5220
Sarah Marjorie[10]... 5218

BILLINGS
Charles Jason[8]..... 3880
Edward Horatio[8]... 3878
Frederick[8]..... 3881
Laura[8]..... 3879
Sophia Farwell[8].... 3882

BIRDSELLE
Elsie Leona[10]..... 5575
Frederick[10]..... 5576
Vernon[10]..... 5574

BIRT
Alta F.[9]..... 4283
Earl Arthur[9]..... 4284
Ella L.[9]..... 4282
Emma[9]..... 4278

Number

BIRT—Con.
George H.[9] 4277
Lee H.[9] 4280
Lulla[9] 4276
Nellie M.[9] 4281
William E.[9] 4275
Willie Dale[9] 4279

BLANCHABD
+Abigail[6] 1596
Charles[6] 1597
+Elizabeth[6] 1598
+Grace[6] 1594
+Rebecca[6] 1593
+Sophia[6] 1595

BLODGET
Molly[7] 1705
Nehemiah[5] 296
Oliver[5] 2965
Zaccheus[5] 294

BLOOD
Abel[6] 668
Ann[6] 632
Anna[6] 669
Anna[6] 671
Benjamin[6] 627
Deborah[6] 629
Edmund[6] 628
Elizabeth[6] 665
Eunice[6] 626
Joshua[6] 630
Mary[6] 674
Moses[6] 667
Nathaniel[6] 672
Rachel[6] 631
Rachel[6] 670
Sarah[6] 666
Sewall[6] 673

BOSTON
Frederick Lawrence[10] 5468
Henry Farwell[10] 5467

BOUTELLE
Abby Marshall[8] 3345
Amy Farwell[9] 4509
Charles Augustus[8] 3343
+Doreas Wetherbee[8] 3348
+Frank Lyman[8] 3350
George Farwell[8] 3344
Mary Hill[8] 3347
Nathaniel George[8] 3346
Ralph Upton[9] 4508
+Rebecca Emily[8] 3349

BOWERS
Elizabeth[7] 2741
Jesse Augustus[7] 2742
Mary Farwell[7] 2740

BOWLER
Helen Josephine[11] 5691
Farwell[11] 5690

Number

BRACKETT
Anna L.[8] ..... see 2642
Carrie A.[8] ..... see 2642
Clara L.[8] ..... see 2642
Henry B.[8] ..... see 2642

BRANSON
Albert[10] ..... see 2876
Clinton[10] ..... see 2876
Dwight Chase[9] ..... see 2876
John[10] ..... see 2876

BRAZER
Henry Farwell[7] 2538
James[7] 2535
Henrietta[7] 2534
Mary Saltonstall[7] 2533
Sarah Farwell[7] 2536
+Sarah Taylor[6] 1496
+William Farwell[6] 1495
William Phillips[7] 2537

BREWSTER
Eunice[7] 2019
Fanny[7] 2020
George Edmund[7] 2021
Maria[7] 2018
Mary Ann[7] 2022

BRICKER
Jane Newton[10] 5551
Martha Ellen[10] 5550

BROOKS
Francis Adams[10] 4955
Gladys[10] 4953
Homer Harrington[10] 4951
Lawrence Reid[10] 4956
Leonard Pycott[10] 4952
Rose Marion[10] 5119
Sadie W.[10] 5118
Theodore Farwell[10] 4954

BROTHERTON
Lloyd[10] 5146
Oma[10] 5147

BROWN
+Aaron[8] 2976
Abbie Farwell[9] 4488
+Abner Bennett[9] 4172
Adamenia Emma[10] 5492
+Addie May[9] 4217
+Adelaide A.[8] 2974
+Adeline Diademia[8] 3048
Albertha Pearle[10] 5495
Alice Garrett[9] 4228
+Anna[6] 575
+Antoinette J.[8] 2977
+Col. Benjamin[5] 321
Benjamin, jr.[6] 987
Benjamin, jr.[6] 989
Benjamin[6] 1012
+Benjamin Franklin[8] 3319
+Bennett Farwell[8] 2948
Bernice Edith[10] 5038
Caroline Eliza[10] 5490
Charles[9] 4216

Number

BROWN—Con.
+Charles Aaron[9] 4221
+Charles Bronson[8] 2973
Charles Farwell[9] 4490
Charles Francis II[9] 4927
Charles S.[9] 4174
Charles William[8] 3045
+Charles Wright[8] 3999
Clara[9] 4165
Clark B.[10] 5117
Clinton G.[9] 4176
Collins Monroe[9] 4171
Cyrus Warren[8] 3047
Daisy Delia[9] 4181
+Dora L.[9] 4225
Dorothea[10] 5188
Dorothy[6] 994
D. P.[9] 4173
+Edward Jackson[8] 3320
Edward Lyman[9] 4491
+Eldon Galusha[8] 2946
Eldon Rouse[9] 4164
Elias B.[8] 3907
+Elizabeth[6] 574
Elvira M.[8] 3904
+Emma A.[9] 4220
Emma C.[10] 5115
Emma F.[8] 2971
Esther A.[10] 5116
Ethel Carter[9] 4489
Eunice[10] 5124
Farwell[8] 995
Farwell Tilden[10] ..... see 4180
Fidelia Submit[8] 2951
Flora Agnes[9] 4219
Frances Vivian[10] 5494
+Fred Albert[9] 4222
Frederic Hamilton[9] 4493
+Frederick Lyman[8] 3321
Gates Monroe[9] 4179
George W.[10] 5186
+George Washington[8] 3044
Hannah[6] 988
Hannah[6] 992
Hannah[6] 1020
Hannah E.[8] 3905
Harry Farwell[9] 4180
Hattie Delphine[9] 4169
+Hattie E.[9] 4212
+Helen J.[8] 2972
Henry Farwell[8] 3998
Ida May[9] 4211
Infant[9] 4224
Infant daughter[8] 2975
Jacob[6] 1014
Jane Farwell[9] 4494
+Jennie M.[9] 4226
John Wesley[8] 3046
+Joseph[5] 326
+Joseph[6] 578
Joseph[7] 1649
Joseph, jr.[6] 1009
Joseph Warren[6] 996

Number

BROWN—Con.
Josephine Louise[10] see 4180
Joshua Putnam[6]... 1022
Josiah[6]..... 576
+Josiah[6]..... 582
Josiah[7]..... 1650
Kendrick Edward[10] 5039
Kendrick George[9].. 4170
+Kendrick Wade[5]... 2952
Kendrick Wade[10] see 4179
+Leon E.[9]..... 4229
Levi M.[9]..... 4227
+Loren Guitteau[8]... 2949
+Lillian C.[9]..... 4178
Louisa[7]..... 2468
Louisa[8]..... 4002
Lucy A.[8]..... 3903
Lydia Bell[9]..... 4182
Mary[6]..... 1008
Mary[6]..... 1011
+Mary Ann[8]..... 3906
+Medora C. (Cornelia?)[8]..... 2978
Melville David[10]... 5491
+Molly[6]..... 577
Moses[8]..... 2979
+Murat Farwell[8].... 4001
Murat Farwell[9].... 4929
Nancy[7]..... 1652
Nathaniel[6]..... 990
+Nellie[9]..... 4228
Nettie[10]..... 5114
Nicholas[5]..... 325
Nicholas[6]..... 993
Nicholas[6]..... 1010
+Olive[6]..... 579
Olive[7]..... 1651
Oliver[6]..... 1013
Orville Bradley[8]... 2953
Parley Monroe[8].... 2950
Paul[8]..... 4000
Pauline[10]..... 5187
Philania M.[8]..... 3908
+Philinda Sabina[8]... 2947
+Philo M.[8]..... 2970
Polly[7]..... 1648
Robert Owen[10]..see 4182
Rolle E.[9]..... 4177
Ruth[7]..... 1653
Samuel[7]..... 1654
Samuel Dinsmore[8]..... 4003
Sally[7]..... 1665
Sarah[5]..... 322
+Sarah[5]..... 327
+Sarah[6]..... 581
Sarah[7]..... 1637
Sarah[7]..... 2467
Sarah Ann[10]....see 4179
+Susanna[5]..... 320
Susannah[6]..... 580
+Tabitha[5]..... 324
Thomas[5]..... 323
+Thomas[5]..... 328
Thomas, jr.[6]..... 1021
Velora O.[9]..... 4175

Number

BROWN—Con.
Walter Jackson[9]... 4492
Walter Montague[10] 5493
+Walter Nelson[9].... 4750
+Warren E.[9]..... 4299
William[6]..... 991
+Will S.[9]..... 4223
Zelotus Franklin[8].. 3043

BULKLEY
+Sarah Elizabeth[8]... 3644

BULLOCK
Alice Cornelia[10].... 5534
Annie Cornelia[9].... 4785
Anne Warren[10].... 5535
Amanda Louisa[8]... 3713
Charles Edwin[10]... 5536
+Charles Jesse[9]..... 4784
+Edgar Orlin[8]..... 3714
+Edwin Orr[8]..... 3712
+Edwin Warren[9].... 4782
Grace Farwell[9].... 4786
Grace Helena[10].... 5537
Henry Albert[9]..... 4787
Herbert Farwell[9]... 4789
Herbert William[8].. 3716
Jesse Lunt[9]..... 4791
Maria Mandana[8]... 3715
Otis Edgar[9]..... 4788
Susan Belle[9]..... 4790
William Farwell[9]..... 4783

BURBANK
Alfred Allen[9]..... 4479
Charles Sumner[9]... 4478
Clara E.[9].....see 2851
David B.[8]..... 2851
Edgar Davis[9]..... 4477
Ethel S.[9]..... 4480
Frank Farwell[9].... 4476
Harry B.[9].....see 2851
Herbert L.[9].....see 2851
Justin E.[8]..... 2850
Mary B.[9].....see 2851
Mary E.[8]..... 2849

BURNAP
Anna[9]..... 4133
+Charles Edward[8]... 2907
Charles Edwin[9].... 4136
Clara Alice[9]..... 4143
+Edwin Samuel[8].... 2909
+Ellen Lucinda[8].... 2910
Ellen Lucinda[9].... 4139
+George Franklin[8] 2911
George Howard[9]... 4144
Hattie Maria[9]..... 4135
Rev. Irving Arthur[9]..... 4134
Kate Elizabeth[9]... 4138
Lillian Eliza[9]..... 4132
Margaret Maria[9]... 4141
Marie Elizabeth[8]... 2908
Richard Samuel[9]... 4142
Theodore[9]..... 4140

Number

BURPEE
Ada Carleton[8]..... 4009
Frances Farwell[8]... 4008
William?[8]..... 4010

BURT
Mary[6]..... 1376

BUTTERFIELD
Abiel[4]..... 136
Benjamin Carver[4].. 137
Elizabeth[6]..... 961
John[4]..... 132
Jonathan[6]..... 960
Lydia[4]..... 135
Mary[4]..... 134
Sarah[4]..... 133
Thomas[6]..... 962

CADY
Addison Edgerton[8]..... 3089
+Augusta Lovila[8]... 3087
Augustus Moors[8]... 3086
Cynthia Ida[8]..... 3088

CAMPBELL
Abigail[8]..... 3739
+James J.[8]..... 3737
+Lulu[9]..... 4801
Mary[9]..... 4802
Mary Virginia[10].... 5327
Maude[9]..... 4803
Ruth[10]..... 5328
Son[9]..... 4800
Thomas[8]..... 3738
+Wallace Farwell[9]... 4454

CAREY
+Anna Graham[10].... 5452
John Raymond[10]... 5453
Mary Farwell[10].... 5454

CARLTON
Esther[6]..... 948
Henry[6]..... 949
Olive[6]..... 947

CARPENTER
Caroline May[11].... 5785
Ethel Alice[10]..... 4977
Grace Farwell[10].... 4976
Harriet M.[11]..... 5787
Maude[11]..... 5786
Paul William[10]..... 4978
Pauline Mary[10].... 4975
Ruth Jone[11]..... 5707
William Edward[11].. 5706

CARTER
Albert W.[8]..... 3393
+Anna Farwell[7]..... 2013
Asa[7]..... 2016
+Charles Farwell[7]... 2017
Cornelia[8]..... 3387
Edmund Thomas[8].. 3375
Eliza Adella[8]..... 3389
Eunice Lincoln[7].... 2015
Farwell Simeon[7]... 2011
Frederick[8]..... 3392
George Dennis[8].... 3394

Number

CARTER—Con.
Hannah Ann[8]..... 3376
Ida Elizabeth[8]..... 3390
Mary Ann[8]..... 3386
+Samuel[7]..... 2009
Samuel Edmund[8]... 3391
Sybil[7]..... 2010
Sybel[7]..... 2012
Sybel Eunice[8]..... 3388
+Thomas[7]..... 2014

CARTWRIGHT
Emma[8]..... 3839

CARVER
Blanche Maurine[11]. 5683

CASWELL
Albert Bullard[8].... 2899
+Asenath Melvina[8].. 2897
Elizabeth Laura[8]... 2896
George Washington[8].... 3842
Ida Rosalie[9]..... 3840
Ida Rosalie[9]..... 4863
Mary Angeline[8].... 2898
+William Delos[8].... 3841

CATES
+Andrew[7]..... 2662
Clara Emma[8]..... 3985
Clara Parsons[8]..... 3980
Frank Willson[8].... 3986
Henry[7]..... 2664
+Herbert[7]..... 2664
John Augustus[8].... 3981
John W.[7]..... 2667
Marcia W.[8]..... 3982
+Mary[7]..... 2661
Mary Frances[8]..... 3978
Oliver[7]..... 2666
Oliver[8]..... 3983
+Samuel Franklin[7]..... 2668
Sarah L.[8]..... 3984
William[8]..... 3979
+William C.[7]..... 2663

CHAFFIN
Betsey[6]..... 1444
Eunice[6]..... 1446
Harriet[6]..... 1448
John Farwell[6]..... 1447
John Farwell[6]..... 1449
Joseph[6]..... 1452
Nancy Cleverly[6]... 1450
Sally[6]..... 1445
William Farwell[6]... 1451

CHAMBERLAIN
Abigail (Nabby)[6].. 951
Augustus[7]..... 2190
Clarence M.[9]..... 4215
Doris Hazel[10]..... 5533
Frank D.[9]..... 4214
Fred B.[9]..... 4213
Harold Curtis[10].... 5530
James[7]..... 2188
+Joseph[6]..... 957
Joseph[7]..... 2184
Josiah[6]..... 954

Number

CHAMBERLAIN—Con.
Louisa Merle[10]..... 5531
Mary Augusta[8].... 2880
Moody[7]..... 2187
Rachel[6]..... 952
Raymond Edward[10] 5532
Rebecca[6]..... 955
Reuben[7]..... 2186
Roxy[7]..... 2189
Samuel[6]..... 959
Samuel[7]..... 2185
Silas[6]..... 956
Susie[6]..... 953
Thomas[6]..... 958

CHANDLER
Emerson Tuttle[11].. 5770
Henry Tuttle[11]..... 5771
Kent, jr.[11]..... 5769

CHAPLIN
George Washington[7].... 2092
Leonard[7]..... 2094
Lydia[7]..... 2095
Lydia Farwell[7]..... 2096
Martha Washington[7]..... 2091
Samuel[7]..... 2093
Thomas F.[7]..... 2097

CHAPMAN
Claude[10]..... 5412
Charles[9].....see 2873
Ray Baldwin[10]..... 5413
Walter[9].....see 2873

CHASE
Charles[9].....see 2874
Drusy[8]..... 2876
+Elizabeth Jane[8].... 3572
George[9].....see 2874
Margaret Howard[8]..... 3574
William Farwell[8]... 3573

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR
+Adelaide[10]..... 5299
Adelaide[11]..... 5751
Daughter[10]..... 5580
Hobart[11]..... 5750
Otis[10]..... 5301
Richard[11]..... 5753
Robert Farwell[10]... 5302
Rose[11]..... 5752
+Wayne[10]..... 5300

CHENEY
Abiel[7]..... 1709
Abigail[7]..... 1696
Abigail[7]..... 1710
Anna[7]..... 1706
Calvin[7]..... 1708
Calvin[7]..... 1713
Charles Leonard[9].. 4090
Charles Pierce[9].... 4091
Farwell[7]..... 1714
Harriet Elizabeth[9]..... 4092

Number

CHENEY—Con.
+Isaac, jr.[8]..... 2823
Jacob Blodgett[7]..... 1697
+John[6]..... 597
Rev. John[7]..... 1699
+John Blodgett[8].... 2824
Joseph[7]..... 1702
Josiah[7]..... 1700
Julia[7]..... 1704
Luther[6]..... 600
+Luther[6]..... 602
Luther[7]..... 1701
Luther[7]..... 1711
Matilda Frances[9].. 4089
Mary B.[7]..... 1715
+Molly[6]..... 599
Polly[7]..... 1698
Susanna[7]..... 1703
Susannah[6]..... 598
Susannah[7]..... 1712
Terza[6]..... 601
Thomas[7]..... 1707
+Thomas Farwell[8]... 2822
William[7]..... 1695

CHERITON
Paul Theodore[9].... 4514

CHURCH
Albert[9]..... 4550
Carl[9]..... 4549
Charles[9]..... 4551
Charles Augustus[8]. 3444
Cyrene[8]..... 3451
Cyrus[8]..... 3450
Ella[8]..... 3447
Eva Lucinda[8]..... 3448
George Henry[8]..... 3443
+John Albert[8]..... 3452
Joseph Fremont[8]... 3449
Lucy Anna[8]..... 3446
Lucy Maria[8]..... 3445
Phylis[10].....see 4550

CLAPP
Jean[11]..... 5717

CLARK
Andrew[6]..... 1591
Catherine Craddock[7]..... 2766
Charles[7]..... 1636
Dorothy[7]..... 2767
Elizabeth[6]..... 1585
Elizabeth Sarah[7]... 2765
Elizabeth Smith[7]... 2760
Frances[7]..... 2758
George Thomas[7]... 2761
Jesse[6]..... 1590
John Hobart[7]..... 2759
Jonathan[6]..... 1586
Jonathan[7]..... 1634
Joseph Farwell[7].... 2762
Lucy Farwell[7]..... 2768
Lydia[6]..... 1583
Mary[6]..... 1584
Michael[7]..... 1635
Ninian Ramsey[7]... 2756

Number

CLARK—Con.
Oliver[5] 510
Oliver[6] 1588
Peter[7] 2763
Rebecca[6] 1592
Rebecca Towne[7] ... 2755
Rhoda[6] 1587
Sally[6] 1589
Sophia Withers[7] .. 2757
+Thomas[5] 511
Thomas[6] 1581
Timothy[6] 1582
William Hovey[7] 2764

CLEVELAND
Abiel (or Abigail)[4] 114
Amanda Corning[8] .. 3414
Amos Kinney[8] 3415
Deliverance[4] 113
Elijah Phillips[8] 3413
Henry[4] 109
John[4] 107
Jonathan[4] 108
Jonathan[4] 110
Joseph[4] 105
Josiah[4] 104
Lydia[4] 112
Mary[4] 106
Rachel[4] 111

CLOUGH
Carol[10] 5476
Geraldine[10] 5477
Pacita[10] 5478

COBB
Albert[8] 3269
Albin[8] 3270
Daughter[8] 3775
Farwell Orborne[8] ... 3267
Leonard Davis[7] 3271
Sybil[8] 3268

COFFIN
Ruth Maynard[10] .... see 4516
William Balch, jr.[10] ..... see 4516

COLBURN
Betty[5] 399
+Bridget[4] 85
Bridget[5] 395
Daughter[4] 81
Edward[4] 80
Elizabeth[4] 77
Francis[5] 405
Hannah[4] 79
Isaac[4] 83
Isaac[5] 392
Jerahmeel[5] 402
John[5] 281
Joshua[5] 285
+Lucy[4] 86
Lucy[5] 394
Mary[5] 397
Mary[5] 403
+Oliver[4] 82
Oliver[5] 396

Number

COLBURN—Con.
Oliver[5] 404
Phineas[5] 283
Rachel[4] 87
Sarah[4] 84
Sarah[5] 282
Sarah[5] 398
Sybel[5] 401
+Thomas[4] 78
Thomas[5] 391
Thomas[5] 400
Uriah[5] 284
Zaccheus[5] 393

COLE
Albert J.[8] 3013
Cordelia L.[8] 3008
Ellen J. A.[8] 3010
George L.[8] 3012
Harriet J.[8] 3009
Maria L.[8] 3011
Mary J.[8] 3014

CONANT
Henry[6] 1411
Israel[6] 1410
Jonathan, jr.[6] 1409
William[6] 1408

CONN
Child[6] 1453
John[6] 1455
Lydia[6] 1454

CONVERSE
Angelica[7] 2530
Elizabeth C.[7] 2532
Jane D.[7] 2531

COOK
Gertrude[10] 5386
Lawrence Farwell[10] 5385

COOMBS
John[7] 2567
Levi Willard[7] 2568
Polly[7] 2565
William[7] 2566

COOPER
Adelaide Louise[9] ... 4296
Harry Claude[9] 4295
Raymond Lafayette[9] 4294

COSSITT
Elizabeth[11] 5623
George Ellsworth[10] 4992
+Henry Ambrose[9] ... 4093
James[11] 5624
+John Henry[10] 4991
John Henry, jr.[11] 5622
+Sarah Catherine[10] 4990

COTTON
Mary[4] 131

COTTRELL
Myron Bent[9] 4298

Number

COVY
Lorina[7] 2378
Lydia[7] 2377
Mahala[7] 2376
William[7] 2379

COWDIN
Abel[7] 1867
Angier, jr.[7] 1866
Charlotte[7] 1865
Levi Farwell[7] 1864
Sally[7] 1686

COX
Elisha C.[7] 2348d
Jane Hoskin[7] 2348f
Joseph[7] 2348c
Martha[7] 2348a
Samuel[7] 2348b
Sarah Farwell[7] 2348e

CRAIG
Donald Harry[11] 5728
Richard Elwyn[11] ... 5729
Robert Earle[11] 5727

CRATSENBURG
Alfred Melvin[8] 3098
Amanda[9] 4324
+Andrew Murray[8] ... 3096
Daughters[9] 4329
+David A.[8] 3095
Effie[9] 4330
Ella[9] 4326
Harley[9] 4327
Infant[9] 4332
Lucy Maria[8] 3097
May[9] 4331
Monferd[9] 4325
Son[9] 4328
William Cyrus[8] 3094

CRIMPS
Duane[8] 3074
Milo[8] 3072
Nelson[8] 3073
Sibyl[8] 3070
Zora[8] 3071

CROMWELL
William B.[9] 4234

CROSSMAN
+Agnes Blanche[9] 4347
Alberta Lucinda[10] .. 5228
+Alice Bertha[9] 4344
Almon Hartwell[10] .. 5227
Evelyn[10] 5223
+Harrison Austin[9] ... 4346
John Waldo[10] 5226
Kenneth Ward[9] 4348
Lelia Elizabeth[10] ... 5225
Lyman Ware[10] 5224
Walter Ivers[9] 4345
Walter Stanley[10] ... 5222
William Jeffrey[10] ... 5229

CUMMINGS
Abigail[6] 1299
Ann[6] 1117

Number

CUMMINGS—Con.
Anna[6] 1122
Ariel I.[10] 5566
Betsey[6] 1355
+Betty (Elizabeth)[5] 359
Betty (Elizabeth)[5] 359
Bradley[6] 1329
+Bridget[5] 409
Bridget[6] 1300
Caleb[5] 414
Caleb Eastman[6] ... 1325
Caleb[6] 1347
+Caty (Catherine)[5] 358
Daniel[6] 1323
+Ebenezer[5] 407
Ebenezer[6] 1298
Edward[6] 1346
+Elizabeth[5] 411
Elizabeth[6] 1119
Elizabeth[6] 1297
Elizabeth[6] 1327
Frances[6] 1118
+Hannah[5] 355
Hannah[6] 1330
+Rev. Henry[5] 356
Henry[6] 1120
Henry[6] 1124
Jacob Abbott[6] 1303
Jarahmeel[6] 1125
John[6] 1121
Lieut. John[6] 1356
Jonathan[6] 1126
Jonathan[6] 1322
Joseph Farwell[6] 1127
Joshua[5] 415
Joshua[6] 1348
+Jotham, Capt.[5] 357
Jotham, jr.[6] 1123
Kate[6] 1129
Leonard[6] 1128
Leonard[6] 1324
Leonard[6] 1352
+Lucy[5] 408
Lucy[6] 1301
Lucy[6] 1350
Luther[6] 1331
Mary[6] 1302
Molly[6] 1328
Munro[10] 5567
Noah[6] 1130
+Phillip[5] 412
Phillip[6] 1344
Polly[6] 1349
Rebecca[5] 413
Rebecca[6] 1351
Sarah[6] 1304
Sarah[6] 1326
Thomas[6] 1345
Lieut. Willard[6] 1357
+William[5] 410
William[6] 1131
William[6] 1321
William[6] 1353
William[6] 1354

Number

DALLEY
Clarence[10] 5560
Eugene Henry[10] 5561

DAMON
Charles Clifford[10] ..... see 4424

DANFORTH
+James[7] 2771
James[8] 4034
Josiah[8] 4035
Mary F.[8] 4033
Sarah F.[8] 4032

DARBY
Edwin Farwell[9] 4804
Lawrence Franklin[9] 4805

DAVIS
Abijah[6] 594
Betsy[7] 2034
Cuthbert Miles[9] ... 4620
Edgar Farwell[9] 4622
Esther[7] 2032
Hannah[6] 592
Jesse[7] 2035
Joseph[9] 3337
Joshua[7] 2033
Mary[6] 591
Mary Charlotte[9] ... 4621
Robert Fifield[9] 4623
Sewell[7] 2031
Thaddeus[6] 593

DEAN
Abby Caroline[8] 3380
Abby Eliza[8] 3379
Charles Edward[8] ... 3385
Charles Henry[8] 3382
Elvina Ann[8] 3384
Franklin Lester[11] ... 5611
George Morse[8] 3383
Martha Louise[8] 3377
Nathaniel Carter[8] 3381
Sybil Augusta[8] 3378

DEKOVEN
+Ethel LeRoy[10] 5296

DEMMON
Arlene Edna[10] ... see 4156

DENISON
Andrew J.[7] 2420

DEXTER
Frances Alberta[10] ..... see 3041
Lorna Antoinette[10] .. see 3041
Vera Lovina[10] ... see 3041

DIAMOND
Arthur Lucius[10] 5422
Doris May[10] 5423
Erwin Francis[11] .. see 5422
Eugene Burton[10] ... 5424
Eva Nancy[11] .... see 5422
+George Francis[9] 4651

Number

DIAMOND—Con.
+John Charles[9] 4652
Laura Addie[9] 4650
Nettie Helen[9] 4653

DISSETTE
+Edith Joanna[8] 3863
Edward Arthur[9] ... 4886
Esther[9] 4888
+Frances Theresa[8] ... 3864
James Chapman[8] .. 3866
John Robert[9] 4889
Leland Elmer[9] 4885
Ruth[9] 4884
+Wesley Farwell[8] ... 3865
Wesley Farwell[9] ... 4887

DOAK
Alvah J.[8] 3243
John[8] 3240
+Nancy Jane[8] 3241
William Edward[8] .. 3242

DODGE
Albert Lull[8] 2945
Alice Sample[9] 4162
Clarence F.[9] 4161
Eloise Sample[9] 4160
Frederick A.[8] 2942
Henry Gordon[8] 2940
James K. Polk[8] 2944
Nathaniel Brown, Rev.[6] 1006
Susan Maria[8] 2939
Tabitha[6] 1007
Thomas Roderick[8] . 2941
+Dr. William C.[8] 2943
William Campbell[9] 4163

DOWLING
Frank[10] 5411
+Frank Farwell[9] 4603
+Isadora[10] 5410

DOWNE
Albion Whitney[9] ... 4353
Albro Farwell[9] 4352
Alfred Allen[8] 3311
Annette Elizabeth[8] 3313
Elizabeth True[8] 3312
George Augustine[8] 3310
Herman Lincoln[9] .. 4351
Julia Maria[9] 4355
Leon Halbert[9] 4350
+Sarah[8] 3309
Sumner[8] 3260
Susan O.[8] 3257
Sybil Ann[8] 3259
Sylvia Louise[9] 4354
William Stillman[8] 3258

DRAPER
Charles Alfred[11] 5722
Earle Sumner, jr.[11] 5720
Frederick Farwell[11] 5719
Norman Claflin[11] ... 5721

Number

DUDLEY
Margaret D.[9]..... 4677

DUMERESQ
Collette[9].....see 3582
Frances[7]..... 2214
Frances[8]..... 3584
Frank[8]..... 3583
James[8]..... 3581
+Capt. Phillip[7]..... 2215
Phillip[8]..... 3582

DUNCAN
Carl[9]..... 4876
Dorothy[9]..... 4877
Edna[9]..... 4878
Glen E.[8]..... 3860
Harold S.[8]..... 3862
Jay C.[8]..... 3861
Robert F.[8]..... 3859

DUNN
Richard Farwell[10].. 5405

DURANT
+Georgiana[8]..... 3218

DUTCHER
Daughter[8]..... 3776

DYER
Alice May[8]..... 3990
George Sayward[8]... 3989
Hannah Wing[8].... 3991
Jeremiah Curtis[7]... 2669
+Julia Elma[7]..... 2671
+Loring[7]..... 2672
Oliver[8]..... 3996
Orianna Prentiss[8].. 3987
Sheridan Miller[8]... 3988
+Stephen Chase[7].... 2670

EASTMAN
Abigail Blanchard[7] 2725
Augusta[7]..... 2727
Charles Henry[7].... 2724
Joseph Fletcher[7]... 2726
Sarah[7]..... 2722
Sophia[7]..... 2723

EATLINGER
Lawrence Wesley[11] 5669
Wallace Mason[11]... 5670

EATON
Aaron[7]..... 1899
Asa[7]..... 1897
Benjamin[6]..... 1016
Benjamin[7]..... 1898
Benjamin C.[8]..... 2859
Calvin[7]..... 1902
Charles C.[9]..... 4116
Charles S.[8]..... 2858
Charlotte F.[8]..... 2856
Edmund, jr.[6]..... 1015
Fanny V.[9]..... 4114
George F.[8]..... 2855
Grace M.[9]..... 4113
Hannah[6]..... 1018
Horatia A.[8]..... 2854
Ina B.[9]..... 4115

EATON—Con.
John[7]..... 1900
Joseph[6]..... 1019
Joseph[7]..... 1903
Joseph[7]..... 1907
+Joseph F.[8]..... 2860
Lucy H.[8]..... 2857
Lydia[7]..... 1906
Mary[7].....1901
Mary Elizabeth[11]..... 5718
Nancy[7]..... 1904
Polly[6]..... 1017
Sarah[7]..... 1905

EDSON
+Charles Farwell[9]... 4448
Charles Farwell jr.[10]..... 5324
Katherine[10]..... 5322
Nancy[9]..... 4449
Dr. Philips Josiah[10]..... 5323

EHRSAM
Mrs. Fred A.[10]..see 4681

ELDER
Elizabeth Ann[11].see 5432
WilliamII[11].....see 5432

ELDREDGE
Edward Irving[12].see 5598
Elaine[12].....see 5598
Mary Althea[12]..see 5598

ELFTMAN
Beatrice Louise[10]... 5154
Ellsworth Julius[10]..... 5156
Lawrence[10]..... 5153
Lois Emily[10]..... 5155

ELLIS
Arthur Farwell[11]... 5782
+Charles Arthur[10]... 5419
Dorothy[10]..... 5345
Emma Kate[10]..... 5415
Frances Louise[11]... 5781
Frank Alberta[10].... 5418
Harold Inghram[10].. 5421
Jessie Pearl[10]..... 5417
Laura Elizabeth[11].. 5780
+Nora Libbie[10]..... 5414
Sidney[10]..... 5344
Susan Ray[10]..... 5416
+William Henry[10]... 5420

EMERSON
Barbara[10]..... 5402
Bertha Metcalf[9]... 4587
+Bessie McPherson[9] 4601
+Carrie Frances[9].... 4581
Catharine Augusta[9]..... 4593
+Charles Henry[9].... 4584
Charles McCarthy[10]..... 5391
+Della Maria[9]..... 4602
Elizabeth[10]..... 5393
Flora MacDonald[9] 4588

EMERSON—Con.
Frank Herbert[9].... 4582
Frederick Heron[10].. 5395
+Fred Light[9]..... 4583
Fred Light, jr.[10]... 5392
George Francis[9].... 4590
George Russell[8].... 3491
+George Russell[9].... 4599
George Van Dyke[10] 5406
Grace Collyer[9]..... 4586
Harriet Maria[8].... 3492
Henry Morse[10]..... 5394
+Jacob Farwell[8]..... 3488
+John Hessay[8]..... 3489
+Julia Augusta[8]..... 3493
Margaret Alexander[9]..... 4592
Margaret Elizabeth[10]..... 5400
Mary Eliza[8]..... 3487
+Mary Emily[9]..... 4579
+Maude Durgin[9].. . 4600
Ralph Thomas[9].. . 4589
Ruth Charlotte[10].. 5401
+Sara Adelaide[9]... . 4585
Sara Anna[8]..... 3494
+Susan Maria[9]..... 4580
Thalma[10]..... 5396
+Thomas Pierce[8].... 3490
Waldo Pierce[9]..... 4594
Waldo Pierce[10]..... 5399
+William Francis[8]... 3495
William McElvain[10]..... 5390
+William Morse[9].... 4591

ERVIN
Alma Marie[10]..... 5546
Anna Louise[10]..... 5542
Elizabeth Victoria[10]..... 5543
Henrietta Pauline[10]..... . 5544
Henry Berry[9]..... 4794
+Hugh[9]..... 4796
James[9]..... 4797
Louis DeWitt[9].... 4795
+Sarah Louise[9]..... 4798
Victoria Rose[10].... 5545
+Wilbur Berry[9]..... 4799
Wilbur Berry, jr.[10]..... 5548
William Marshall[10] 5541
William Marshall[10] 5549

EVANS
Corielle Parley[9].... 4167
George Brayton[9]... 4166
Nora Sophia Maria[9]..... 4168

FAIRBANKS
Artemas[6]..... 1404
Ephraim[6]..... 1402
John[6]..... . 1400
Jonathan[6]..... 1405
Oliver[6]..... 1398
Oliver[6]..... 1406
Paul[6]..... 1403

Number

FAIRBANKS—Con.
Sena[6] 1401
Susan[6] 1399
Susannah[6] 1407

FALES
Katherine[9] 4407
Lela Maria[9] 4408

FARR
Augustus[8] 3913

FARWELL
Abbie Maria[8] 3399
Abbie Moore[8] 3485
Abby[7] 2414
+Abby[9] 4439
Abby Maria[8] 3395
+Abel[5] 244
+Abel[6] 719
+Abel[6] 740
+Dea. Abel[6] 853
+Abel[7] 1860
+Abel Goodrich[7] 2004
+Abel Stephen[8] 3179
+Abel Stillman[7] 1748
Abel Wetherbee[7] 1996
+Abigail[5] 333
+Abigail[5] 486
+Abigail[5] 515
Abigail[6] 1489
+Abigail[6] 1500
+Abigail[6] 1627
Abigail[7] 1686
Abigail[7] 1986
Abigail or Nabby[6] 1206
Abigail Hobart[6] 1601
Abigail J.[9] 4041
+Abigail Simonds[7] 2062
Abijah[7] 2144
+Abraham[5] 266
Abraham[6] 851
+Abraham Moors[6] 861
Abram[7] 1891
+Abram Moors[8] 3234
Acca Mary[10] 5036
+Ada Antoinette[9] 4293
Ada Ruth[9] 4045
+Ada Taft[9] 4076
Ada Wood[8] 3875
Adelaide A.[8] 2863
Adaline[7] 2061
Adaline Sophie[7] 2551
Adeline[7] 1892
Adeline Levina[8] 2841
+Adeline M.[7] 2176
Adeline Rebekah[8] 2839
Addie M.[9] 4897
+Addison M.[7] 1942
+Adula A.[7] 1781
Agnes[7] 2251
+Agnes Belle[9] 4696
Agnes Eliza[8] 3651
Agnes Isabelle[10] 4937
Agnes Jane[8] 3631
Alameda[8] 3425
Alameda V.[8] 3031
Albert[8] 3577
+Albert[8] 3697

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Albert[8] 3706
Albert[8] 3711
Albert[9] 4421
+Albert Baldwin[9] 4635
Albert Barrett[9] 4535
Albert Bingham[7] 2678
+Albert Brown[7] 2207
+Albert Day[10] 5309
+Albert Eddy[8] 3922
Albert Edmond[11] 5801
Albert Eli[7] 1955
+Albert H.[8] 3022
Albert Lemuel[9] 4753
Albert Lemuel[9] 4737
Albert Moors[7] 1945
+Albert Potter[10] 5585
Albert Willard[9] 4070
+Alfred[7] 2055
+Alfred[7] 2506
+Alfred[8] 3705
Alfred A.[8] 3909
Alfred Allen[8] 3311
Alfred Austin[10] 5236
Alfred E.[7] 2456a
Alice[9] 4339
Alice[9] 4740
Alice M[9] 4638
+Alice Amelda[8] 3778
+Alice Anna[8] 3499
Alice Burlingame[10] 5279
+Alice E.[8] 3624
Alice E.[10] 5006
Alice Elizabeth[8] 3396
+Alice Elizabeth[9] 4189
Alice Jane[9] 4640
Allan L.[9] 4131
Allan Smith[10] 5027
+Allen[6] 717
+Allen Tuell[8] 3601
Alma Harriet[9] 4566
Almira[7] 2170
Almira[7] 2504
+Almira[7] 2512
+Almira[7] 2522
+Almira[8] 3356
Almon Bullard[9] 4392
Almyra Burlingame[10] 5264
+Alonzo[7] 1785
Alonzo[7] 2235
Alpha[8] 3529
+Alson Haskell[8] 2775
Alta[9] 4560
Alta Dell[8] 3465
+Alvin[7] 2322
Amanda[6] 1266
Amanda[7] 2474
Amanda[8] 2930
Amelia Adelaide[8] 3692
Amelia S.[7] 1752
Amy Holden[8] 3402
+Andrew[7] 2053
Angela[7] 2514
+Angie S.[8] 3579
Anne[6] 1571

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Ann[8] 3021
Ann[8] 3024
Ann Eliza[8] 3325
Ann Eliza S.[8] 3322
Ann Elizabeth[8] 2800
Ann Elizzee[8] 3398
+Anna[5] 213
+Anna[5] 274
Anna[5] 493
+Anna[5] 504
+Anna[6] 716
Anna[6] 891
+Anna[6] 892
Anna[7] 2277
+Anna[9] 4434
Ann J.[7] 1755
Anna Moore[7] 2124
Anna Newland[8] 4020
Anna Nourse[9] 4379
Anna Pearl[9] 4446
Annette[10] 5240
Annette Elizabeth[8] 3313
Annie[7] 2677
+Annie Elizabeth[7] 2695
Annie Harriet[9] 4921
Antiope[6] 1564
Arad[6] 1475
Arad[7] 2478
+Arah Comden[9] 4825
Arathusia W.[8] 3395a
Arba Porter[9] see 2838, 4102
Ardella May[3] 2920
Arethusa[6] 880
Arethusa[7] 1790
Arethusa[7] 2049
Armanda[7] 1778
Armenia[7] 1777
Artemas[8] 2912
Dr. Artemas F.[7] 1734
Artemas Simonds[8] 3296
Arthur[8] 3681
Arthur[8] 3708
+Arthur[9] 4513
Arthur[10] 5314
Arthur Bragdon[10] 5354
+Arthur Burrage[8] 3302
+Arthur Lincoln[9] 4442
+Asa[5] 377
+Asa[6] 886
Asa[6] 1220
Asa[7] 1983
+Asa[7] 2006
Asa[7] 2266
+Asa[7] 2276
+Asa Baldwin[6] 1209
Asa Frank[8] 3217
Asa J.[8] 3650
+Asa Thurston[7] 1876
Asenath[7] 1992
Atwell[8] 3915
Augusta[8] 3422
+Augusta Maria[8] 2803
Augusta Moore[7] 2123
Augustine S.[7] 2447
Aurora Fidelia[7] 2451

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Austin Burlington[10]..... 5554
+Austin M.[8]..... 3185
Austin M., jr.[9]..... 4343a
Austin Putnam[7]... 1863
Axafilena[6]..... 1472
Azuba[6]..... 1473
+Azuba[7]..... 2523
Beatrice[10]..... 5355
Beatrice[10]..... 5475
Beatrice Arah[10].... 5571
Beatrice Louise[10]... 5174
Benjamin[4]..... 102
+Benjamin[5]..... 280
+Benjamin[5]..... 487
+Benjamin[6]..... 718
Benjamin[6]..... 889
Benjamin[6]..... 916
Benjamin[6]..... 936
Benjamin[6]..... 1604
Benjamin[7]..... 1663
+Benjamin[7]..... 1977
Benjamin[7]..... 2067
+Benjamin[7]..... 2327
Benjamin[7]..... 2508
Benjamin[8]..... 3420
Benjamin[8]..... 3709
Benjamin A.[7]..... 1753
+Benjamin E.[7]..... 2352
+Benjamin Franklin[7] 2129
+Benjamin Franklin[7] 2258
Benjamin Franklin[8] 3690
Benjamin Lewis[7]... 2152
+Benjamin Otis[7].... 1850
Benjamin Thaxter[8] 2901
+Berdella Louise[8]... 3511
+Bertella[8]..... 3763
+Bertram Harris[8]... 3227
+Bessie Edith[9]..... 4072
Bessie Harris[8]..... 4015
Bessie Marian[10].... 5037
+Bessie May[9]..... 4259
+Bethiah[5]..... 379
Bethia[6]..... 1279
Betsy[5]..... 480
+Betsey[6]..... 745
+Betsey[6]..... 1273
+Betsey[6]..... 1562
+Betsey[7]..... 1665
+Betsey[7]..... 1759
Betsey[7]..... 2101
Betsey[7]..... 2331
+Betsey[7]..... 2000
Betsey (Eliza)[6].... 1464
Betsey Wait[7]..... 1672
Betty[6]..... 733
Beulah[6]..... 715
Beverly Jeanette[10]. 5176
Birdena[8]..... 3814
Blanche Eveline[9]..... 4914
Blanche M.[9]..... 4904
Blanche Putnam[9].. 4701
Bloomer[8]..... 3611
Brayton[7]..... 1956
Brice[10]..... 5353

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Bridget[6]..... 844
Brinthy[7]..... 2507
+Bunker[5]..... 332
Burrage Thaxter[10] 5026
+Bursie[8]..... 3755
+Byron[8]..... 3638
Byron[9]..... 4702
Byron Edgar[10]..... 5583
+Byron Eugene[8].... 3786
Byron Howes[10].... 5348
Calvin[5]..... 492
Carl Henry[9]..... 4916
Carl Rockford[9].... 4901
Carlos[8]..... 3682
+Caro[10]..... 5232
Caroline[6]..... 1215
Caroline[7]..... 1952
Caroline[7]..... 2002
+Caroline[7]..... 2139
Caroline[7]..... 2321
+Caroline Draper[8]... 3689
Caroline Frances[7].. 1896
Caroline Jeanette[7]..... 2553
Caroline P.[8]..... 3026
+Caroline Holden[7]... 2406
Carolyn Hope[10].... 5030
Carrie[8]..... 3827
+Carrie[9]..... 4814
+Carrie Adella[8]..... 3001
Carrie Louise[9]..... 4647
Carrie M.[8]..... 3818
Carroll Andrew[10]... 4944
Catherine[7]..... 1893
Catherine[7]..... 2114
+Catherine Arvilla[9] 4409
+Catherine Smith[8].. 3298
Celia Helen[8]..... 2999
Celinda Bateman Sinclair[7]..... 2704
Cephas A.[7]..... 2659
+Charles[7]..... 1786
+Charles[7]..... 1985
Charles[7]..... 2359
Charles[8]..... 3323
Charles[8]..... 3639
Charles[8]..... 3665
Charles[9]..... 4430
+Charles A.[6]..... 1578
+Charles A., jr.[7].... 2712
Charles A.III[8]..... 4013
Charles Alfred[7].... 2455
Charles Allen[7]..... 2690
Charles Austin[10]... 5238
Charles B.[7]..... 2702
+Charles Benjamin[8]..... 3285
Charles Bowers[9]... 4767
+Charles Brainard[7]..... 2090
Charles Brainard, jr.[8].... 3460
Charles Edwin[8].... 3208
Charles Emory[8].... 3299
Charles Francis[7]... 2128
Charles Fred[8]..... 2864

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Charles Frederick[9]. 4743
+Charles Gurden[8]... 3669
Charles Hallet[8].... 3362
+Charles Harden[8]... 3779
Charles Henry[8].... 2838
Charles Henry[8].... 3647
+Charles Henry[8].... 3756
+Charles Henry[9].... 4426
Charles Henry[11].... 5738
+Charles Herbert[8]... 3152
Charles Herbert[8]... 3890
Dr. Charles Luther[9]..... 4534
Charles Milton[8].... 3454
+Charles Rodney[8]... 2915
Charles Thomas[9]... 4754
Charles Tucker[8]... 3200
Charles Warren[9] see 3017
Charles Warren[9]... 3017
+Charles William[9]... 4686
Charlotte[7]..... 2163
Charlotte[7]..... 2118
+Charlotte[7]..... 2131
Charlotte[9]..... 4742
Charlotte Amelia[8].. 3188
Charlotte Elizabeth[8]..... 3202
Charlotte Richardson[8]..... 3369
Charlotte Lovina[7].. 2063
Chester Allan[9]..... 4374
Chester Lawrence[10]..... 5213
Chester Warren[9]...4116c
Child[5]..... 469
Child[5]..... 470
Child[5]..... 472
Child[5]..... 474
Child[5]..... 477
Child[5]..... 478
Child[6]..... 1440
Child[7]..... 1743
Child[7]..... 1751
Child[7]..... 2660
Child[8]..... 3829
Child[9]..... 4637
Chloe[7]..... 2236
Chrisa[6]..... 1214
Christiana[10]..... 4982
+Clara[6]..... 1497
Clara[7]..... 2442
Clara A.[8]..... 3170
Clara A.[8]..... 3170
Clara Agnes[8]..... 3484
Clara Asenath[8].... 3364
Clara C.[8]..... 3403
Clara E.[9]..... 4051
Clara Goff[7]..... 2687
Clara Mabel[9]..... 4564
Clara Maria[7]..... 2694
Clara Ray[10]..... 5351
+Clara Rebecca[10].... 5002
Clara Walker[8]..... 3361
Clarence Edwin[9]... 4111
Clarence Gilbert[8].. 3873

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Clarissa[6]..see 99h, 1471
Clarissa[6]..... 1630
Clarissa[7]..... 2169
Clarissa Ann[7]..... 2048
Claude Chapman[10] 5412
Claudius Joseph[9]... 4842
Clement Herbert[10] 5255
Clifford[8]..... 3177
Clifford Gordon[11].. 5629
Coleman S.[8]..... 3554
Constance Adelle[10]. 5069
Constance Brainard[9]..... 4719
Cordelia[8]..... 3471
Cordelia W.[8]..... 3911
+Cornelia Laurette[7]..... 2682
+Cornelia Louise[8]... 3093
+Cuthbert Collingwood[7].... 2136
+Cynthia[6]..... 1278
+Cynthia[7]..... 1683
+Cynthia[7]..... 2316
+Cynthia[7]..... 2329
+Cynthia[7]..... 2360
+Cyrene[8]..... 3453
+Cyrene Davis[7]..... 2088
+Cyrus[7]..... 1675
+Cyrus[7]..... 2273
Cyrus[9]..... 4104
Cyrus[9]..... 4103
Cyrus Augustine[8]..... 3659
+Cyrus Davis[7]..... 2089
Dan Pond[7]..... 2130
+Daniel[4]..... 53
+Daniel[5]..... 273
+Daniel[6]..... 888
+Daniel[7]..... 2082
Daniel[8]..... 4021
Daniel Burr[8]..... 3621
Daniel Fraser[10].... 4946
Daniel George[8].... 3232
+Daniel George[9].... 4406
Daniel Moors[6]..... 911
Daniel Moors[6]..... 922
Daniel Taylor[6]..... 1430
Daniel Willard[8].... 2804
Darius[7].....see 942
Darius Cutler[7]..... 1792
Darius Cutler[8]..... 3029
Darline Marie[10].... 5179
Daughter[6]..... 1521
Daughter[7]..... 1738
Daughter[7]..... 1742
Daughter[7]..... 1747
Daughter[7]..... 1958
Daughter[8]..... 3419
Daughter[8]..... 3788
Daughter[8]..... 3789
Daughter[9]..... 4681
Daughter[9]..... 4691
Daughter[9]..... 4692
Daughter[9]..... 4908
Daughter[10]..... 5004
Daughter[10]..... 5442

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+David[5]..... 243
David[5]..... 388
+David[5]..... 475
David[6]..... 732
+David[6]..... 1441
David E.[7]..... 2413
+Deborah[5]..... 506
+Deborah Allen[6].... 1580
+Deidamia Knox[8]..... 3293
Delphine[8]..... 3473
Delphine[8]..... 3757
+Dexter[7]..... 2005
Diana[7]..... 2475
+Dolly[7]..... 2275
Donald[10]..... 5180
+Dorcas[7]..... 1995
+Doris Alene[10]..... 5449
+Dorithy[6]..... 1216
Dorothy[4]..... 74
Dorothy[5]..... 386
+Dorothy[6]..... 1205
+Dorothy[6]..... 1259
Dorothy[6]..... 1526
Dorothy[9]..... 4463
Dorothy Ardell[9]... 4565
Dorothy Fawn[10].... 5089
Dorothy Winn[10]... 5496
Dorrance[9]..... 4290
Dudley Bayley[9]... 4094
Earl F.[9].....see 3418
Earl H.[8].....see 2922a
Earle Gue[10]..... 5084
+Ebenezer[5]..... 336
+Ebenezer, Capt.[7] see 2204, 1035h
+Ebenezer Pattee[6]... 1563
+Edee[6]..... 1486
+Dr. Edgar John[8]... 3630
+Edgar Luke[9]..... 4850
+Edgar Winthrop[8].. 3481
Edith[7]..... 1670
Edith[8]..... 3441
Edith Carter[8]..... 3368
+Edith Helen[9]..... 4912
Edith Hill[11]..... 5761
Edith Lauretta[10]... 5090
Edith Lucinda[9].... 4536
+Edith Maud[9]..... 4678
Edith Maude[10].... 5552
Edith S.[9]..... 4903
+Edmond Albert[9]... 4905
+Edmund[5]..... 278
Edmund[6]..... 921
+Edna Alice[9]..... 4269
Edna Maria[10]..... 5259
Edna Marden[9]..... 4538
Edna Viola[8]..... 3782
+Edward[4]..... 49
+Edward[5]..... 240
Edward[6]..... 712
Edward[8]..... 3662
Edward[9]..... 4433
Edward Augustus[7]. 2481
Edward C.[8]..... 3482

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Edward J.[7]..... 1946
+Edward Parris[9].... 4125
Edward Payson[8]... 3197
Edward Sherman[8].. 2900
+Edwin[8]..... 3435
Edwin[8]..... 3664
Edwin Augustus[8].. 3889
Edwin Chester[8].... 3671
+Edwin Crosby[8].... 2862
+Edwin Eaton[8]..... 2847
Edwin Perkins[8].... 2928
Edwin Roy[9]..... 4200
+Edwin Winn[9]..... 4766
+Eldredge[5]..... 390
+Eldredge[6]..... 1271
+Eldredge, jr.[6]..... 1294
Eldredge[7]..... 2440
Eldredge S.[7]..... 2364
Eldridge[6]..... 1287
Eleanor Putnam[9].. 4386
+Eleazer[5]..... 312
+Eleazer[6]..... 941
Eleazer[7]..... 2151
+Electa[7]..... 2237
Electa Allen[6]..... 1272
+Elhanan W.[7]..... 2164
+Eli[6]..... 878
Elijah Carter[7]..... 2001
Elinor[10]..... 5316
+Eliphalet[6]..... 1203
+Eliphalet, jr.[7]..... 2239
+Elisha[5]..... 383
Elisha[6]..... 1254
+Elisha[6]..... 1295
Elisha[7]..... 2346
+Eliza[7]..... 1773
Eliza[7]..... 1999
Eliza[7]..... 2069
Eliza[7]..... 2278
Eliza[8]..... 3020
+Eliza A.[7]..... 1848
Eliza Ann[7]..... 1780
Eliza Ann[7]..... 2135
Eliza Isham[7]..... 2254
Eliza Isham[7]..... 2264
+Eliza J.[8]..... 3225
Eliza Jane[7]..... 2125
Eliza Jane[7]..... 2127
Eliza Kimball[7]..... 1880
Eliza Tappan[6]..... 1576
+Eliza Willard[8]..... 2802
+Elizabeth[2]..... 2
+Elizabeth[3]..... 12
+Elizabeth[4]..... 48
+Elizabeth[4]..... 68
Elizabeth[4]..... 70
+Elizabeth[4]..... 94
+Elizabeth[5]..... 264
+Elizabeth[5]..... 315
Elizabeth[5]..... 329
+Elizabeth[5]..... 381
+Elizabeth[5]..... 462
Elizabeth[5]..... 491
Elizabeth[6]..... 940
+Elizabeth[6]..... 1036
+Elizabeth[6]..... 1626

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Elizabeth[7] 1947
+Elizabeth[7] 2112
+Elizabeth[7] 2245
+Elizabeth[9] 4403
+Elizabeth[9] 4461
Elizabeth[10] 4980
Elizabeth Adams[8] .. 4011
+Elizabeth Barker[7] 2681
Elizabeth (Bessie)[8] 3576
+Elizabeth Cooley[10] 5311
Elizabeth Davis[8] ... 3180
Elizabeth Dodge[10] 5261
Elizabeth Dodge[10] 5270
Elizabeth Hannah[8] 3191
+Elizabeth Haskell F.[8] 2844
Elizabeth Jane[8] 3433
Elizabeth Lewis[7] ... 2150
Elizabeth Marion[10] 5067
Elizabeth Mersilvia[8] 3192
+Elizabeth Russell[9] .. 4411
Elizabeth True[8] 3312
Elizabeth White[7] ... 1877
+Ella Augusta[7] 2444
Ella Florence[9] 4648
Ella Frances[9] 4390
+Ella Louise[8] 3035
+Ella Theodosia[8] 3239
+Ellen[7] 2419
Ellen[8] 3355
Ellen[8] 2929
Ellen Augusta[8] 3187
Ellen F.[8] 3149
Ellen L.[7] 2371
+Ellen Maria[8] 3688
Ellen Mariah[8] 3551
Ellen Rugeley[7] 2713
Ellsworth Julius[10] 5156
+Elmer Selah[9] 4190
Elsie[7] 2161
Elvira[7] 1795
Elvira K. Kimball[7] 1881
+Elvira Maria[7] 2370
+Elwyn Samuel[9] 4391
Elzina Augusta[8] ... 2836
(Elzina) May[9] 4107
Emerson[10] 5357
Emily[7] 1690
Emily[7] 2077
Emily[7] 2527
Emily[8] 3424
Emily[8] 3687
+Emily Gertrude[10] .. 4941
Emily J.[9] 4036
+Emily Sarah[9] 4056
+Emma[6] 908
+Emma[9] 4739
Emma A.[8] 3151
Emma Amelia[8] 3707
Emma Augusta[8] ... 3176

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Emma Clark[8] 3486
+Emma Eliza[8] 3000
Emma J.[8] 3649
Emma Jane[8] 3826
Emma Louisa[8] 3852
Emory Burrage[8] ... 3300
Enid E.[10] 5474
+Enos[6] 1485
Enos[7] 2315
+Enos Francis[8] 3699
+Ephraim[6] 585
Ephraim, jr.[7] 1673
Erie E.[8] 3787
Ernest Mundell[10] 4938
Esther[5] 313
Esther[9] 4751a
Esther[6] 1207
Esther[7] 2142
Esther A.[7] 2362
Esther Louise[8] 3695
Ethel C.[10] 5553
+Ethel Louisa[9] 4073
Ethel May[9] 4336
Ethel Winifred[10] ... 5250
Etta A.[9] 4908
+Etta Nancy[9] 4188
+Eugene Burlingame[9] 4402
Eugene Fenton[11] ... 5740
+Eugene Granville[8] 3531
Eunice[5] 261
Eunice[5] 265
+Eunice[5] 461
+Eunice[5] 479
+Eunice[6] 713
Eunice[6] 873
+Eunice[7] 1771
Eunice[7] 2250
Eva Blanche[9] 4335
Eva Frances[9] 4781
+Eva Salina[8] 3924
Evans[8] 4014
Evelyn Almena[8] ... 3470
Everett Colburn[9] .. 4639
Everett Lawrence[8] . 3874
Everett Nichols[8] ... 3166
Fannie[8] 3626
+Fannie[9] 4443
+Fanny[6] 881
Fanny[7] 1760
Fanny[7] 2159
Fanny Allen[7] 2715
Fanny E.[8] 2848
Fanny Louisa[8] 3497
Fanny Ursula[10] 5035
Felix Howes[10] 5346
+Fidelia[7] 2430
+Fidelia Ann[8] 3700
Flora Lodouske[8] ... 3620
Flora Maria[8] 3457
Flora Sabra[9] 4915
Florence[9] 4460
+Florence[10] 5497
Florence A.[8] 3030
+Florence Desire[7] ... 2438

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Florence Elizabeth[8] 3502
Florence Elizabeth[9] 4342
Florence Geraldine[9] 4913
Florence Josephine[9] 4388
Florence Roberta[9] 4562
Fonrose[7] 2133
+Fowler Baldwin[7] 2436
Frances[8] 2853
Frances Bernadena[11] 5739
Frances Cleveland[7] . 2257
Frances Eaton[7] 2696
Frances Esther[9] 4642
Frances Isabelle[10] .. 5258
+Frances Lucinda[7] .. 2432
Frances Maria[8] 2801
Frances Marion[7] ... 2450
Frances Rebekah[8] .. 2846
+Francis[6] 1260
Francis[7] 2111
Francis[9] 4541
+Francis Ball[8] 3351
+Francis Cooley[9] 4441
Francis Cooley II[11] 5762
Francis Howard[8] ... 3670
+Francis Lot[7] 2353
Francis Marion[8] ... 2805
Francis Ross[10] 5243
Francis W.[8] 3418
Francis William[8] 3297
Frank[8] 3170a
Frank[8] 3173
Frank[8] 3372
Frank[8] 3760
Frank Adams[8] 3174
Frank Alexander[9] .. 4545
+Frank Bangham[10] .. 5289
Frank Bangham[11] .. 5735
+Frank Benton[9] 4271
Frank E.[9] 4356
Frank E.[9] 4851
Frank Fiske[9] 4343
Frank George[9] 4757
+Frank Mason[9] 4511
Franklin Benjamin[8] 2917
Franklin Hall[8] 3784
Franklin Maginnis[10] 5001
Franklin Oscar[9] 4658
Franklin Pierce[9] ... 4644
Franklin Ware[11] ... 5700
+Fred[9] 4812
Fred A.[9] 4149
+Fred Augustus[8] 3935
Fred Bent[8] 3005
+Fred D.[9] 4258
+Fred Henderson[8] ... 3845
Fred Krouse[9] 4866
+Fred S.[8] 3923
Freddie Allen[8] 2922
+Freedom[8] 3686
Freedom Johnson[7] . 2075
Freeman B.[7] 2680
Frederic[8] 3373

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Frederic Leon[8]..... 3190
Frederick[7]..... 2177
Frederick[8]..... 2852
+Frederick Eugene[8] 2809
Frederick George[8] 3691
+Frederick Henry[8]...4191
Frederick Paschal[9]. 4917
Frederick Richmond[7]..... 1959
+Frederick Sherman[9] 4128
+Fritz Leander[9]..... 4159
+George[6]..... 1284
George[7]..... 1818
+George[7]..... 2054
+George[7]..... 2119
George[7]..... 2160
George[7]..... 2173
+George[7]..... 2272
George[8]..... 2828
George[8]..... 3545
George[8]..... 3605
George[8]..... 3754
George[8]..... 3824
George A.[10].....see 3017
George Albert[9].... 4660
George Alson[9]..... 4047
George Augustine[8] 3310
George Bateman[8].. 2845
George Burr[9]..... 4695
+George Clifton[7].... 2554
George Colburn[8]... 3535
George Cressey[8]... 3201
George Cummings[7] 2179
+George Daniel[7].... 1998
+Dr. George Davis[9]. 4378
+George DeForest[8].. 3661
+George Dockray[8]... 3440
George Edgar[8]..... 3154
George Edward[8]... 3301
George Francis[9].... 4824
George Goodyear[8].. 3182
George Herbert[8]... 3501
George Kilburn[8]... 3171
George L.[7]..... 2446
+George Lewis[7]..... 2416
+George Lyman[8].... 3353
+George Marshall[10]..... 5254
George Noble[8]. .see 2265
+George O.[8]..... 3028
George Otis[8]..... 3172
+George Pond[8]..... 2774
George Putnam[10].. 5231
+George Samuel[9].... 4688
+George Selwyn[7].... 2433
George Shannon[11].. 5736
George Villiers[9].... 4428
+George W.[7]..... 1853
George W.[9]..... 4736
+George Washington[6] 1293
+George Washington[7] 2240
Maj. George Wells[9]..... 4727
George Wells[10]..... 5471
+George William[7]... 2457

Number

FARWELL—Con.
George William[8]... 3876
George Wright[9].... 4043
Georgeanna[7]..... 2418
Georgie Eugenie[9].. 4334
Georgina May[8].... 3480
Gertie Lodell[8]..... 3007
Gertrude A.[7]..... 2435
Gertrude Belle[8].... 3461
+Gertrude Lola[9].... 4272
+Gertrude Phila[10]... 5556
Gilman[7]..... 2509
Gilman[7]..... 2513
+Gladden[6]..... 1234
+Gladden[7]..... 2323
+Gladden LaFavor[7]. 2339
Gladys[10]..... 5444
+Glen Gilbert[9]..... 4813
Grace[9]..... 4382
+Grace[9]..... 4436
Grace[9]..... 4690
Grace Anna[9].....4659
Grace Eileen[9]..... 4561
Grace Irene[10]..... 5295
Grace Isham[9]..... 4720
Grace Malvene[9]... 4291
Grace Rust[9]..... 4891
+Grace Velma[9]..... 4202
+Grace Viola[9]..... 4819
Gracia Aurinda[7]... 2706
+Granger[8]..... 3655
+Grant Henry[9]..... 4717
+Grosvenor Prescott[7]..... 2480
+Gue Ware[9]..... 4199
+Gurden[6]..... 1219
+Gurden Joseph[9].... 4728
+Gustavus Adolphus[6] 1268
+Gustavus Adolphus, jr.[7]..... 2363
Guy R.[9]..... 4151
+Hannah[3]..... 10
+Hannah[4]..... 47
+Hannah[4]..... 69
+Hannah[5]..... 242
+Hannah[5]..... 316
Hannah[5]..... 501
+Hannah[5]..... 507
Hannah[6]..... 737
+Hannah[6]..... 744
Hannah[6]..... 1211
+Hannah[6]..... 1460
+Hannah[7]..... 2060
Hannah[8]..... 3604
Hannah Cornelia[9].. 4450
Hannah Elizabeth[7] 2558
Hannah Elizabeth[8] 3549
Hannah Elvira[8].... 3326
+Hannah Emeline[7].. 1775
+Hannah Rebecca[7].. 1782
Hannah Sexton[8]... 3668
+Hannah Thurston[7]. 1873
Hannah Thurston[8]. 3205
Harley[8]..... 3710
+Harmonia[6]..... 1275
Harold Crosby[9]... 4116a
Harriet[7]..... 2107

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Harriet[7]..... 2162
+Harriet[7]..... 2233
Harriet[8]..... 3612
Harriet[9]..... 4451
Harriet Ann[7]..... 2689
Harriet Bateman[8].. 2840
+Harriet Eldora[9].... 4906
Harriet Eliza[7]..... 2705
+Harriet Elizabeth[8]..... 3781
Harriet Isham[7].... 2256
+Harriet Julia[8]..... 3544
+Harriet Lorene[9]... 4292
Harriet Lydia[8]..... 3653
Harriet M.[6]..... 1570
Harriet M.[7]..... 2267
Harriet M.[9]..... 4037
Harriet Maria[9].... 4890
+Harriet Melissa[8]... 3703
Harriet Nason[8].... 3397
Harriet S.[7]..... 1739
Harriet Samantha[8]. 3547
Harriott Catherine[8] 3694
Harris Yerxa[9]..... 4373
+Harry[6]..... 1292
Harry B.[8]..... 3464
Harry E.[8]..... 3822
Harry Ernest[9]..... 4129
+Harry James[9]..... 4823
Harry S.[9]..... 4150
Hattie Delphine[9]... 4169
Hattie F.....3217a
Hattie L.[8]..... 3432
+Hattie Maria[8]..... 2914
Havens Wilbur[8].... 3764
Haynes Valentine[10]..... 5562
+Helen[8]..... 4022
Helen[9]..... 4726
Helen Adams[10]..... 5352
Helen Angier[7]..... 2708
+Helen Augusta[9].... 4074
Helen Chadwick[9].. 4721
Helen Florence[10]... 5212
Helen Gertrude[8]... 3303
Helen Isabel[10]..... 5480
Helen Maria[8]..... 3352
Helen Margaret[9]... 4124
Helen May[8]..... 3463
Helen May[9]..... 4735
+Helen Pamelia[8].... 3640
Helen Virginia[10]... 5581
+Henry[1]..... 1
+Capt. Henry[3]..... 13
+Henry[4]..... 62
+Capt. Henry[4]..... 98
Henry[5]..... 262
Henry[5]..... 463
+Henry[5]..... 509
+Henry[6]..... 914
+Henry[6]..... 943
Henry[6]..... 1292
+Henry[6]..... 1467
Henry[6]..... 1498
Henry[6]..... 1530
+Henry, jr.[6]..... 1566
+Henry[7]..... 1976

Number

FARWELL—Con.

+Henry[7] 2153
+Henry[7] 2246
Henry[7] 2431
Henry[7] 2486
Henry[7] 2552
Henry[7] 2676
Henry[8] 2829
Henry[8] 3371
+Henry[8] 3530
Rev. Henry[9] 4101
Henry[9] 4432
Henry A.[8] 3034
+Capt. Henry Achilles Murat[7] 2684
Henry Allen[8] 2906
+Henry Augustus[7] ... 2454
Henry Austin[9] 4112
+Henry B.[7] 2380
Henry Blair[7] 2711
Henry Boutelle[8] 3295
Henry Curtis[8] 3672
+Henry Delano[7] 2407
+Henry Gunnison[8] .. 3891
Henry Haskell[9] 4376
+Henry Jason[8] 3925
+Henry Jackson[8] 3284
+Henry Jackson[10] ... 5291
Henry Leon[8] 3936
Henry M.[9] 4158
+Henry Newton[7] 2007
Henry Plank[8] 2955
Henry Sherman[7] ... 1736
Henry Smith[9] 4445
Henry W.[7] 1756
Henry W.[7] 2071
Henry Warren[8] 3872
Henry Y.[8] 3546
Hepsibah[7] 1975
+Hepsibah[6] 849
Herbert[9] 4638
+Rev. Herbert Cunningham[9] 4071
Horace[6] 1283
+Horace[6] 1296
Horace[7] 1950
Horace Baldwin[9] ... 4730
+Horace Eldridge[7] ... 2439
Horace Eldridge, jr.[8] 3853
+Horace S.[8] 3244
Howard[8] 3578
Howard C.[9] 4148
Howard Clinton[10] .. 5586
Howard D.[10] 5149
Howland[8] 4023
Hugh Cunningham[10] ... 4981
+Huldah[8] 3613
Ida Frances[9] 4755
Ida Jane[7] 2691
Ida L.[9] 4661
Ida Vaughn[8] 2921
Infant[6] 1439
Infant[8] 2913
Infant[8] 2925
Infant child[7] 1745
Infant child[7] 1746

Number

FARWELL—Con.

Ira[6] 1263
Ira[7] 2231
Ira Carlton[9] 4130
Ira G.[7] 2365
Ira M.[7] 2367
Irene[10] 5443
Irving Edgar[9] 4537
+Isaac[3] 14
+Isaac[4] 66
Isaac[4] 75
Isaac[4] 76
Isaac[5] 214
+Isaac[5] 275
Isaac[5] 375
+Isaac[5] 387
+Col. Isaac[5] 484
Isaac[6] 906
Isaac[6] 918
+Isaac[6] 931
Isaac[6] 1026
+Isaac[6] 1204
+Isaac[6] 1217
+Isaac[6] 1255
+Isaac[6] 1274
Isaac[6] 1509
Isaac[7] 2145
+Isaac[7] 2230
Isaac[7] 2265
Isaac[7] 2473
+Isaac B.[9] 4685
Isaac Brayton[7] 1954
+Isaac, jr.[5] 334
+Isaac Moors[5] 272
Isabella C. 3683
Isadora Fratonia[8] .. 3214
Isaiah Edgar[8] 3153
+Isaiah[7] 1847
Iva Mae[10] 5148
Ivers Warren[8] 3181
+Ivyn I.[9] 4822
+Jacob[6] 932
+Capt. James[6] 746
+Ensign James[6] 862
James[6] 1527
+James[7] 1659
James[7] 1888
James[7] 2146
James[8] 3577
+James[9] 4738
+James Brazer[6] 1499
+Capt. James C.[8] ... 3910
+James Cummings[6] .. 945
+James Cummings[7] 2165
+James Dumeresq[7] see 66h, 2206
+James Elbridge[8] 2791
James F.[9] 4040
James F.[9] 4898
+James Frederick[8] see 66h, 3580
James Frederick[9] .. 4899
James Gilmore[8] 3552
+James Gould[7] 1962
James H.[7] 2409
+James Hildreth[8] ... 3429
+James Kimball[7] 1883

Number

FARWELL—Con.

James Leonard[7] 1819
+James Louis[10] 5292
+James Madison[8] ... 2773
James Norman[7] 2557
James W.[8] 2861
+Jane[5] 256
Jane[5] 335
Jane[7] 1694
+Jane[7] 1984
+Jane[8] 3324
Jane Allds[8] 2827
+Jane Eliza[8] 2957
+Jane Elizabeth[7] 2205
+Jane Maria[9] 4387
Jane Thurston Todd[8] 3198
+Jason Albee[7] 2526
+Jean[10] 5234
Jean Marie[10] 5570a
Jean Marie[11] 5733
Jeanette[10] 5280
+Jeduthan[6] 1202
Jemima[5] 382
+Jemina[6] 1236
+Jennie A.[8] 3483
Jennie B.[7] 2701
+Jennie C.[9] 4679
+Jennie Isabelle[9] 4057
+Jennie Mae[9] 4718
Jennie May[9] 4319
Jennie W.[8] 3820
Jeremiah[6] 1034
Jeremiah Godfrey[8] . 3825
+Jeriel[7] 2070
Jerome Hall[10] 5269
Jerusha[6] 1212
+Jesse[5] 389
Jesse Benton[7] 2700
+Jesse Henry[7] 2410
Jesse F.[8] 3213
Dr. Jesse Hodge[8] ... 4016
+Jesse Vinton[8] 3458
+Jewett[6] 1569
Joanna[6] 1492
Joel[8] 3684
+J. D.[8] 3002
J. D.[9] 4274
+John[2] 4
John[3] 17
+John[4] 51
+John[4] 72
+John[4] 96
+Dea. John[5] 267
+John[5] 374
John[5] 385
+Dea. John[5] 519
+John[6] 859
+John[6] 909
+John[6] 1200
+John[6] 1210
+John[6] 1238
+John[6] 1257
John[6] 1431
John[6] 1433
+John[6] 1442
John[6] 1623
+John[7] 1682

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+John[7]..... 2052
+John[7]..... 2167
+John[7]..... 2234
John[7]..... 2248
John[7]..... 2328
John[7]..... 2348
John[8]..... 3629
John[8]..... 3680
John[9]..... 4693
John A.[8]..... 3401
+John Albro[8]..... 3193
John Andrew[10]..... 4933
John Arthur[9]..... 4349
John Augustus[10]... 5068
+John Bartlett[8]..... 3430
John Bent[9]..... 4540
John C.[8]..... 3823
+John D.[9]..... 4260
+John Davis[8]..... 3228
+John Dennis[8]..... 2956
John Eden[10]..... 5249
+Rev. John Edward[7]..... 1733
John Franklin[8]..... 3500
+John Gardner[9]..... 4389
+John Gould[6]..... 937
John H.[8]..... 3025
John Hagen[7]..... 2679
+John Howland[7].... 2408
+John Hubbard[7].... 1886
+John Hubbard[9].... 4383
John Hubbard[10]... 5260
+John Isham[7]..... 2252
Julian Isham[10]..... 5315
+John Knox[8]..... 3291
+John Lysander[8].... 3553
+John Maynard[7].... 2084
John Newman[7].... 1677
John Newman[8].... 2842
+John Peck[8]..... 3646
John Sawtell[5]..... 476
John Shepard[10].... 5241
+John Thurston[7].... 1869
+John Villiers[8]..... 3286
+John Villiers[9]..... 4440
John Villiers III[10].. 5312
John Whittemore[7] 2098
John Whittemore[8] 3468
John Williams[8].... 3657
Jonah.....see 99h
Jonas[7].....see 942
+Jonathan[4]..... 64
+Jonathan[5]..... 216
+Jonathan, jr.[5]..... 319
+Jonathan[5]..... 485
Jonathan[5]..... 499
Jonathan[6]..... 1465
+Jonathan[7]..... 1656
Jonathan[7]..... 2477
+Ensign Joseph[2].... 5
+Joseph[3]..... 11
+Joseph[4]..... 45
Joseph[5]..... 215
+Joseph[5]..... 271
+Joseph[5]..... 384
Joseph[5]..... 516

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Joseph[5]..... 517
+Joseph[6]..... 583
+Joseph[6]..... 587
Joseph[6]..... 856
+Joseph[6]..... 860
Joseph[6]..... 872
+Joseph[6]..... 925
+Joseph[6]..... 946
+Joseph, jr.[6]..... 1261
Joseph[6]..... 1508
+Hon. Joseph[6]..... 1574
+Joseph[6]..... 1599
+Capt. Joseph[7]..... 1662
+Joseph[7]..... 1687
Joseph[7]..... 1993
Joseph[7]..... 2166
Joseph[7]..... 2178
Joseph[8]..... 2772
Joseph[8]..... 3459
Joseph[8]..... 3570
Joseph A.[8]..... 3571
+Joseph Cummings[8]..... 3550
Joseph Dunbar[8].... 2931
Joseph H.[8]..... 4006
Joseph Henry[7]..... 2710
Joseph Hubbard[7].. 2087
+Joseph James[8]..... 3226
+Joseph Kimball[7]... 1882
Joseph L.[9].....4751b
Joseph Lucius[10].... 4936
Joseph Rust[7]..... 2483
+Joseph Rust[7]..... 2484
+Joseph Willard[9].... 4054
Joseph Willard[10]... 4945
+Josephine H.[7]..... 2556
Josephine Rust[8].... 3892
Josiah[4].....see 99h, 99
+Lieut. Josiah[4] .....see 19h, 99h, 63
Josiah[5]..... 330
+Josiah, jr.[5]..... 502
+Josiah[6]..... 852
+Rev. Josiah[6]..... 1561
Josiah[7]..... 2675
+Jotham Allds[8]..... 2826
Judith[6]..... 1491
Judson[9]..... 4751
+Julia[7]..... 2453
Julia A.[8]..... 3543
Julia Caroline[7]..... 2126
Julia L.[9]..... 4038
Julia P.[8]..... 3819
Juliet[7]..... 1688
+Juliette[7]..... 2445
Juliette P.[7]..... 2658
Karl Dunbar[10]..... 5242
Kate Francelia[8].... 3216
Katherine[6]..... 1265
Katherine[10]..... 5271
Katherine Drummond[10].... 5308
Katherine Helen[10].. 5263
Katherine Irene[11].. 5741
Katherine Isham[8].. 3648
+Kenneth Ray[9]..... 4844
Laura[7]..... 2134

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Laura A.[9]..... 4127
+Laura Allison[8]..... 3850
+Laura Ann[8]..... 3532
+Laura Ann[9].....4641
Laura D.[8]..... 3027
+Laura Ellen[7]..... 2434
+Laura Frost[9]..... 4821
Laura Jane[8]..... 2916
+Laura (Laurane)[6].. 1474
+Laura Patch[7]..... 1732
Lawrence Cushing[9]..... 4126
Lawrence Elftman[10]..... 5153
Leah Lydia[10]..... 5257
Leat[9]..... 4419
Lee[7]..... 2441
+Lelia Myra[8]..... 3186
Lemuel[6]..... 738
+Lemuel[6]..... 1233
+Lemuel[6]..... 1488
Lemuel[7]..... 1766
Lemuel[7]..... 2318
+Lemuel[7]..... 2319
+Lemuel[8]..... 3698
Lemuel Davis[8]..... 3674
+Lemuel Dean[7]..... 1787
+Lemuel, jr.[7]..... 2524
+Lena Belle[9]..... 4198
Leon C.[9]..... 4420
Leon L.[8]..... 3765
+Leona Betsy[9]..... 4267
+Leonard[6]..... 584
+Leonard[6]..... 742
+Leonard[6]..... 944
+Leonard[7]..... 1740
Leonard[7]..... 1793
+Leonard[7]..... 2149
Leonard[7]..... 2156
+Leonard Cummings[8]..... 3526
+Gov. Leonard James[7]..... 1817
Leonard James[9]... 4318
Leonard Lincoln[10].. 4942
Leonard Marsh[7]... 1768
+Leonard Newton[8].. 3092
Leonard Warren[8].. 2926
Leslie[9]..... 4722
Lester Charles[9].... 4563
+Lester Washburn[8].. 3455
+Levi[5]..... 488
+Levi[6]..... 589
Levi[6]..... 855
+Levi[6]..... 890
+Levi[7]..... 1664
Levi[7]..... 1859
+Levi[7]..... 1862
Levi[7]..... 2008
+Levi Alonson[7]..... 2102
Levi Asa[8]..... 3365
Levi Caleb[8]..... 3183
+Levi Daniel[8]..... 2807
Levi Dow[8]..... 3169
Levi, jr.[7]..... 1684
Levi Lincoln[7]..... 2003
Levina[7]..... 1676

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Lewis[6]	1285
Lewis[7]	2686
+Lewis Jones[9]	4689
Lewis Putnam[8]	3830
+Lewis Tuell[8]	3600
Lillian Louisa[9]	4429
Lily[9]	4371
Lois[10]	5166
Lois Emily[10]	5155
Lois M.[8]	3619
Loretta[8]	3474
Loring Chapman[10]	5025
Lorvena[9]	4193
Lottie[8]	3627
Louis M.[8]	3033
Louisa[7]	2059
+Louisa[7]	2338
+Louisa Charles[8]	3357
Louisa M.[9]	4046
Louisa Maria[7]	2452
+Louisa Maria[8]	3704
+Louisa Pond[7]	2140
Louise[9]	4462
+Louise[9]	4683
Louise Augusta[9]	4922
+Louise Marston[8]	3366
+Louise Martha[8]	3156
+Louise Violet[6]	1579
Lovey Melissa[8]	2808
+Lowell M.[7]	1794
+Lucina[6]	1470
+Lucinda[7]	1735
Lucinda[7]	1788
Lucinda[7]	1951
Lucinda[7]	2079
Lucinda[8]	3421
Lucinda (Lucy)[6]	923
Lucius[8]	3237
+Lucius Andrew[9]	4052
Lucius Humphrey[8]	3533
+Lucius Leonard[8]	2797
Lucius Leonard[11]	5609
+Lucretia[7]	2528
Lucretia Chrissa[7]	2263
+Lucy[6]	714
+Lucy[6]	747
+Lucy[6]	905
Lucy[6]	933
Lucy[6]	939
Lucy[6]	1629
Lucy[7]	1669
Lucy[7]	1789
Lucy[7]	2110
+Lucy[7]	2132
Lucy A.[8]	3821
+Lucy Allds[9]	4095
Lucy Ann[7]	2555
Lucy Ann[8]	3431
+Lucy Barnard[8]	2799
+Lucy Caroline[8]	3438
Lucy Margaret[7]	2697
Lucy Maude[8]	3877
Lucy Nichols[7]	2448
Lucy Page[7]	2051
Lucy W.[7]	2085
+Lucy Whittemore[7]	2099
+Luella Belle[9]	4261

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Luke A.[7]	2366
Lula Glen[8]	3006
Lulu Elinore[9]	4559
+Luther[6]	910
Luther[6]	1436
+Luther[7]	2057
+Luther[8]	3405
+Lydia[5]	269
+Lydia[5]	482
Lydia[5]	496
Lydia[5]	498
+Lydia[5]	500
+Lydia[6]	926
Lydia[6]	934
+Lydia[6]	1270
+Lydia[6]	1490
Lydia[7]	1889
+Lydia[8]	3233
Lydia Elizabeth Thurston[7]	1871
+Lydia Farnsworth[6]	1560
Lydia Jane Cushman[7]	2485
Lydia Simonds[8]	3527
+Lyle Ware[10]	5083
+Lyman[6]	876
+Lyman[7]	1997
+Lyman[9]	4510
Lyman Eli[7]	1943
Lyman Howes[10]	5347
Lyndon[8]	see 3577
M.[7]	2232
Mabel[9]	4192
+Mabel[9]	4405
Mabel Grace[10]	5445
Mabel Maude[9]	4262
Madge[9]	4404
Marcella Lorette[8]	3658
Marcia W.[7]	2698
+Margaret[6]	1038
Margaret Deborah[9]	4687
Margaret Louisa[8]	4004
Margaret Lucille[10]	5446
+Margaret M.[7]	2203
Margaret Pattee[6]	1567
Marguerite Carlton[10]	5028
+Marguerite Sarah[10]	5555
Maria[7]	1953
Maria[7]	1994
Maria[7]	2332
Maria Augusta[8]	3207
Maria C.[8]	3828
+Maria Caroline[8]	3230
Maria Isadore[8]	3215
+Maria Louise[8]	3289
Maria M.[8]	3238
+Maria Moore[7]	2121
Maria Morrison[8]	2954
+Maria Theresa[8]	3498
Maria Thurston[8]	3195
Mariam Ann[8]	3472
+Marian[8]	3758
Marian[10]	5310
Marian A.[8]	3843
Marian Foster[11]	5760

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
Marietta[7]	1764
Marietta[8]	3178a
+Marietta Eliza[7]	2137
Marion[9]	4734
Marion C.[8]	3851
+Marion Delila[9]	4680
Marion G.[9]	4075
+Marion Stella[9]	4811
Marion Viola[9]	4907
Marjorie Frances[10]	5248
Marjory C.[8]	3854
Marrietta[7]	1764
Martha[7]	1852
Martha[7]	1857
+Martha[7]	2358
Martha[7]	2412
Martha[7]	2673
+Martha[8]	3625
+Martha A.[8]	3397a
+Martha Abigail[9]	4902
Martha Ann[8]	3164
+Martha Ann[8]	3235
Martha C.[8]	3632
+Martha Dean[7]	1762
+Martha Elizabeth[8]	3510
Martha Elizabeth[9]	4044
+Martha Ella[8]	2918
Martha Ellena[8]	3503
Martha H.[7]	1660
Martha M.[7]	1749
Martha M.[8]	3150
Martha Packard[9]	4576
+Mary[2]	6
+Mary[3]	15
+Mary[4]	50
+Mary[4]	71
+Mary[4]	100
+Mary[5]	219
+Mary (or Molly)[5]	277
+Mary[5]	503
+Mary[5]	514
Mary[6]	843
Mary[6]	1025
Mary[6]	1510
Mary or Polly[6]	1523
Mary or Polly[6]	1524
Mary[6]	1529
+Mary[6]	1600
+Mary[6]	1628
Mary[7]	1658
Mary[7]	1692
Mary[7]	1791
Mary[7]	1851
Mary[7]	1856
+Mary[7]	1979
Mary[7]	2078
Mary[7]	2108
Mary[7]	2175
Mary[7]	2274
+Mary[7]	2337
+Mary[7]	2357
Mary[7]	2674
Mary[8]	3603
Mary[9]	see 2845
Mary A.[9]	4035a
Mary Ann[6]	935

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Mary Ann[6]..... 1219
Mary Ann[7]..... 1890
Mary Ann[7]..... 2115
Mary Ann[7]..... 2417
Mary Ann[8]..... 2776
Mary Ann[8]..... 2927
+Mary Adelaide[8].... 3645
Mary Adeline[8]..... 3548
+Mary Althea[9]..... 4050
Mary Annette[9].... 4377
Mary Ann Page[7]... 2056
+Mary Ann Russell[8] 2806
Mary Augusta[7].... 2458
Mary Aurelia[8]..... 3292
+Mary Aurelia[8]..... 3294
Mary B.[7]..... 1948
Mary Blanche[8].... 3462
Mary Catherine[7]... 2268
+Mary Chase[8]..... 3404
Mary E.[7]..... 2693
+Mary Eliza[7]..... 1878
+Mary Eliza[8]..... 3469
+Mary Elizabeth[10].. 4935
Mary Ellen[7]..... 2255
Mary Emeline[8].... 3400
+Mary Emeline[9].... 4055
Mary Emerson[8].... 2792
Mary Emma[7]..... 1963
Mary Ethel[10]..... 5288
Mary Gene[10]..... 5579
Mary Helen[11]..... 5734
Mary Hinkson[9].... 4042
Mary Isadore[9]..... 4053
Mary Jane[7]..... 2174
Mary Jane[8]..... 3196
Mary Katharine[9].. 4643
Mary Katherine[7]... 2268
+Mary Kimball[7].... 1879
Mary L.[8]..... 3417
+Mary Lavina[8]..... 3231
Mary Lincoln[8]..... 3370
Mary Louise[7]..... 2076
Mary Louise[8]..... 3660
Mary Louise[9]..... 4684
Mary Louise[10]..... 5582
+Mary Louise[10]..... 5584
Mary Margaret[9]....4548
Mary Margaret[11]... 5742
Mary Matilda[8].... 3524
Mary Nancy[9]..... 4431
Mary P.[7]..... 1750
Mary Parris[8]..... 2903
+Mary (Polly)[5]..... 481
Mary (Polly)[6]..... 920
Mary Stoddard[8]... 3437
+Mary Sumner[8]..... 2837
Mary Walcott[8].... 3434
Mary Winnifred[10].. 5479
+Mason Danforth[8].. 2924
+Mason Spooner[7]... 1758
Matilda[5]..... 1269
+Matilda[6]..... 1288
Matilda Bonnett[7].. 2072
Matilda Springer[7].. 2688
Mattie[9]..... 4372
Mattie Lucy[9]..... 4039

Number

FARWELL—Con.
May Jeanette[10].... 5448
Mehitabel
Bethany[7]..... 1875
+Mela (Mille)[6]..... 907
+Melinda[6]..... 1282
Melinda[6]..... 1286
Melinda[6]..... 1487
Mellissa M.[8]..... 2958
+Mercy[5]..... 489
Meriam Ann[8]..... 3472
Merriam[6]..... 1463
Mildred Edith[8].... 3466
Mildred Elizabeth[11] 5608
+Milo Devi[8]..... 3032
Minerva[7]..... 2138
+Minerva[7]..... 2241
Minnie[8]..... 3643
Minnie[9]..... 4682
+Minnie Blanche[9]... 4263
Minnie Gregory[9]..4116b
Minnie Pruella[8].... 3004
Miranda[7]..... 2510
Miriam Lowena[10].. 5070
Miriam T.[6]..... 854
+Miriam Thurston[7] 1980
Molly[5]..... 339
+Molly or Polly[6].... 887
+Monte Clarence[10].. 5005
+Dr. Moors[6]..... 877
+Morilla[7]..... 2505
+Morton Marcus[8]... 2932
+Hon. Moses
Willard[6]..... 1573
Myrtle[10]..... 5563
Myrtle Blanche[9]... 4843
+Nancy[7]..... 1666
Nancy[7]..... 1737
Nancy[7]..... 2158
Nancy[7]..... 2317
Nancy A.[7]..... 2361
+Nancy Darling[7].... 2168
Nancy Lee[11]..... 5701
+Nancy Mabelle[9]... 4201
Nancy Marion[10]... 5085
Nason P.[8]..... 2923
+Nathan[6]..... 1466
+Hon. Nathan
Allen[6]..... 1572
Nathan Allen[8]..... 4012
+Nathan Thomas[7]... 2699
Nathaniel W.[8]..... 3475
+Nathaniel
Whittemore[7].... 2100
+Nellie Flora[8]..... 3003
+Nellie Louise[9]..... 4106
+Nellie Rae[8]..... 3785
Newton Elwyn[10]... 5252
Nina Melissa[9]..... 4820
+Norma[10]..... 5237
+Norman[7]..... 2244
Norman B.[7]..... 2269
+Norman Porter[9]... 4381
Oakes Angier[7]..... 2707
+Olive[2]..... 7
+Olive[5]..... 218
Olive[5]..... 259

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Olive[5]..... 314
+Olive[5]..... 373
Olive[5]..... 490
+Olive[5]..... 508
Olive[6]..... 1201
+Olive[6]..... 1213
+Olive[9]..... 4724
Olive Lucena[8]..... 4025
Olive Wilson[8]..... 3528
+Oliver[3]..... 19
+Oliver[4]..... 97
+Oliver[4]..... 101
+Oliver[5]..... 505
+Lieut. Oliver[5]..... 513
Oliver[6]..... 1461
Oliver[6]..... 1468
+Oliver[6]..... 1565
+Oliver[6]..... 1602
Oliver[7]..... 2476
+Oliver Atkins[7]..... 2739
Oliver Atkins[8]..... 4018
Oliver
Prescott[8]..... 3888
Oliver Smith[7]..... 2482
Ora[6]..... 1264
+Ora DeAlton[9]..... 4264
Ora Julia[9]..... 4384
+Orlan[7]..... 2324
Orasmus[8]..... 3685
+Orville Sheldon[9]... 4265
Oscar A.[8].....3697b
+Oscar Fitsallen[9].... 4157
+Oscar Jewett[7]..... 2685
Oscar Jewett, jr.[8].. 4005
Oscar John[8]..... 3870
Otis[8]..... 3168
+Otis Marshall[9]..... 4380
Patty[7].....see 1762
+Rev. Parris
Thaxter[8]..... 2904
+Paschal P.[7]..... 2521
Patience[7]..... 2320
Paul[8]..... 4017
Pauline[9]..... 4337
Pauline B.[7]..... 2270
Paul Maynard[9].... 4547
Pearl Genevieve[10].. 5165
+Peggy[6]..... 1280
+Percy Cedric[8]..... 3439
Peter[6]..... 734
+Peter[6]..... 842
+Peter[6]..... 930
+Peter[7]..... 1978
Peter Smith[6]..... 1624
Philana[7]..... 2511
+Philanda[7]..... 2347
+Phila Avis[7]..... 1774
+Philo B.[7]..... 2238
Phineas[5]..... 466
+Phoebe[7]..... 2330
Phoebe Ann[8].....3697a
Phoebe[11]..... 5737
Phyllis[9]..... 4543
Polly[6]..... 1256
Polly[6]..... 1262
Polly[7]..... 1668
Polly[7]..... 1987

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
Polly (Mary C.)[7]	2141
+Porter[8]	3236
Porter[10]	5278
+Presson[6]	1484
Priscilla[6]	1469
Priscilla[7]	2472
Purmelai (Pamelia)[7]	2157
+Rachel[5]	318
+Rachel[6]	976
Rachel[9]	4542
+Rachel Maria[7]	1960
Ralph[9]	4422
Ralph[10]	5167
+Ralph Edgar[9]	4341
Ralph Isham[10]	5313
Ray Baldwin[10]	5413
Ray I.[9]	4852
+Raymond Everett[9]	4410
+Raymond Forrest[9]	4729
+Raymond Hill[10]	4940
Raymond, jr.[10]	5470
Raymond Stevens[10]	5587
+Rebecca[5]	512
Rebecca[6]	1603
+Rebecca[7]	1674
Rebecca[7]	1689
Rebecca[7]	2143
+Rebecca Caroline[10]	5235
+Rebecca Gore[7]	2122
Relief[5]	331
Relief[6]	1033
Reuben[6]	736
Reuben G.[7]	2116
+Rhoda[6]	1199
+Richard[6]	924
Richard[7]	1949
+Richard Abram[10]	5256
+Richard Archer[8]	3436
Richard Dean[11]	5732
+Richard Maynard[9]	4544
Richard Maynard, jr.[10]	5367
Richard Stanley[10]	5447
Robert[9]	4437
Robert Benneson[8]	3868
Robert Clinton[11]	5610
Robert Gleason[10]	5262
+Robert J.[9]	4268
Robert Thayer[9]	4385
Robert Willard[10]	4939
Roderick[8]	3642
+Rodney Hubbard[7]	1744
+Roland[7]	1784
+Rose[9]	4438
Roswell[8]	3641
Rowena Esther[10]	5572
Roxanna[6]	882
Roy Baldwin[10]	5413
+Roy Davis[8]	3456
Royal Bent[9]	4539
+Royal Estabrook[7]	2083
Rufus[7]	1854
Rufus Horn[8]	3167
+Russell[6]	743
Russell[6]	1277

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Russell[7]	2080
Ruth[7]	2736
+Ruth[9]	4723
Ruth[10]	5350
Ruth Alice[10]	5463
Ruth Beardsley[9]	4546
+Ruth Louise[9]	4447
Ruth Margaret[10]	5253
Ruth Mary[10]	5472
+Ruth Sergeant[10]	5251
+Sabina[7]	1772
+Sabina Margaret[8]	2954
Sabra[6]	1512
Salina[7]	2529
+Salle (Sarah)[7]	2155
+Sally[6]	928
Sally[6]	1253
Sally[6]	1435
+Sally[7]	1661
+Sally[7]	1667
Sally[7]	1779
Sally Helen[8]	3536
+Samantha[7]	2351
Samuel[2]	3
+Samuel[4]	52
+Samuel, jr.[5]	263
Samuel[5]	494
+Samuel III[6]	845
+Samuel[6]	850
+Samuel[6]	879
+Samuel[7]	1849
Samuel[7]	1855
Samuel[7]	1858
Samuel[7]	2344
Samuel[8]	3249
+Samuel[8]	3602
Samuel Edward[7]	2692
+(Samuel) Lacy[8]	3761
Samuel Mason[8]	3165
Samuel Parris[8]	2902
Samuel Porter[10]	5233
+Samuel Putnam[8]	3229
+Samuel Ward[8]	3184
Sara Emerson[10]	5356
+Sarah[3]	9
+Sarah[3]	16
Sarah[4]	54
+Sarah[4]	67
Sarah[4]	103
+Sarah[5]	245
Sarah[5]	268
Sarah[5]	338
+Sarah[5]	464
+Sarah[5]	473
+Sarah[5]	497
Sarah[5]	518
+Sarah[6]	588
+Sarah[6]	858
+Sarah[6]	913
+Sarah[6]	1037
Sarah[6]	1432
+Sarah[6]	1657
Sarah[7]	1685
Sarah[7]	1884
Sarah[7]	2074
Sarah[7]	2109
Sarah[7]	2117

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
Sarah[7]	2171
Sarah[7]	2242
Sarah[7]	2345
Sarah[7]	2356
Sarah[7]	2411
+Sarah[7]	2429
Sarah[8]	3023
Sarah[9]	4703
+Sarah Adelaide[7]	1961
Sarah Atkins[8]	4019
Sarah Barnard[10]	4934
Sarah Belle[9]	4646
Sarah Bennett[7]	2369
Sarah C.[7]	1741
Sarah Charlotte Tucker[8]	3194
Sarah Downe[8]	3309
Sarah E.[8]	3189
Sarah Elizabeth[7]	2456
Sarah Elizabeth[8]	2919
Sarah Elizabeth[8]	3204
+Sarah Elizabeth[8]	3525
+Sarah Gibson[8]	2825
Sarah Granger[9]	4725
Sarah Jane[8]	2905
Sarah Merriam[8]	2798
+Sarah Parker[7]	1944
Sarah Thurston[7]	1874
Sarah Tyng[6]	1625
+Savira H.[7]	2355
+Selah[7]	1769
+Selah Burlingame[8]	2960
+Selah Clay[9]	4203
Seth B.[6]	1276
Seth B.[7]	2368
Seth Barrett[8]	3783
+Seth Francis, jr.[8]	3748
+Seth Francis III[9]	4807
Sevilla[7]	2350
Sewall[6]	1437
Seymour Allston[8]	3869
Sherman Banks[10]	5029
+Sherrod[8]	3622
Sibil[7]	2148
Sidney Emerson[9]	4512
Silas[6]	917
+Silas[7]	2073
Silas Foster[8]	3780
Silas Lucien[8]	3534
+Silas Richardson[7]	2154
+Simeon[6]	885
+Simeon[7]	1981
Simeon[8]	3287
+Simeon[8]	3288
Simeon[9]	4806
Simeon Allen[9]	4444
+Skiff[6]	1218
+Skiff[7]	2243
Skiff F.[7]	2271
Solomon[6]	739
+Solomon[6]	741
+Solomon[6]	938
+Solomon[7]	1776
Son[6]	1023
Son[6]	1024
Son[6]	1522

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Son[7] 1770
Son[7] 2738
Son[8] 3178
Son[8] 3363
Son[8] 3374
Son[8] 3607
Son[9] 4375
Son[10] 5003
+Sophia[6] 1462
Sophia[6] 1528
Sophia[7] 1761
Sophia[7] 1763
+Sophia[7] 1982
Sophia[7] 2050
+Sophia[7] 2081
Sophia[7] 2147
+Sophia[7] 2520
+Sophronia[7] 1693
+Sophronia[7] 2349
Sophronia Foster[7] . . 1895
Stanley Prince[9] 4459
Stedman[6] 1438
+Stephen Thurston[7] . 1870
Stephen Thurston[8] . 3199
Stephen Thurston[8] 3206
+Stillman[7] 1748
Stillman[8] 3606
+Submit[5] 241
Submit[6] 735
+Submit[7] 1767
Susan[6] 883
Susan[7] 1765
+Susan Submit[7] 2437
+Susanna[5] 317
+Susanna[6] 857
Susanna[6] 874
+Susanna[6] 1289
Susanna[6] 1520
Susanna[7] 2172
+Susannah[4] 65
+Susannah[5] 220
+Susannah[5] 270
Susannah[5] 337
+Susannah[5] 465
Suzanna[7] 1887
+Sybil[5] 257
Sybil[5] 467
+Sybil[5] 471
+Sybil[6] 884
Tamma Johnson[7] . . 2068
Thaddeus G.[7] 2113
Thaddeus Henry[7] . . 2479
Thaddeus Henry[8] . .3888a
Thaddeus Jackson[7] 1885
Theodore[8] 3296
Theodore Augustus[7] 1894
Theodore Austin[10] 5239
Theodore Channing[8] 3871
Theodore Roosevelt[9] 4273
+Theressa A.[8] 3623
+Theresa Alice[7] 2443
Thirza[5] 258
+Timothy[5] 276
Timothy[6] 852
Timothy[6] (?) 912

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Timothy[6] 915
+Thomas[4] 46
+Thomas[5] 217
Thomas[5] 221
Thomas[5] 260
+Thomas[5] 376
Thomas[6] 586
Thomas[6] (?) 942
+Thomas, jr.[6] 1208
Thomas[6] 1237
+Thomas[7] 1671
Thomas[7] 2325
+Thomas Baldwin[7] . . 2253
+Thomas Baldwin, jr.[8] 3652
Thomas Batson[10] . . 5277
Thomas Cary[8] 3354
Thomas Rice[6] 1577
Thomas Rice[7] 2703
+Thomas Thurston[7] 1872
+Thomas Thurston[8] 3203
Tryphosa[6] 875
Uma Melissa[9] 4820
Ursula J.[8] 3542
Velonia[7] 2471
Verner[9] 4423
Viola Lydia[11] 5731
Vira Esther[8] 3762
Virginia Elizabeth[10] 5473
Virginia Gordon[11] . . 5630
Virginia Mason[10] . . 5349
Vivian Edward[9] . . . 4731
Volney Solomon[9] . . . 4266
+Wales Rockford[8] . . . 3914
+Walter[7] 2058
Walter[8] 3702
Walter[9] 4435
Walter[10] 5168
Walter Judson[8] 3693
Walter Merrick[8] . . . 3367
Walter Perley[8] 3403
Warren[8] 3017
+Warren Fay[7] 1861
Wayne Orville[10] 5169
+Wealthy[7] 2389
+Wealthy W.[7] 2683
Weltha[9] 4649
Wells[10] 5469
Willard[6] 1525
+Hon. Willard Brigham[7] 2086
Willard Brigham, jr.[8] 3442
Willard Eugene[11] . . 5730
+William[3] 18
+William[4] 73
+William[4] 95
William[5] 378
+William[5] 380
William[5] 468
+William[5] 483
William[5] 495
+William[6] 590
+William[6] 927
+Capt. William[3] 1035
William[6] 1235
William[6] 1258

Number

FARWELL—Con.
William[6] 1267
+William[6] 1281
William[6] 1290
William[6] 1434
+William[6] 1443
+William A.[7] 1691
William[7] 1848a
William[7] 2247
+William[7] 2314
+William[7] 2326
William[8] 3575
William[8] 3654
William[8] 3663
+William[8] 3675
+William[8] 3701
William[8] 4007
+Dr. William Armes[9] 4752
William Arthur[8] . . . 3656
William B.[7] 1957
William B.[8] 3416
William Balfour[9] . . . 4756
William Corss[8] 3091
William D.[8] 3817
William Davis[8] 3673
+William Douglas[8] . . 3290
+William E. or C.[7] . . 2415
William E.[7] 2449
+William Edgar[10] . . . 5290
+William Edward[7] . . . 2120
+William Franklin[8] . . 2843
William Gay[9] 4900
William Goodale[10] 4979
William H.[8] 3569
William Henry[6] 1511
+William Henry[8] 3599
William Henry[9] 4105
William Henry[9] 4645
William Henry[9] 4920
William Holden[8] . . . 3667
William Howard[7] . .2203a
+William Isaac[7] 2354
+William Isaiah[8] 3155
William Jackson[9] . . 4427
+William McKinley[9] 4270
William Oscar[9] 4751a
William Robert[10] . .5570b
William S. (probably Stinson)[6] 1568
Lieut. William S.[7] . 2709
William Stinson[6] . . . 1575
William W.[7] 1754
William Wallace[8] . . 3423
William Wallace[8] . . 3628
+William Washington[7] 2259
+William Wilson[8] . . . 3759
Willie Butrick[8] 3175
+Winfry[8] 3740
Winifred Charlotte[8] 4024
Winslow[7] 2525
Winthrop Hathaway[9] 4577
+Zaccheus[5] 279
+Zaccheus, jr.[6] 929
Zacheus III[7] 2106
Zella Christine[10] . . . 5294

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Zelma Elizabeth[10].. 5293
FERRY
Caroline Farwell[11].. 5756
David[11]..... 5758
F. F.[11]..... 5754
+Francis Farwell[10]... 5305
+Rev. Horace Farwell[10]..... 5307
Horace Farwell, jr.[11]..... 5757
John Farwell[10]..... 5304
John Huntington[11]. 5759
+Montague[10]..... 5306
Phyllis Carter[11].... 5755
William Henry[10]....5303
FIFIELD
Lena L.[8]..... 3522
+Mary[8]..... 3523
FINCH
Paul M.[9]..... 4633
FISHER
Chastina[8]..... 3920
Emmegene L.[8]..... 3927
Florence S.[8]..... 3928
Fred D.[8]..... 3930
Genette Z.[8]..... 3926
Julia S.[8]..... 3929
Merrill[8]..... 3921
FISK
Eugene Chester[8]... 3743
George Burnap[9]... 4137
Gurdin N.[8]..... 3745
Harriet Amelia[8].... 3744
John Perry[8]..... 3742
Maria Josephine[8].. 3741
Mary Isabella[8]..... 3747
Whiting Eli[8]..... 3746
FISKE
Adams[7]..... 1934
Air[7]..... 1938
Emily[7]..... 1939
John S.[7]..... 1940
Luke[7]..... 1941
Mary[7]..... 1935
Parker[7]..... 1937
Polly[7]..... 1936
FLETCHER
Amos[7]..... 1645
Barbara[11]..... 5617
Daniel H.[7]..... 1647
Gershom[7]..... 1641
Joseph[7]..... 1640
Joshua[7]..... 1639
Marjorie Isabelle[11]. 5616
Nathan[7]..... 1642
Olive[11]..... 5618
Samuel[7]..... 1643
Sarah[7]..... 1646
William Asa[7]..... 1644
FLINT
Daniel[7]..... 2026
David[7]..... 2028
Hannah[7]..... 2029
Isaac[7]..... 2024

Number

FLINT—Con.
Jacob[7]..... 2027
Joseph[7]..... 2025
Lucy[7]..... 2030
Porter[7]..... 2023
FORBUSH
Eliza[7]..... 1845
Hiram[7]..... 1846
Ward[7]..... 1844
FORD
Benjamin[8]..... 3717
Olive[8]..... 3718
FOX
+Abel Adams[8]..... 3222
Bertha R.[9]..... 4365
+Charles[9]..... 4242
+Edwin Leroy[9]..... 4240
Effie H.[9]..... 4364
Frederick J.[9]..... 4358
Frederick Thomas[9]..... 4239
Fred Fulton[10]..... 5127
+George James[8]..... 3223
Harold S.[10]..... 5134
Harry[9]..... 4237
Ida[9]..... 4363
+James Monroe[8].... 2981
Jennie Ann[10]..... 5129
+Joseph[8]..... 3220
Josephine A.[9]..... 4359
+Leander P.[8]..... 2983
Lizzie E.[9]..... 4361
Lydia Clare[10]..... 5128
Mabel[9]..... 4236
Mabel B.[9]..... 4362
+Martha[8]..... 3224
Mary Eliza[8]..... 3219
M. Estella[9]..... 4360
Mildred[9]..... 4243
Muriel Lydia[10].... 5126
Prosper Lamont[8].. 2985
Rolla LeRoy[8]..... 2982
Ruth C.[10]..... 5133
+Sabina Jane[8]..... 2984
Susan (or Sarah)[8].. 3221
Ward B.[8]..... 2986
+William Darius[8]... 2980
+William Hall[9]..... 4238
+Winfield M.[8]..... 2987
FRENCH
Arthur[7]..... 2719
Benjamin[7]..... 2733
Benjamin Frederick[7]..... 2717
Caroline[7]..... 2731
Charles[7]..... 2718
Charles[7]..... 2734
Edward[7]..... 2721
Elizabeth[7]..... 2730
Isaac Colburn[5]..... 406
John M.[7]..... 2183
Jonas[7]..... 2187
Jonathan Blanchard[7]..... 2728
Joseph Nelson[7].... 2735
Mary[7]..... 2729

Number

FRENCH—Con.
Polly (or Mary)[7]... 2180
Rebecca[7]..... 2720
Thomas[7]..... 2732
William[7]..... 2182
FROST
Arthur[9]..... 4837
Caroline Lucile[10]..... 5578
Clare C.[9]..... 4838
Edwin[7]..... 2602
Ernest W.[9]..... 4834
+Frank[8]..... 3769
+Frank Tolman[9].... 4833
Gladys May[9]..... 4855
Henry Locke[7]..... 2601
Herbert L.[7]..... 2606
Homer William[9]... 4857
James[7]..... 2605
Laura Eloise[10]..... 5577
Lewis[7]..... 2604
Lucy Emily[9]..... 4854
Luther Harvey[9].... 4856
Maria[7]..... 2603
Myron L.[9]..... 4835
+Savira J.[8]..... 3768
+William Isaac[8]..... 3766
+Wilson M.[8]..... 3767
FULLAM
Caroline[7]..... 2487
George Lampson[7].. 2488
Henry[7]..... 2489
FULLER
Alexandra Leona[10]. 5486
+Beatrice Louisa[10]... 4984
Earl Chalmers[10]... 5485
Helen[10]..... 4985
John Farwell[10]..... 4983
FUNNEL
Crystal Belle[10]..... 5181
Phyllis Charlotte[10]. 5182
GAGG
Rudolph Farwell[9].. 4930
GARDINER
Elsie Florence[10].... 5595
Harold Arthur[10]... 5594
GARY
Benjamin[6]..... 846
Elizabeth[6]..... 848
John[6]..... 847
GATES
Amy[6]..... 1393
Amy[6]..... 1396
Asa[6]..... 1395
Betty[6]..... 1389
Ebenezer Shedd[6]... 1370
+Elizabeth[5]..... 450
Elizabeth[6]..... 1385
Eunice[5]..... 454
Ezra Coolidge[6]..... 1392
Freedom[6]..... 1374
+Hannah[5]..... 452
Hannah[5]..... 449
Hannah[6]..... 1377

Number

GATES—Con.
+Henry[5] 455
Henry[6] 1372
Henry[6] 1380
Hosea[6] 1381
+John[5] 457
John[6] 1371
John, jr.[6] 1390
+Jonathan[5] 451
Jonathan[6] 1368
Jonathan[6] 1384
+Josiah[5] 456
Katy[6] 1386
Levi[6] 1387
Lois[6] 1378
Loring[6] 1397
Lucy[6] 1388
Mercy[5] 453
Molly Shedd[6] 1379
Nancy[6] 1394
Olive[5] 448
Olive[5] 458
Persis[6] 1382
Rachel[5] 460
Sally[6] 1391
Sarah[6] 1373
+Susanna[6] 459
Thankful Fletcher[6]. 1375
William[6] 1383
Zaccheus[6] 1369

GAYLORD
Harlow Farwell[10]... 5450
Lewis Sylvester[10]... 5451

GIBB
Althea[11] 5598

GIBLIN
Daughter[11] 5714
Jackie Emmet[11] 5713

GIBSON
Abby Martin[8] 3332
Charles Edwin[8] 3334
Eliza Putnam[8] 3329
Eliza Putnam[8] 3331
Henrietta[8] 3330
John Stearns[8] 3328
Joseph Hartwell[8]... 3336
Lucy Ann[8] 3335
Marrette[8] 3333
Mary Fairbanks[8]... 3327

GILLESPIE
Pauline (Polly)[11]
see 5187
Warren Brown[11]
see 5187

GILSON
Alice[6] 640
Anna[6] 614
Catherine[6] 604
David[6] 650
+Eleazer[5] 222
Eleazer[6] 606
Elizabeth[6] 608
Elizabeth[6] 634
Esther[5] 224
+Eunice[6] 225

Number

GILSON—Con.
Eunice[6] 649
+Hannah[5] 223
Hannah[6] 612
Hannah[6] 638
Hannah[6] 647
Infant[10] 4989
James[6] 610
Joel[6] 639
John[6] 637
Jonas[6] 644
Joseph[6] 643
Josiah[6] 652
+Lydia[5] 229
Lydia[6] 605
+Lydia[6] 655
Mary[6] 603
Mary[6] 641
Nathaniel[6] 607
+Peter[5] 228
Peter[6] 609
Peter[6] 646
Rachel[6] 636
Rebecca[6] 642
+Samuel[5] 226
Samuel[6] 633
Sarah[6] 635
Sarah[6] 645
+Simon[5] 227
Simon[6] 648
Simon[6] 653
Submit[6] 651
Susanna[6] 613
Sybil[6] 611
Sybil[6] 654
Willard[10] 4988

GLEASON
Dorothea[10] 5252e
Ethel[10] 5252b
Horatis Stillwell[10]..5252a
Ira Torrey[9] 4393

GLIDDEN
Betsey[7] 2388
Greenlief[7] 2381
Harry?[7] 2428
Ira[7] 2387
Isaac[7] 2382
John[9] 4839
Marion[7] 2386
Sarah Jane[7] 2385
Simeon[7] 2384
Simon?[7] 2427
Theophilus[7] 2383

GOODALE
+Arthur Joseph[9] 4064
Carlton Otis[10] 4972
Christiana[10] 4982
Elizabeth[10] 4980
Florence Irene[10] 4970
Grace Camilla[10] 4969
Harold Everett[10] ... 4973
Helen Cutler[10] 4971
Hugh
Cunningham[10] ... 4981
Joseph Haskell[10] ... 4974
Lewis Farwell[10] 4966

Number

GOODALE—Con.
+Mable Howard[9] ... 4065
Marion Augusta[9] .. 4062
Nina Mabelle[10] 4967
Orville Arthur[10] 4968
Raymond Parker[10]. 4964
+Wilfred Austin[9] 4063
Wilfred Austin[10] ... 4965
Willard[10] 4979

GOODRICH
Albert[8] 3774
Elmira Hannah[9] ... 4495
William[8] 3773

GOODWIN
Montgomery M.,
jr.[9] 4235

GORDON
Arthur Obed[9] 4253
Children[7] .....see 1603
+Lee Grant[9] 4251
Leone[10] 5145
+Lila Glen[9] 4252
Merle[10] 5144

GORHAM
Charles Edward[8] ... 3163
Edward Augustus[8]. 3161
Edwin Augustus[8] .. 3162
Emeline Louise[8] ... 3160
George Frederic[8] ... 3159
George W.[7] 2518
Hamsie[7] 2517
John James[8] 3157
Lloyd[7] 2516
Mary Ann[7] 2515
Sarah
Antoinette[8] 3158
Sarah E.[7] 2519

GOSS
Elizabeth[6] 181
John[5] 183
Jonathan[6] 185
Mary[6] 182
Phillip[6] 186
Sarah[5] 184
William[5] 180

GOULD
+Alice Roselia[9] 4184
Allie[8] 3838
Betty[6] 1412
Capadonia[10] 5050
Clifton[10] 5052
+Cora Anetta[9] 4187
+Edwin Dennis[9] 4185
+Erwin Henry[9] 4186
+Greeta[10] 5054
Hannah[6] 1417
Josephine Melissa[9]. 4183
+Lodema[10] 5051
Lydia[6] 1413
Molly[6] 1415
Phineas Farwell[6] ... 1416
Sarah[6] 1414
Sarah[6] 1418

Number

GREEN
Cecil James[10]..... 5159
+Esther Louise[10].... 5157
Eugene Raymond[10] 5160
Eva Marie[10]..... 5161
+Gladys Gertrude[10]..... 5158
Warren G.[10]..... 5162

GRIDLEY
Pearl Farwell[10].... 5320
Ruth Medbery[10]... 5321

GROW
Alonzo B.[10]..... 5100
William Levi[10]..... 5101

GURLEY
Dorithy Comelia[7].. 2261
Josephus Cornelius[7] 2262
Marion Farwell[11].. 5784
Norman Newell[11].. 5783

HALE
Charles A.[8]..... 3209
Child[6]..... 919
George[8]..... 3210
Infant[8]..... 3211
Infant[8]..... 3212

HALEY
Mary Christine[10]... 5464

HALL
Dorothy F.[10]..... 5436
Gwendolyn[10]..... 5519
Jean[10]..... 5518
Lawrence Archibald[10]..... 5520

HAMLIN
Alice[8]..... 3831

HARDY
Angie M.[9]..... 4654
David[8]..... 3539
+Hon. Leonard Farwell[8]..... 3538
Leonard Farwell, jr.[9]..... 4656
Mary D.[9]..... 4655
Nancie S.[8]..... 3537
Sarah A.[8]..... 3541
Wealtha A.[8]..... 3540

HARE
Adelaide[9]..... 4231
Elizabeth Adelaide[10]..... 5125
Helen Emma[9]..... 4233
Infant[9]..... 4230
James Edward O.[11] 5709
+Levi Brown[9]..... 4232

HARRINGTON
+Gustava Alyeene[9].. 4845
Joseph Holland[9]... 4846
Mary[9].....see 2845

HARRIS
Arthur[7]..... 2196
David[7]..... 2194
Isaac[7]..... 2195

Number

HARRIS—Con.
Jonathan[7]..... 2192
Mary[7]..... 2191
Noah[7]..... 2193

HARRISON
Ella Lydia[8]..... 3960
Francis Rich Farwell[8]..... 3961
Josephine Whipple[8] 3962

HARTWELL
Abraham Arlington[9]....see 3041
Anna Virginia[9]..see 3041
Benjamin Vernon[9].....see 3041
Clara[8]..... 3342
Harry Arthur[9]..see 3041
Dr. John[8]..... 3338
+Joseph[7]..... 1990
Joseph W.[8]..... 3339
+Mary (or Polly)[7]... 1988
+Nancy[7]..... 1989
Silas[8]..... 3340
Silas M.[8]..... 3341
William Bascomb[7] 1991

HARWOOD
+Anna Leona[9]..... 4715
Byrne[9]..... 4708
Edith Vesta[9]..... 4714
Elizabeth Harmon[9] 4711
+Helen Ruhamah[9]... 4712
Henry Farwell[9].... 4709
Horace Greeley[10]... 5456
James Kendall[10]... 5458
Oliver Kyrle[9]..... 4710
+Ruby Cushman[9]... 4716
+Samuel Farrar[9].... 4713
Samuel Farrar[10]... 5457

HATTER
Russell David[10].... 5368

HAWLEY
+Alice Winifred[9].... 4768
+Charles William[9]... 4773
Elizabeth Winn[9]... 4771
+Ella Adelaide[9]..... 4774
Emma Frances[9]... 4772
Erie[10]..... 5515
Ernest Alfred[9]..... 4775
Glenna[10]..... 5514
+Helen Gertrude[9]... 4770
+Mabel Louise[9]..... 4769
Patricia[10]..... 5517
Rupert[10]..... 5516
Ruperta Farwell[9].. 4776
Ruth[10]..... 5513

HAYWARD
Harry[9]..... 4357

HERRON
Robert Fremont[10] 5369

HEYWOOD
George Boutwell[8] see 2561
Henry Willard[8]..see 2561

Number

HILL
Arthur Ellis[11]..... 5778
Helen Farwell[11].... 5776
Joseph V.[11]..... 5779
Robert A.[11]..... 5777

HOAR
Betty[6]..... 595
Daniel[5]..... 154
Elizabeth[5]..... 158
John[5]..... 152
Jonathan[5]..... 156
Joseph[5]..... 596
Lucy[5]..... 157
Mary[5]..... 159
Sarah[5]..... 153
Timothy[5]..... 155

HOBART
James[6]..... 1115
Sally[6]..... 1116

HODGE
Florence May[10].... 5123
Fred Martin[10]..... 5122
Georgiana[8]..... 3637
James[8]..... 3633
Phebe[8]..... 3634
Roderick[8]..... 3636
Sarah[8]..... 3635

HOLDEN
Benjamin[7]..... 2041
Betsey[7]..... 2043
Dorothy[10]..... 5407
Emma[7]..... 2039
Hiram[7]..... 2042
John[7]..... 2046
Lucy[7]..... 2040
Matilda[7]..... 2036
Oscar[7]..... 2045
Pamela[7]..... 2044
Rachel[7]..... 2038
Sally[7]..... 2047
Walter[7]..... 2037

HOLLIDAY
Caroline Lydia[10]... 5267
De Alton[10]..... 5268

HOLMES
Elizabeth[6]..... 1363
Isaac[6]..... 1367
Jacob[6]..... 1366
Lucy[6]..... 1364
Mary[5]..... 1365
Sarah[6]..... 1362

HOLTON
+Alexander[6]..... 1226
Ann Jennette[7]..... 2301
Anna Phebe[7]..... 2312
Anson[7]..... 2292
+Bethiah[6]..... 1228
Bethiah[7]..... 2287
Rev. Charles Augustus[7]..... 2310
Dr. David Parsons[7] 2282
Elihu Dwight[7]..... 2297
Elisha[6]..... 1231
Elisha[7]..... 2289

Number

HOLTON—Con.
Elizabeth[7] 2286
Erastus[6] 1227
Erastus[6] 1229
Erastus Alexander[7] 2279
Harriet[7] 2305
Harriet Ann[7] 2302
+Isaac[6] 1232
Rev. Isaac Farwell[7] 2293
Isabel[7] 2291
Jemina[6] 1224
Jemina[6] 1230
+Joel[6] 1221
Joel Alexander[7] 2313
+John[6] 1225
John[7] 2295
Dr. John Ambrose[7] 2309
Jonathan Warner[7] 2303
Julia Ann[7] 2298
Julia Esther[7] 2311
Laura Wolcott[7] 2300
Mary[7] 2284
Minerva[7] 2280
Miriam[7] 2281
Noadiah Loomis[7] .. 2296
Olive[7] 2290
Olivia Arnold[7] 2299
Phebe Helen[7] 2283
Rebecca Ranney[7] .. 2308
Reuben Rockwood[7] 2285
Seth Arnold[7] 2307
Wealthy Ann[7] 2294
+William[6] 1222
William[7] 2288
William Augustus Warner[7] 2304
+Zoheth[6] 1223

HOTCHKISS
Douglas Farwell[9] .. 4452
+Douglas Knox[10] 5325
Ethel Deidamia[11] .. 5772
Eunice[9] .....see 2841
Gloria Ann[11] 5773
+John Farwell[10] 5326
+William Benjamin[9] 4453

HOVEY
+Aaron[5] 368
Aaron[5] 1188
Abigail[5] 1187
+Edmund[5] 365
Edmund[6] 1190
Elijah[5] 371
Elijah[6] 1177
+Elizabeth[5] 372
Hannah[6] 1189
Isaac[5] 366
Isaac[6] 1181
James[5] 369
James[6] 1182
Martha[6] 1186
Mary[5] 367
Mary[6] 1176
Mary[6] 1185
Nathaniel[6] 1180
Olive[6] 1184
Roger[6] 1179

Number

HOVEY—Con.
Sarah[6] 1178
Sarah[6] 1183
William[5] 370

HOWARD
Abigail[5] 432
Caroline[6] 1359
Clarissa[6] 1358
Harriet N.[6] 1361
+Jacob[4] 92
+Jacob, jr.[5] 433
Joanna[5] 431
Jonathan[4] 88
Jonathan[4] 90
Mary[6] 1360
+Olive[4] 93
Rachel[5] 428
+Sarah[4] 89
+Sarah[5] 430
Willard[5] 429
William[4] 91

HOWE
Brenda Alice[10] 5230

HUBBARD
Fred[9] .....see 2880
Horace[7] 2611
John A.[7] 2610
Martha[7] 2612
Sophia[7] 2613

HUDSON
Hans Kierstede, jr.[11] 5743
Reginald de Koven[11] 5744

HUMPHREY
Charlotte[9] .....see 3588
Elizabeth[9] .....see 3588
Zephine[9] .....see 3588

HUNT
Betty Glover[11] 5992
Douglas William[11] .. 5789
+Ernest Ives[10] 5482
Francis Scott[10] 5483
Katherine Taylor[11] 5788
Lloyd Coorage[11] ... 5790
Marjorie Alice[10] ... 5484
Marjorie Geraldine[11] 5791
+William Harold[10] ... 5481

HURLBERT
Lee Lauren[10] 5177

HUTCHINS
Florinda[7] 2580
Louisa[7] 2579
Matilda[7] 2581

HYDE
Alice Putnam[10] 5273
Arvilla Burlingame[10] 5275
Caroline Farwell[10] 5272
Edgar Rhuel, jr.[10] 5276
Helen Elizabeth[10] .. 5274

Number

INCHES
Elizabeth[10] 5383

IRELAND
Benjamin[7] 1919
+Eunice[6] 865
Isabel[7] 1922
John Farwell[7] 1924
John, jr.[6] 864
+Joseph[6] 868
Joseph[7] 1918
+Lydia[6] 863
Lydia[7] 1921
Mindwell[6] 866
Olive[7] 1920
Sarah[6] 867
Symanthy[7] 1923

IVES
Edna Maud[9] 4746
Ellen Louise[9] 4747
+Harriet Farwell[9] 4749
+Katherine Maria[9] .. 4745
Laura Beulah[9] 4744
+Nellie Leona[9] 4748

JACOBS
Reginald Farwell[9] 4338

JENNISON
Ellen[8] 3918
Frances[8] 3919
Ormando J.[8] 3917
Romanzo[8] 3916

JEWELL
Madge Elizabeth[10] 5265
Nathaniel Farwell[10] 5266

JEWETT
Eliza[6] 1167
Elizabeth[6] 1148
Eunice[6] 1174
Hannah[6] 1151
Hannah[6] 1169
Hannah[6] 1173
Harriet[6] 1170
John[6] 1168
+Jonathan[5] 363
Lois[5] 364
Lois[6] 1175
Lydia[6] 1165
Mary[6] 1171
Mary or Polly[6] 1155
Nancy[6] 1150
+Noah[5] 362
Noah[6] 1156
Noah[6] 1164
+Rebecca Cummings[5] 361
Sally[6] 1163
Samuel Gibson[6] 1157
Sarah[6] 1154
Sarah[6] 1172
Stephen[6] 1149
+Dea. Stephen, jr.[5] 360
Stephen[6] 1166

Number

JEWETT—Con.
William Poole[6]..... 1152
William Poole[6]..... 1153

JOHNSON
Lucile Elizabeth[11].. 5655
Marie Theodora[11].. 5654

JOHNSTONE
George Robert[9].... 4841
Mary Frances[9].... 4840

JONES
Abigail[6]..... 691
+Bartholomew[4]..... 34
Daniel[5]..... 163
Daughter[8]..... 3937
Daniel[6]..... 691
Ebenezer[5]..... 162
Emma[6]..... 690
Farwell[5]..... 164
+John[4]..... 32
John[6]..... 160
John[6]..... 687
Katie S.[8]..... 3938
Lydia[5]..... 169
Mary[5]..... 168
Olive[5]..... 161
Rebecca[6]..... 170
Ruth[6]..... 166
+Sarah[4]..... 31
Sarah[5]..... 167
Sarah[6]..... 689
Silence[5]..... 171
Timothy[4]..... 33
Timothy[6]..... 165
William[6]..... 688

JOSLIN
Alice[6]..... 201
Hester[6]..... 203
Joseph[5]..... 204
Nathaniel[5]..... 202
Peter[5]..... 200
Samuel[5]..... 205

JOYNT
Avis Josephine[10]... 5023
Bertha Frederica[10]. 5018
Bertha Minerva[11].. 5651
Cora Elizabeth[10]... 5016
Erma Ethel[11]..... 5652
Frederick
Christopher[10].... 5015
Harry William[10]... 5017
Helen May[11]..... 5664
John Jackson[10].... 5020
John Jackson,
jr.[11]..... 5666
Mabel May[10]..... 5021
+Mary Elizabeth[9]... 4108
Maynard LeRoy[11].. 5657
Orville Lee[11]..... 5663
Paul William[11]..... 5662
Ralph Waldo[9]..... 4110
Ralph Waldo[11]..... 5656
Raymond Eugene[11] 5665
Ruth Marie[10]..... 5022
Ruth Mary[11]..... 5653
+William Bateman[9]. 4109
William Walter[10]... 5019

Number

JUDEVINE
Abbie[7]..... 2600
Albert[7]..... 2596
Betty or Betsey[6]... 1514
Catherine[7]..... 2598
Harriet[7]..... 2594
Joseph[6]..... 1515
Josiah[6]..... 1516
Jothan H.[7]..... 2597
+Luther[6]..... 1513
Matilda H.[7]..... 2595
+Moses[6]..... 1517
Sarah[7]..... 2599

KEEFER
+Addison
Raymond[9]..... 4568
Alice Lucile[9]..... 4571
Caroline[9]..... 4569
Gladys Faith[9]..... 4570
Paul Raymond[10]... 5373
+Ruth[9]..... 4567

KELLOGG
Arthur Barton[9].... 4733
+George
Farnsworth[8]..... 3666
Henry Myron[9]..... 4732

KELSEY
+Alice Ardelle[9]..... 4598
Hope[10]..... 5404
Laura Rowena[9].... 4597
+Paul Henry[9]..... 4595
Rosalind[10]..... 5403
William Thomas[9].. 4596

KENDALL
George Wilkins[7]... 2743
Katherine
Fletcher[7]..... 2745
Thaddeus
Richmond[7]..... 2744

KENLY
Farwell[10]..... 5465
Franklin
Corning[10]..... 5466

KENNAN
Dana Willard
Barnes[11]..... 5613
Richard Barnes[11]... 5612

KENT
Martha Mabelle
Adoped..... 5087

KEYES
Andrew[8]..... 3110
+Benton D.[8]..... 3111
Daughter[8]..... 3112
Royce[9]..... 4333
William[8]..... 3109

KINGSLEY
Harriet Ella[10]..... 5184

KIMBALL
+Abel[7]..... 2103
Abel Augustus[8].... 3476
Ansel or
Hansell[6]..... 830
Charles[7]..... 2104

Number

KIMBALL—Con.
Charles[7]..... 2105
Cornelia Van
Benschoten[10].see. 4785
Edmund[6]..... 832
Eliphalet[6]..... 829
Eliza[7]..... 2608
Henry[7]..... 2607
Henry[8]..... 3477
Mary[6]..... 828
Nathan[7]..... 2609
William, jr.[6]..... 831

KNIGHT
Clark B.[9]..... 4218

KNOWLES
Albert V.[8]..... 3834
Daughter[8]..... 3832
Eldredge[8]..... 3833
+Lucy[7]..... 2426
+Polly[7]..... 2425
+Seth[7]..... 2424

KNOWLTON
+Alma[9]..... 4810
+Earl Farwell[9]..... 4809
Nancy June[10]..... 5557

KOPLIN
Elizabeth[10]..... 5010
Franklin
Maurice[10]..... 5008
George Ellsworth,
jr.[10]..... 5009
+Helen Mary[10]..... 5007

LABAREE
Alpha[6]..... 1549
Amanda Malvina[6] 1552
+Benjamin, jr.[6]..... 1551
Benjamin[6]..... 1558
Benjamin[7]..... 2638
Benjamin III[7]..... 2645
Benjamin Wood[8]
see 2645
Clarissa[6]..... 1553
Cynthia[6]..... 1543
Eliza[7]..... 2635
Elizabeth[8].....see 2645
George[8].....see 2645
Hannah[6]..... 1545
Hannah Farwell[7]... 2639
Henry[6]..... 1557
+James[6]..... 1547
James, jr.[7]..... 2637
Jane[7]..... 2634
John[6]..... 1554
John Codman[7]..... 2646
Kate Amanda[7]..... 2640
+Lucretia[6]..... 1548
Mary[6]..... 1544
Patty[6]..... 1559
Robert
McEwen[8].....see 2645
+Sarah[6]..... 1550
Sarah[7]..... 2636
Sophia[6]..... 1556
+Susan[6]..... 1546
Susan Rice[8].....see 2645
Theodocia[6]..... 1555

Number

LANE
David Allen[8] 3305
Mary Hepzibah[8] ... 3304

LASELL
+Desdemonia Raleigh[8] 3015
Odel Eugene Raleigh[8] 3016

LASHER
+Albert Cyrus[9] 4303
Allen Wayne[10] 5189
Carol Ruth[10] 5194
Charles Sidney[9] 4301
+Henry Page[9] 4300
+John Wilson[9] 4304
Julian[10] 5192
+Lewa Frances[9] 4302
Robert Wilson[10] ... 5196
Vera[10] 5191
Virginia Elizabeth[10] 5195
Zoma[10] 5190

LATHAM
Helen Lorrenne[9] ... 4254
Talbot Farwell[9] 4255

LATTIN
Almy Crawford[9] ... 4470
Clarissa[9] 4468
Frederick[9] 4471
Judson Moss[9] 4469
Sidney[9] 4467

LAWRENCE
Abraham[7] 1727
Allen[7] 1725
Alvah[7] 1724
Amy[7] 1728
Arthur[9] 4705
Edmund[7] 1679
Lucy[7] 1726
+Mary[7] 1680
Minnie[9] 4706
Norman[9] 4704
Sarah[7] 1678
William F.[7] 1681

LEACH
James Harwood[10] .. 5462

LEE
Howard Banker[10] .....see 4707
Richard[10] .....see 4707

LEHMAN
Anna Lorraine[11] 5711
Gilbert, jr.[11] 5712
Winona Luella[11] ... 5710

LEONARD
Arthur[9] 4699

LEPPERD
Elizabeth Jane[11] ... 5661
Francis Theodore[11] 5659
Thomas Edwin[11] ... 5660
Walter William[11] ... 5658

Number

LE ROQUE
Otis M.[10] 5199
Ray J.[10] 5200

LEWIS
Agnes Louise[9] 4617
Arthur Charles[9] 4615
Cora[8] 3504
Ernest Earl[9] 4613
Everett Farwell[9] ... 4614
Florence Elizabeth[9] 4619
Helen[8] 3507
John F.[8] 3506
Laura Mary[9] 4618
Mabel Berdella[9] ... 4616
Mila[8] 3505

LILLIE
Mrs. G. V.[8] .....see 2249

LITCHFIELD
Flora Georgiana[9] ...see 3281

LOCKE
Henry[6] 1518
+Melinda[6] 1519

LOCKWOOD
Alice M.[9] 4394
Anna Catherine[9] ... 4397
Carrie M.[9] 4398
Edith M.[9] 4399
George Daniel[9] 4395
Martha E.[9] 4400
Willis Jackson[9] 4396

LOUGHRAN
Dorothy Gates[10] ... 5043
Edmund[10] 5044
Faith Lillian[10] 5040
Kendrick Wade[10] .. 5042
Stephen Lincoln[10] .. 5041

LOVELL
Ada[8] 3902
Arthur[8] 3901
Flora Maria[8] 3893
George Everett[8] ... 3895
George Farwell[8] 3900
+Laura[7] 2501
Lavina Lucinda[8] ... 3894
+Leverett Timothy[7] 2500
+Michael L.[7] 2502
Triphena[7] 2503

LOVEWELL
Abigail[6] 1606
Betsey[6] 967
+Betsey[6] 1614
Catherine[6] 963
Esther[6] 1608
Esther[6] 1611
Hannah[6] 965
Henry[6] 968
John[6] 973
John[6] 1610
Jonathan[6] 970
Joseph[6] 974
Molly[6] 1605

Number

LOVEWELL—Con.
Moody Dustin[6] 1613
Nehemiah, jr.[6] 966
Noah[6] 1612
Noah[6] 1609
Rachel[6] 975
Robert[6] 971
Susannah[6] 964
Vodica[6] 972
Zaccheus[6] 969
Zaccheus[6] 1607

LUTHER
Chauncey[7] 2372
Daughter[9] 4861
+Elizabeth Cole[8] 3803
+Frank Crippen[8] 3801
Homer Jerome[8] 3800
+Ira Manley[7] 2373
+Ira Manley, jr.[8] ... 3807
+Jesse Farwell[8] 3806
+Maria[7] 2374
Mark Lee[8] 3804
+Mary[7] 2375
+Nellie Nevada[8] 3802
Robert Mayne[9] 4853
Son[8] 3805
Son[9] 4862

LYNDE
Winnefred Farwell[10] 5183

LYON
+Charlotte Ann[9] 4657
Frank[9] 4257
Gertie[9] 4256

MACCALLUM
Duncan Campbell[11] 5794
Margaret[11] 5793

MADDISON
Harvard[10] 5109
Lottie[10] 5110
Pear (Pierre)[10] 5111

MANLEY
Robert Farwell[10] ... 5455

MARKS
Anne Elizabeth[11] ... 5635
Barbara Helen[11] ... 5632
Caleb Franklin[11] ... 5634
George Henry[11] 5633
Persis Louise[11] 5631
Phoebe Farwell[11] ... 5637
Rhoda Mildred[11] ... 5636

MARSH
Polly[7] 1638

MARSHALL
+Betty[6] 950
Caro[9] 4401
George Baker[11] ..see 5537

MARTAIN
Fannie Sophia[9] 4481

Number

MARTIN
Claude Farwell[10]... 5502
Francis Gerald.... 5499
Hugh Marriott[10]... 5594
John Hawley[10]..... 5500
Mabel Jane[10]..... 5072
Ralph James[10]..... 5071
Rupert Geoffrey[10].. 5498
Ruperta Winifred[10] 5501
Thomas William[10].. 5503
Willard Lasher[10]... 5193

MASON
Elmer Leon[9]..... 4154
Eva May[9]..... 4153
Grace Ella[9]..... 4155
Lula Isabel[9]..... 4156
Robert G.[9]..... 4152

MATTHEWS
June Lucile[10]..... 5372

MAY
Albert Edward[8].... 3933
+Albert Silas[8]..... 2549
Allston[7]..... 2550
Alston Daniel[8]..... 3931
Benjamin Dexter[7].. 2544
+Benjamin Dexter[8].. 3932
Caroline Augusta[7].. 2543
Daniel Edward[7].... 2542
Diantha Maria[7].... 2548
Edith[8]..... 3934
Elizabeth Dexter[9].. 4919
Gordon Kingsbury[9] 4918
Hannah Elizabeth[7] 2545
+Henry Farwell[7].... 2547
Lucy Ann[7]..... 2546

MCCLURE
Arthur A.[9]..... 4697
Bert E.[9]..... 4698

MCCOMMONS
Catherine
Elizabeth[11]..... 5621

MCCULLOUGH
— —[7]..... 2249

MCGANN
Grace Farwell[10].... 5298

MCHARD
John[9]..... 4417
+Mary Elsie[9]..... 4415
+Samuel Everett[9]... 4418
Samuel Everett,
jr.[10]..... 5287
Sarah Zua[9]..... 4416

MCQUEEN
George Howard
Redington[11]...see 5431

MEACHAM
Edmund[7]..... 2400
Elizabeth[7]..... 2405
Eveline[7]..... 2403
+George[7]..... 2402
Henry F.[8]..... 3816
Hezekiah[7]..... 2399
Horace[7]..... 2401

Number

MEACHAM—Con.
Mary[7]..... 2423
Robert[7]..... 2421
Sarah[7]..... 2404
William[7]..... 2422

MELLEN
+Hannah[6]..... 871
Sarah[6]..... 869
+Susannah[6]..... 870

MELVIN
Eliza Lovina[8]..... 2835
George[8]..... 2830
Joseph Augustine[8] 2831
Julia[8]..... 2833
Mary Lovina[8]..... 2834
Nancy Alicia[8]..... 2832

MILLET
Albert[11]..... 5763
John Farwell[11]..... 5764

MILLIKEN
Fanny Allen[7]..... 2715

MILLIMAN
Arthur[9]..... 4869
+Charles Farwell[8]... 3849
+Florence[8]..... 3846
Gertrude[9]..... 4870
+Layton Farwell[8]... 4871
Richard Diver[9].... 4871
Robert[9]..... 4868

MILLS
Fern Persis[10]..... 5055
George Wood[10].... 5538
George Wood,
jr.[11].....see 5538
Helen[11].....see 5538
John[11].....see 5538
Josephine Sarah[10].. 5539
Lucy Marland[10]... 5540
Raymond[11].....see 5538
Russell[11].....see 5538

MINER
Arthur Westall[10]... 4996
Carl Henry[10]..... 4994
Dorothy Farwell[10] 4993
George Marshall[10].. 4995
Paul Hadley[10]..... 4997

MINTEER
Beatrice[10]..... 5285
Harold[10]..... 5284
Kenneth[10]..... 5286
Myra[10]..... 5283

MOORS
Adelaide Jones[8].... 4031
Allida[8]..... 3065
Arthur Wendell[8]... 4026
+Asabel[7]..... 1808
Azuba Ann[8]..... 3067
+Betsey[7]..... 1811
+Cynthia[7]..... 1815
Dennis B.[8]..... 3069
Ethel Prescott[8].... 4030
Francis Joseph[8].... 4028
Hannah[7]..... 1807

Number

MOORS—Con.
Harriot[8]..... 3063
John[8]..... 3068
John Farwell[7].....2769
+Joseph
Benjamin[7]..... 2770
Levi[8]..... 3064
Levi, jr.[7]..... 1816
+Lovilla[7]..... 1814
Lucy[7]..... 1813
Lucy[8]..... 3066
Maria
Buckminster[8].... 4029
+Melinda or
Celinda[7]..... 1809
+Sally[7]..... 1812
Sidney[8]..... 3062
+Sophia[7]..... 1810

MORRIS
Etta[8]..... 3772
Frank[8]..... 3770
Fred[8]..... 3771

MORSE
Andrew J.[8]..... 3725
Ann Brownlee[11].... 5620
Benjamin F.[8]..... 3728
Eleanor[8]..... 3730
Elvira J.[8]..... 3726
+Martha G.[8]..... 3727
Robert[8]..... 3729

MUNN
Ann Farwell[10]..... 5208
Charlotte Lee[10].... 5206
Cornelia Farwell[10].. 5205
Frances Randolph[10] 5207
+Harvey Timlow[9]... 4323
+Helen Cornelia[9].... 4321
+Henry Farwell[9].... 4320
Henry Lusk[10]..... 5210
Leonard Farwell[10].. 5211
Marguerite
Campbell[9]..... 4322

MUNROE
Charles[7]..... 2462
Harriet Arvilla[7].... 2466
Ivers[7]..... 2464
John[7]..... 2460
Loring[7]..... 2465
Lucy[7]..... 2463
Lydia[7]..... 2459
Mary Farwell[7]..... 2461

MUZZY
Addie Virginia[7].... 2714

NELSON
Fannie[7]..... 2221
Frank[9].....see 3585
George[9].....see 3585
+Henry[7]..... 2217
Rev. Henry[8]..... 3585
Horatio[7]..... 2219
Jane[7]..... 2220
Margaret[7]..... 2222

Number

NELSON—Con.
Margaret[9].....see 3585
Margaret Howard[8] see 2216
Thomas[7]..... 2216
William[7]..... 2218

NEWELL
+Anna Maria[10]..... 5439

NEWHALL
Benjamin[6]..... 1001
Eunice[6]..... 1000
James[6]..... 1004
Joseph[6]..... 1002
Lucia[6]..... 999
Nehemiah[6]..... 997
Reuben[6]..... 1003
Susannah[6]..... 998
Thomas[6]..... 1005

NICHOLS
Charles[8]..... 2871
John[8]..... 2870
Lucy[8]..... 2869
May?[8]..... 2872

NIMS
Barbara[11]..... 5716
Donald Farwell[11]... 5715

OFIELD
Clinton George[10]... 5558
Richard Knowlton[10]..... 5559

OLMSTED
Helen Frances[9].... 4867

ORTLIEB
Craige Farwell[10]..... 5569
Nina Melissa[10]..... 5570

ORTGEISEN
Avis Marie[11]..... 5668
John William[11]..... 5667

OSBORNE
Anna (Nancy)[7].... 1971
Cynthia Eliza[8]..... 3280
Cynthia Melissa[8]... 3279
Daniel Farwell[7].... 1973
Daniel Farwell[8].... 3274
Eliza Ann[8]..... 3277
Elizabeth Marion[9].....see 3278
George Warren[8].... 3275
Helen Georgina[8]... 3281
Leonard[7]..... 1974
Leonard Warren[8].. 3278
Louisa[7]..... 1972
Mary Elizabeth[8]... 3282
Polly[7]..... 1968
Sarah Eveline[8]..... 3276
Sarah Frances[8].... 3283
Sukey (Susan)[7].... 1969
Sybil[7]..... 1970

OSTEYER
Addie[9]..... 4607
Alice Lena[9]..... 4605
Andrew George[9]... 4610

Number

OSTEYER—Con.
Eliza[9]..... 4609
Francis Leonard[9].. 4606
Herbert Farwell[9]... 4608
William Ward[9].... 4611

PACKARD
Erma Marguerite[9]. 4314
Harold Augustus[9].. 4316
Hattie[9]..... 4694
Madeline Augusta[9]. 4317
Rea Cady[9]..... 4315

PADDOCK
Alta Myrtle[10]...see 4425
+Arthur Clifford[8]... 3252
Arthur Samuel[9].... 4425
Charles Brewster[8].. 3255
Edwin Eugene[8].... 3250
Effie Almira[9]..... 4424
Everett Burpee[10]see 4425
Fanny Esther[8]..... 3253
Frank Abriam[8].... 3251
+Frederick[7]..... 1964
George Clinton[7].... 1966
Gracie May[8]..... 3256
Nelly Brewster[8].... 3254
+Robert Brayton[7]... 1965
Robert Henry[10]..see 4425
+Samuel Farwell[7]... 1967

PAGE
Abel[6]..... 621
Augustus Dole[6].... 817
Betsey[6]..... 624
Betty[6]..... 620
Ede[6]..... 814
Eli[6]..... 815
Edmund[6]..... 813
Eunice[6]..... 623
Hannah[6]..... 617
James[6]..... 616
Jonas[6]..... 619
Levi[6]..... 812
Lydia[6]..... 618
Oliver[6]..... 625
Peter[6]..... 622
Phineas[6]..... 810
Phineas[6]..... 811
Simon, jr.[6]..... 615
Theophilus[6]..... 809
Walter[6]..... 816

PAINTER
Benjamin David, jr.[10]..... 5597
Virginia Farwell[10]..... 5596

PALMER
Caroline Emma[9] see 3559
Rev. Charles[9]...see 3559
Edward Francis[9]see 3559
Frederic Tobey[9].see 3559
George Monroe[9] see 3559
William Lincoln[9] see 3559

Number

PARKER
Abiah H.[7].....see 1047
Alice Farwell[9]..... 4629
Alice Leonard[8]..... 3519
Anna Eliza[10]..... 5429
+Benjamin[5]..... 343
Benjamin, jr.[6]..... 1047
+Bertrand De Rolph, jr.[8]..... 3518
Charles Ellis[10]..... 5427
Cosella Louise[8].... 3517
+Cuthbert Farwell[8].. 3520
+David[6]..... 1245
David[7]..... 2343
Delos Herrick[8]..... 3521
Dolly or Dorothy[6] 1240
Doris Caroline[9].... 4631
Edith Hester[9]..... 4630
Elisha, jr.[6]..... 1243
Elizabeth[6]..... 1241
Ella Mabel[10]..... 5425
Elnora Minerva[8]..... 3516
Enos[6]..... 1247
Fanny Jones[7]..... 2340
Farwell[6]..... 1044
Hannah[6]..... 1046
Hannah[7].....see 1047
Harrold Skinner[9]..... 4628
Hattie Elizabeth[10]..... 5428
Henry[5]..... 341
Henry[6]..... 1041
Henry[6]..... 1042
Isaac[6]..... 1239
Isaac[7]..... 2342
Jacob[6]..... 1242
John[6]..... 1251
John Brown[6]..... 1045
John Hardy[6]..... 1050
Jonathan[7]..... 1631
+Josiah[5]..... 342
Josiah, jr.[6]..... 1039
Loammi[7].....see 1047
Mary[6]..... 1049
Mary[7]..... 1632
Mary Ann[7]..... 2341
Ora[6]..... 1244
Patty or Martha[6].. 1248
Phebe[6]..... 1040
Phineas[6]..... 1249
Polly or Mary[6].... 1246
Rebecca[6]..... 1048
Samuel[6]..... 1043
Sarah[5]..... 340
Sarah[6]..... 1252
Sarah[7]..... 1633
Sophia[6]..... 1250
Susanna[5]..... 344
Tabitha[5]..... 345
Villa May[9]..... 4632
Willis Edward[10].... 5426

PARKHURST
Elizabeth[5]..... 289
Hannah[5]..... 288
John[5]..... 290

Number

PARKHURST—Con.
Jonathan[5]..... 286
Josiah[5]..... 287
Mary[5]..... 291

PARSONS
Alice Lorraine[10].... 5336
Ann[10]..... 5337
George Howland[10] 5339
Mary Bowne[10]..... 5340
Reginald Bemis[10].. 5338

PATTEN
Elizabeth[10]..... 5358

PATTERSON
Elizabeth Ann[7].... 2737
Elizabeth Howard[7] 2211
James F. E.[7]..... 2208
Margaret Jane[7].... 2210
Robert A.[7]..... 2209
Sarah R.[7]..... 2212

PATTON
Catherine Elizabeth[9] 4761
Charles Alfred[9].... 4759
Edwin Robert[9].... 4765
Ella Lynch[9]..... 4764
George William[9]... 4758
James Edward[9].... 4762
Nelson Farwell[9].... 4763
Thomas Duncan[9].. 4760

PEARSON
Jonathan[6]..... 1103
Lois[6]..... 1100
Samuel, jr.[6]..... 1101
Timothy[6]..... 1102

PHILLEO
Clinton
Wheeler[9]..... 4197
+Hattie Maria[9]..... 4194
+Jennie Adella[9]..... 4196
Dr. Willis Henri[9].. 4195

PIERCE
Carl Sidney[10]..... 5031
Dorothy Ruth[10].... 5033

PIERCE
Franklin Brown[9]... 4483
Henry Ernest[9]..... 4482
Marjorie[10]..... 5032

PIPER
Abbie Dora[9]..... 4500
Charles Boutelle[9].. 4496
Frederic Joseph[9]... 4499
George Maurice[9]....4501
Henry Lyman[9].... 4506
John Johnson[9]..... 4502
Margaret Rebecca[9] 4507
Marian Farwell[9]... 4497
+Mary Boutelle[9].... 4504
Nathaniel Merrick[9] 4498
+Ruth Marston[9].... 4505
Sidney Richard[9]... 4503

PITKIN
De Alton[8]..... 2998
Edward D.[8]..... 2997
Josephine A.[8]..... 2996

Number

PLATT
Harriet[8]..... 3836
Theron[8]..... 3837

PORTER
Almira[8]..... 3265
Henry Albert[8]..... 3262
Jacob Osborne[8].... 3261
Leonard Warner[8].. 3263
Lorinda[8]..... 3264
Louisa[8]..... 3266

POTTER
William Farwell[8]... 3248

POTTS
Richard Farwell[10].. 5573

POWERS
Anna[6]..... 1334
Anna[6]..... 1336
Bridget[6]..... 1309
Caleb[6]..... 1310
Catherine[6]..... 1312
Elizabeth[6]..... 1333
Fanny[6]..... 1337
Francis[6]..... 1342
Francis Grant[6].... 1332
James[6]..... 1340
Levi[6]..... 1343
Lucy[6]..... 1305
Lucy[6]..... 1338
Lucy[6]..... 1339
Peter[6]..... 1308
Phebe[6]..... 1341
Philip[6]..... 1335
Rebecca[6]..... 1307
Stephen[6]..... 1306
William[6]..... 1311

PRATT
Mehitabel[6]..... 1114
Betty[6]..... 1136
Caty[6]..... 1133
David[6]..... 1132
Hannah[6]..... 1134
Jerahmael
Cummings[6]..... 1135
Molly[6]..... 1137

PRENTISS
Frederick
Dillingham[8]..... 3976
Henry Edwin[8]..... 3977
Mary Elma[8]..... 3975
Orianna
Elizabeth[8]..... 3974

PRINGLE
Lyle Edwin[10]..... 5164
Merle Le Roy[10].... 5163

QUIGLEY
Arthur[10]..... 5441
William[10]..... 5440

RAMSDELL
Barbara[10]..... 5408

RAND
Annes[7]..... 1834
Claracy[7]..... 842
Esther[7]..... 1837

Number

RAND—Con.
+Hannah[6]..... 751
+Jonathan[6]..... 749
Jonathan[7]..... 1838
Joseph[7]..... 1839
Martin[7]..... 1843
Mercy[7]..... 1835
Nancy[7]..... 1840
Rachel[7]..... 1836
+Sarah[6]..... 748
Sarah[7]..... 1841
+Silas[6]..... 750
Silas[7]..... 1832
Thomas[7]..... 1833

RANNEY
Laura Dell[9]..... 4122
Rollin Hayes[9]..... 4123
Wallace Farwell[9]... 4121

RATHBUN
Doris Eleanor[11].... 5702
Dorothy Edna[11].... 5704
Ruth Eva[11]..... 5703

READ
Benjamin[5]..... 444
Catherine[5]..... 436
Elijah[5]..... 447
Hannah[5]..... 438
Howard[5]..... 442
Jacob[5]..... 435
Joel[5]..... 443
Levi[5]..... 441
Lydia[5]..... 446
Martha[5]..... 440
Olive[5]..... 445
Rachel[5]..... 439
Sarah[5]..... 434
Thomas[5]..... 437

READING
Bridget[5]..... 293
Sarah[5]..... 292

RECTOR
Minnie[9].....see 2967

RICE
Abel Maynard[10]... 4960
+Edward Randall[9].. 4060
Emily Jane[9]..... 4059
Emily Maria[10]..... 4961
Everett Abel[9]..... 4061
Harold Prescott[9]... 4963
Henry Oscar[9]..... 4058
Jessie Loring[10]..... 4962

RICH
Anna Adelle[8]..... 3967
+Anna Farwell[7]..... 2653
+Augustus Ellis[7].... 2657
Celia Celestra[8]..... 3939
Charles Farwell[8]... 3972
Edward Everett[8]... 3968
+Edward Henry[8].... 3940
Elizabeth Bella[9]... 4926
Eveline Blanche[8]... 3970
Fannie Augusta[8]... 3966
Frank Howard[8].... 3973

Number

RICH—Con.
Frank Urbanus[8] . . . 3945
Fred Stevens[8] 3947
Gerardus Harrison[8] 3942
+Hannah Whitney[7] . . 2650
Henrietta[9] 4923
Isaac Farnsworth[7] 2656
Joseph Francis[8] 3965
Mary Etta[8] 3964
+Nancy Barker[7] 2654
Nellie Sawyer[9] 4925
Olive Farwell[7] 2649
+Pembrook Somerset[7] 2655
Pembroke Somerset[8] 3969
Raymond Augustus[8] 3971
+Raymond Smith[7] . . 2648
Raymond Smith[8] . . 3943
Relief Gullifer[7] 2652
Richworth A.[7] 2647
Robert[7] 2651
Robert Pembroke[8] . 3944
Semantha Oraville[8] 3946
Son[8] 3941
Theau Burton[9] 4924
Urbannus Harrison[8] 3963

RICHARDSON
Abi[5] 305
Edward[7] 1730
Elizabeth[4] 55
Elizabeth[4] 124
Elizabeth[5] 299
Elizabeth[5] 310
Esther[5] 298
+Hannah[4] 58
Hannah[6] 1028
+Henry[4] 61
+John[4] 60
John[5] 304
Jonathan[4] 123
Joseph[6] 1027
Loammi[7] 1731
Lucy[4] 129
Luke[5] 309
Lydia[4] 126
Lydia[5] 307
+Mary[4] 59
Mary[4] 125
Mary[5] 301
Nancy[7] 1729
Olive[4] 127
Olive[5] 308
Phebe[4] 57
Rebecca[5] 306
+Sarah[4] 56
Sarah[4] 130
Sarah[5] 300
Sarah[5] 311
Silas[5] 297
Sybil[5] 302
Tabitha[5] 303
Thankful[4] 128

Number

RICK
+Arlie Louise[10] 5151
Lucile A.[10] 5152
Robert Edward[11] . . . 5708
+William Edward[10] . . 5150

RISELEY
Charles William[10] . . 5698
Edward James[11] . . . 5699

RISKER
George[8] 3090

ROBBINS
+Beatrice Farwell[10] . . 4957
Dorothy Ames[10] . . . 4959
+Marion Whitfield[10] 4958

ROBERTS
Gladys Annable[10] . . 5528
Ruth Louisa[10] 5529

ROBERTSON
Alexander[6] 1087
Anna[6] 1078
Ebenezer[6] 1088
Elizabeth[6] 1075
Hannah[6] 1086
Infant[6] 1080
Infant[6] 1081
James, jr.[6] 1076
Lois[6] 1079
Lucy[6] 1082
Lucy[6] 1084
Sarah[6] 1077
Sybil[6] 1085
Timothy[6] 1083

ROBINSON
Anna Jane[10] 5073
Robert Philleo[10] . . . 5074

ROUSMANIERE
Frances Hall[10] 5375
John Louis[10] 5376
Mary Farwell[10] 5374

ROUTSON
Bea[9] 4828
Ella[9] 4827
Kenneth[9] 4831
+Marguerite[9] 4826
Thelma[9] 4830
Wilbur[9] 4832
William[9] 4829

ROWE
Adeline[9] . . . . . see 3719
Alice[9] . . . . . see 3719

ROYCE
Cyrus[8] 3896
Grace[8] 3898
Lafayette[8] 3897
Laura Ella[8] 3899

RUMBLE
+Emmogene Sophia[9] 4309
Gertrude P.[10] 5203
+John M.[9] 4310
Noel M.[10] 5204
Olive A.[10] 5202
Rowena E.[10] 5201

Number

RUSSELL
Charles[9] 4368
Edmond Emerson[10] 5384
Ella[9] 4367
James[8] 3426
Jason[8] 3427
May[9] 4366
Samuel Howard[8] 3428

SAGER
Jean Eva[11] 5705

SANBORN
Henry Warren[8] 3478
Nancy[8] 3479

SANDERS
Adin Ballou[8] 2889
Elizabeth Tilden[10] 5024
Erald D.[10] . . . . . see 4119
Harriet Maude[9] . . . 4118
Henry Clay[8] 2887
+Dr. Henry Clay, jr.[9] 4117
Infant[8] 2884
Ira[8] 2885
Ira H.[8] 2888
John A.[8] 2886
Ralph Morgan[9] 4119
Robert[9] 4120

SARGENT
Byron[8] 3615
Cora Adelaide[9] 4370
Delight Louise[8] 3614
Ellen Maria[8] 3617
George William[9] 4369
Julia Ann[8] 3616
Martha Clarinda[8] . . 3618

SAWTELL
Abigail[6] 781
Elnathan[6] 765
Eli[6] 785
Ephraim[6] 787
Joseph[6] 766
Josiah[6] 783
Josiah[6] 786
Lucy[6] 782
Molly[6] 767
Molly[6] 784
Sarah[6] 788

SAWYER
Priscilla Howard[11] 5619

SAYWARD
Gracia Helen[8] 3992

SCOTT
Abigail Farwell[10] 5588
+Alma Virginia[10] 5075
Charles C.[7] 2492
Cleo Constance[10] . . . 5080
Emma L.[7] 2491
+Esta Ella[10] 5077
Gertrude Mabelle[10] 5078

Number

SCOTT—Con.
Glen Farwell[10]..... 5079
Harriot N.[7]..... 2497
Henry M.[7]..... 2498
Le Nora Nancy[10]... 5082
Lucia P.[7]..... 2493
Lucile Lovela[10].... 5076
Roy John[10]..... 5081
Serotia A.[7]..... 2495
Selina M.[7]..... 2494
Susan A.[7]..... 2499
William P.[7]..... 2496
Willis B.[7]..... 2490

SCOUTEN
Albert Augustus[11]..... 5686
+Elizabeth Abba[10]... 5056
Elsa Mae[11]..... 5685
+Fred Richard[10]..... 5057
John Dennis[11]..... 5687
+Louisa Maria[10].... 5059
+Lydia Lowena[10].... 5058

SCRIBNER
Sheldon M.[9]..... 4634

SEABURY
Alice Rose[11]..... 5676
Berneal[12].....see 5673
Beryl[12].....see 5673
+Dorance Henry[10]... 5046
Edwin Dorance[11]... 5681
Everett Dorance[11].. 5675
+Frank Judson[10].... 5045
+Fred Horace[10]..... 5048
Gerald[12].....see 5673
Glen William[11]..... 5678
Gue[11]..... 5674
Harold Lee[11]..... 5672
Harry Duane[11]..... 5673
Jack[12].....see 5672
Joe Mills[11]..... 5677
Lorna Gertrude[11]..... 5680
Lucius Duane[10].... 5047
Roy Dorance[11]..... 5679

SHAFFER
Elizabeth[10]..... 5198
Mary Van Vechten[11]....see 5197
Van Vechten[10]..... 5197

SHANNON
Louise Ethel[10]..... 4986

SHAW
Gladstone[10]..... 5511
Margaret[10]..... 5512
Thomas Patton[10]... 5510

SHEDD
Adeline Huldah[9]... 4666
Bertha Cynthia[9]... 4672
Carl Clifton[9]..... 4669
Dan Farwell[9]..... 4671
Edwin Harlow[9].... 4663
+Edwin Rollins[8].... 3555
+Farwell Gilman[8]... 3558

Number

SHEDD—Con.
Florence May[9].... 4665
Frank Gilman[9].... 4673
Fred Clinton[9]..... 4670
+George Clarence[8]... 3556
George Clarence[9].. 4664
Gertrude Emily[9]... 4668
Guy Houghton[9].... 4667
Jessie[9]..... 4662
Julius Clinton[8]..... 3557

SHELDON
Bessie[9]..... 4700

SHELLHORN
Ruth Lodema[11].... 5682

SHERMAN
Cecile[10]..... 5132
+Frank William[9]..... 4241
Harry Frank[10]..... 5131
+Lula Mae[10]..... 5130

SHERWIN
+Charles[7]..... 1717
Cullen[8]..... 2881
Eliza[8]..... 2875
Ellen[8]..... 2873
Ervin[8]..... 2883
+Eunice[7]..... 1719
Fletcher C.[8]..... 2895
+Fox[7]..... 1720
+George C.[7]..... 1723
+Harriet[7]..... 1721
Kate[9].....see 2895
+Lucy[7]..... 1718
+Miriam[7]..... 1716
+Nancy[7]..... 1722
Rollin[8]..... 2882
Sarah[8]..... 2874
Sarah[9].....see 2895

SHIMMIM
Marion[8]..... 3815

SHURTLEFF
Julia S.[7]..... 2573
Lydia Farwell[7]..... 2572
Moses Willard[7].... 2571
Nancy W.[7]..... 2570
William[7]..... 2569

SKINNER
Charles Kountze, jr.[11].see 5321
+Josephine[8]..... 3732
Mary L.[8]..... 3733
Penelope[8]..... 3731

SLAFTER
Asabel[6]..... 1191
Aasph[6]..... 1193
Christiana[6]..... 1191
Edmund Farwell[6].. 1195
Elijah[6]..... 1198
Farwell[6]..... 1194
John[6]..... 1196
Sylvester[6]..... 1197

SMITH
Cady M[9].....4313

Number

SMITH—Con.
+Chester L.[8]..... 3084
Curtis[8]..... 3777
Edward S.[9]..... 4077
Emma[8]..... 3508
Emma C.[9]..... 4311
Fred A.[9]..... 4312
Jeanette Betsey[8]... 3085
Levi Moors[8]..... 3075
Lydia[8]..... 3079
Nancy Lauretta[10]..... 5088
Nellie[8]..... 3509
Oliver S.[8]..... 3076
Sidney S.[8]..... 3078
+Tamer[8]..... 3077

SNOW
Abigail[6]..... 904
Anna[6]..... 896
Benjamin[6]..... 903
Betsey[6]..... 900
Daniel[6]..... 898
+Eunice[5]..... 897
Molly[6]..... 893
Molly[6]..... 894
Phebe[6]..... 899
Silas, jr.[6]..... 895
Timothy[6]..... 902
William[6]..... 901

SOLENDINE
Isaac[5]..... 192
John[5]..... 189
John[5]..... 191
John, jr.[6]..... 1421
Manassah[6]..... 1423
Mary Ann[6]..... 1424
Sarah[5]..... 190
Susannah[5]..... 187
Susanna[6]..... 1422
William[5]..... 188

SOULE
Barbara[9].....4517a
Lieut. Charles Carroll[9]..... 4517
Dorothy Winsor[9].. 4516
Ruth Maynard[9]... 4515

SOUTHWORTH
Alice[9].....see 3721
Nancy[9].....see 3721

SPALDING
Abigail[4]..... 144
Abigail[5]..... 521
Abigail[5]..... 536
Alice[5]..... 529
Asa[5]..... 524
Asa[5]..... 553
+Benjamin[3]..... 29
+Benjamin[4]..... 138
Benjamin[5]..... 520
David[5]..... 528
+Ebenezer[4]..... 145
Ebenezer[5]..... 523
Ebenezer[5]..... 547
Ebenezer[5]..... 550
Edith[5]..... 540

Number

SPALDING—Con.
Edson Boyden[8] 3467
+Edward[3] 27
Edwin Alphonso[8] 2933
+Elizabeth[3] 28
Elizabeth[4] 139
Elizabeth[5] 542
+Ephraim[4] 140
Ephraim[5] 539
+Ezekiel[4] 142
Ezekiel[5] 543
Ezekiel[5] 534
Infant[5] 544
John[4] 147
John[5] 530
+Jonathan[4] 141
Josiah[5] 533
Josiah[6] .....see 539
Lewis P.[8] 2934
Luther[5] 555
Lydia[5] 545
Lydia[5] 551
Martha[8] 2937
Mary[3] 30
Mary[5] 526
Mary[5] 538
Mary[5] 546
Maryette[8] 2936
Mehetabel[5] 541
Olive[4] 150
Olive[5] 522
Oliver[5] 525
Oliver[5] 537
Peletiah[5] 535
Phineas[5] 531
Priscilla[5] 549
Reuben[5] 532
Dr. Rufus[5] 554
Ruth[4] 143
Sally Lou[10] 5547
Samuel[5] 548
Sarah[3] 26
Sarah[4] 151
Sarah[5] 527
Sarah[5] 552
Solomon[7] .....see 539
Susan[8] 2938
Thomas[4] 146
William[8] 2935

SPEARS
Charles Alvah, jr.[11] 5688
Jack Farwell[11] 5689

SQUIRES
Abby Ann[7] 2559
Emily Augusta[7] 2560

STANDISH
+Alexander[9] 4530
Anne Trumbull[10] .. 5359
+Barbara[9] 4527
Lora[9] 4528
Lora[10] 5361
Mary Louise[10] 5362
+Myles, jr.[9] 4529
Myles, III[10] 5360

Number

STARR
Augustus[7] 2716

STARRETT
Edna Louise[10] 5437
Raymond[10] 5438

STEELE
Helen[9] 4458
Isabella Elizabeth[9] 4455
Mary[9] 4457
Ruth[9] 4456

STEVENS
John[6] 656
Peter[6] 657
Simon[6] 658

STEWART
Amasa[7] 1915
Asa[7] 1917
Benjamin[7] 1909
Betsey[7] 1913
Eunice[7] 1911
Hannah[7] 1916
Harriet[7] 1912
Joseph[7] 1910
Lydia[7] 1908
Sophia[7] 1914

STONE
+Abel[5] 237
Abel[6] 694
+Abigail[5] 250
Abraham[6] 659
Abraham[6] 778
Amos[6] 775
Anna[6] 663
Anna[6] 664
Anna[6] 676
Annis[6] 760
+Asa[5] 239
Asa[6] 705
Benjamin Franklin[6] 1458
Betsey[6] 823
Betty[6] 693
Charlotte[6] 800
+David[5] 232
David[6] 677
David[6] 696
David[6] 759
Deborah[6] 756
Ede[6] 795
Ede[6] 796
Eli[6] 698
Eli[6] 804
+Elizabeth[5] 231
Emma[6] 707
Enoch[6] 701
Enos[6] 702
Esther[5] 238
Eunice[6] 758
Eunice[6] 770
Eunice[6] 794
Eunice[6] 798
+Hannah[5] 254
Hannah[6] 699
Hannah[6] 762
Hannah[6] 825

Number

STONE—Con.
Isaac Newton[6] 1457
Israel[6] 661
James[6] 752
James[6] 801
James[6] 824
+James, jr.[5] 246
+Joel[5] 252
Joel[6] 789
+John[5] 230
John[6] 660
John[6] 703
John[6] 826
+Jonathan[5] 248
Jonathan[6] 753
Jonathan[6] 769
Josiah[6] 764
Lemuel[6] 754
+Levi[5] 255
Levi[6] 822
Lucy[6] 695
Lucy[6] 700
Lucy[6] 761
Lucy[6] 805
Lucy[6] 820
Lucy[6] 821
Lydia[6] 675
Lydia[6] 819
+Mary[5] 247
Mary[6] 755
Mille[6] 791
Mille[6] 792
+Mindwell[5] 233
Molly[6] 771
Molly[6] 774
Moses[6] 773
Nathaniel[5] 234
Nathaniel[6] 662
Oliver[6] 697
Oliver[6] 777
Oliver[6] 779
Patty[6] 706
Patty[6] 710
Permelia[6] 799
Phinehas[6] 763
Polly[6] 793
Polly[6] 802
Rachel[6] 704
Rebecca[6] 807
Sally[6] 776
Sally[6] 818
+Salmon[5] 253
Salmon[6] 803
Samuel[6] 827
Samuel Freeman[6] .. 1459
+Sarah[5] 235
Sarah[5] 251
Sardine[6] 806
Solomon[6] 772
Sophia[6] 808
Sukey[6] 711
Susanna[6] 768
Susanna[6] 797
Thomas[5] 236
Thurzah[6] 780
William[5] 249
William[6] 708
William[6] 709

Number

STONE—Con.
William[6] 757
William[6] 790
Zoa[6] 1456

STORRIE
Gilbert[11] 5775
Raymond[11] 5774

STORRS?
Henry[7] 2260

STUART
Charles[7] 2539
Sarah Brazer[7] 2540

STULTZ
Dale Kent[11] 5694
Elizabeth Lucile[11] 5697
Laura Irene[11] 5695
Selah Lewis[11] 5696

SUMNER
Eugene[7] 2398
Irwin[7] 2396
Louisa[7] 2397

SWAN
+Alden Smith[9] 4048
Alvah L.[9] 4049
Edith Clara[10] 4932
+Florence Althea[10] 4931

SYKES
Albert[8] 3596
Ann[8] 3594
Delia[8] 3595
Dephorist[8] 3591
Edward[8] 3587
Elizabeth[8] 3589
Elizabeth Gertrude Bulkley[9] 4707
Elsworth[8] 3590
Frances[8] 3598
Harriet[8] 3586
Harriet[8] 3588
+Harry[7] 2226
+Hiram[7] 2225
Jane[8] 3592
Maria[8] 3593
Mary Louise[12] ...see 5652
Rhoda[7] 2229
+Royal[7] 2224
Skiff[7] 2228
Skiff[8] 3597
+Victory[7] 2223
William[7] 2227

SYLVESTER
Peter Bent[8] 3057

TACKELS
Margaret Edith[9] ... 4883
Richard Stanley[9] ... 4882

TANNER
Samuel[8] 3835

TARBELL
Galen L.[8] 3867

Number

TARRANT
Edith[10] 5508
Kenneth[10] 5507
Laurie[10] 5506
Lloyd[10] 5505
Nelson[10] 5509

TAYLOR
Abby Patience[8] .....see 568
Alice Deree[10] 5341
Allison Farwell[9] 4873
Arthur O.[9] .....see 568

TAYLOR, see also CHATFIELD-TAYLOR
Chester Hannum[10] ....see 568
+Dorothy Delia[9] 4554
+Esther Emoline[9] ... 4552
Evelyn Pease[10] ..see 568
Gladys Foster[10] .see 568
Gordon Alexander[9] 4556
+Helen Mar[9] 4553
Herbert Farwell[9] ... 4872
Howard Milton[9] ... 4558
Leona Leora[10] 5370
Lester Farwell[9] 4557
Louisa Farwell[10] see 4515
Marguerite Hannum[11] see 568
Nathan[7] .....see 568
Orison Leckie[11] ..see 568
Robert Bruce[10] 5371
Spencer Copeland[11] see 568
Spencer Hannum[10] see 568
Wilma May[9] 4555
William[7] 1831

TENNEY
+Ethel M.[9] 4816
Inez[9] 4817
Mabel[9] 4815
William Marcus[9] ... 4818

THOMAS
Chester[10] 5066
Elmer Jackson[10] ... 5061
Gertrude Etta[10] 5062
Glen Cortney[11] 5692
+Glen Herbert[10] 5063
Hazel Lydia[10] 5064
Jane Louise[11] 5693
Myron Selah[10] 5065
Reuben Dennis[10] ... 5060

THOMPSON
Abigail[6] 1063
Anna[6] 1061
Elizabeth[6] 1051
Elizabeth[6] 1070
George Farwell[9] ... 4067
James[6] 1068
Josiah[6] 1066
Judith[6] 1052
Judith[6] 1071
Mary[6] 1067

Number

THOMPSON—Con.
Mary Alice[9] 4068
+Nettie Grant[9] 4069
Rebecca[6] 1065
Ruth[6] 1072
Samuel[6] 1073
Sarah[6] 1064
Silas, jr.[6] 1062
Silas, jr.[6] 1069
Timothy[6] 1074

TODD
Nancy[6] 1420
Polly[6] 1419

TOWER
+George R.[9] 4674
Marjorie[10] 5431
+William H. F.[8] 3568
William Redington[10] 5430
William Redington, jr.[11] .....see 5430

TOWNSEND
Almerine[7] 1931
Betsey[7] 1929
Daniel[7] 1925
Jacob Farwell[7] 1932
Laura Lucena[7] 1930
Lydia[7] 1933
Nathan Putnam[7] ... 1927
Sarah[7] 1928
Susannah[7] 1926

TRACY
Austin[8] 3751
Eliza[8] 3753
Glen[9] 4808
Henry[8] 3749
Wallace[8] 3750
+Willis[8] 3752

TRIBOU
Everett M.[8] 3997

TUFTS
Susan[7] 2644

TUTTLE
Albert Austin[8] 3273
+Arthur Farwell[10] 5318
Arthur Farwell, jr.[11] 5767
+Grace Emeret[10] 5319
+Henry Emerson[10] .. 5317
Isabelle Hollister[11] 5765
Lawrence Emerson[11] 5768
Louisa Osborne[8] ... 3272
Marcia Stockbridge[11] 5766

UNDERWOOD
Abby Caroline[9] 4099
+Charles Henry[9] 4100
+Elizabeth Frances[9] 4098
Ellen Maria[9] 4096
Frederick Ford[10] ... 5000
John Newman[9] 4097

Number

VAN VECHTEN
Carl[9] 4307
+Charles Duane[8] 3050
Duane[10] ..... see 4305
+Emma[9] 4306
Giles[8] 3049
Ralph[9] 4305

VINTON
Richard Spencer[11] .. 5684

VOKE
Alice Augusta[9] 4875
Cora[8] 3858
Edward[8] 3856
Edward Lawrence[9] 4874
+Dr. Lewis Farwell[8] 3855
Mabel[8] 3857

VOSE
Charles Henry[10] ... 5343
William C.[10] 5342

VROOMAN
Lucy Ann[8] 3113
Melvin[8] 3114

WAIT
Coleman A.[9] .... see 3039
Leon Alton[9] .... see 3039

WALKER
Benjamin Farwell[7] . 2336
Charles C.[8] 3720
Rev. Charles Bancroft[7] .... sec 1099
Elvira[7] 2335
Gerry R.[8] 3724
Harriet A.[8] 3721
Lucius E.[8] 3722
Maria[8] 3719
+Orsamus[7] 2333
+Phebe[7] 2334
Willard[8] 3723

WALLER
Helen Lorene[10] 5185

WARDWELL
Addison F.[9] 4412
Nathaniel P., jr.[9] 4413
Samuel B.[9] 4414

WARNER
Dorothy[10] 4987
Ruth Ailleen[9] 4612

WARREN
Byrne Ackley[10] 5460
Franklin Kyle[10] 5459
Mary Alice[10] 5461

WATROUS
Wildrose Farwell[10] 5568

WAYLAND
Margaret Farwell[10] 5209

WEBER
Charles[10] 5564
Helen[10] 5565

Number

WEBSTER
Alice Diana[11] 5726
Benjamin F.[10] 5244
Evelyn [11] 5724
+Rev. Howard Arthur[10] 5247
Jean Howard[11] 5725
Leland[11] 5723
Otis[10] 5246
+Wallace Farwell[10] . 5245

WELCH
Charlotte B.[9] 4879
Elizabeth Jane Howard[10] 5434
Helen F.[9] 4881
+Howard Farwell[9] ... 4675
Margaret Howard[10] 5433
Marian Roosa[10] 5432
Mildred M.[9] 4880
+Proctor Chase[9] 4676
Robin[10] 5435

WENDELSCHAEFER
Aime[10] ..... see 4908

WENTWORTH
Asa[6] 684
Edmund or Edward[6] 681
Elizabeth[6] 678
Eunice[6] 679
Mary or Polly[6] 686
Moses[6] 685
Oliver[6] 682
Phebe[6] 680
Susanna[6] 683

WESCOTT
Gladdie[10] 5113
Herbert[10] 5112

WESTON
Abigail Frances[7] ... 2751
Charles[7] 2748
Charles G.[8] 2867
David Franklin[7] ... 2747
Ebenezer Hamilton[7] 2752
Ebenezer Hamilton[7] 2749
John H.[8] 2865
Juliette F.[8] 2866
Robert[7] 2753
Samuel Wilkins[7] ... 2746
Sarah Farwell[7] 2750
Timothy D.[8] 2868
William Henry[7] 2754

WETHERBE
Abby B.[8] 3884
Ann Tufts[8] 3883
Eliza M.[8] 3886
George Franklin[8] ... 3885
Isaac Farwell[7] 2470
Sophia Farwell[8] 3887

WETHERBEE
+Arthur M.[9] 4146
Caleb[6] 1494
+Clara Jane[9] 4145
Clarissa[6] 1481
Eusebia[6] 1482

Number

WETHERBEE—Con.
+Isaac Farwell[7] 2470
Jonathan[6] 1477
Louisa[6] 1493
Melinda[6] 1483
Nabby[6] 1479
Polly[6] 1476
Rejoice[6] 1480
Sally[6] 1478
+Sophia[7] 2469
Waldo Henry[9] 4147
Wilbert Martin[10] ... 5034

WHEATLY
Dumeresq[9] ..... see 3584
Florence[9] ..... see 3584

WHEELER
Abigail[6] 568
Amos G.[8] 2877
Asa[6] 567
Asa F.[8] 3314
Edward Lawrence[9] 4484
+Emeline Sophia[8] ... 3316
Ephraim[4] 149
Elias E.[9] 4894
Elizabeth[4] 148
Etta Davis[9] 4486
George B.[9] 4892
Gordon[10] 5389
Gustina M.[9] 4895
Harriet[8] 2879
Hattie Elizabeth[9] . 4487
Isabel Farwell[9] 4485
James Frank[9] 4893
Jane F.[8] 3315
Joel[6] 566
+Mary Ann[8] 3317
Mary Augusta[8] 2878
Maynard Emerson[10] 5388
Norman F.[9] 4896
Parker Emerson[10] 5387
+Rufus Warren[8] 3318

WHITCOMB
Anna[5] 199
Becke[5] 196
David[5] 197
Dorothy[5] 195
Jane E.[8] 3912
Jonas[5] 193
Mary[5] 194
Oliver[5] 198

WHITE
Clarice[11] 5627
Dorothy Isabel[11] 5628
Edward Augustus[11] 5601
Elizabeth Caroline[7] 2627
Ellen L.[7] 2625
Ernest Lincoln[11] ... 5606
Everett Farwell[11] . 5602
Frances[7] 2624
Franklin Farwell[11] 5626

Number

WHITE—Con.
Frederick Farwell[12] 5802
George Allen[7] 2626
Harland Brooks[11] .. 5603
Henry Farwell[7] 2628
Homer Mundell[11] .. 5604
Leslie Leighton[11] 5605
Louise Angienette[11] 5600
Madeline Elizabeth[11] 5599
+Margaret Louise[11] .. 5625
Phiny Holton[7] 2306
Robert Allen[11] 5607

WHITMAN
Nancy[11] 5749
Rose Farwell[11] 5748

WHITMORE
Abby Iola[8] 3791
Elsie Jannette[8] 3794
Gertrude Idala[8] 3793
Jay Mason[8] 3792
Keys Seth[8] 3795
Mary Emma[8] 3798
Nancy Sophrina[8] .. 3790
Sidney Esmond[8] ... 3799
Theodore Ormand[8] 3797
William Ernest[8] 3796

WHITTEMORE
George Henry[7] 2590
Josiah Farnsworth[7] 2587
Lucy Wright[7] 2584
Moses Willard[7] 2585
Nancy Shepherd[7] .. 2582
Nathaniel Downing[7] 2583
Robert Courtney[7] .. 2589
Samuel Farwell[7] ... 2588
William Hastings[7] .. 2586

WIGIN
Nina Goodwell[9] see 3939

WIGGINS
Barbara Louise[11] ... 5799
Edmond John[11] 5798
Preston Farwell[11] .. 5800

WILBUR
Anna[3] 8

WILKINS
+Abigail[6] 1616
+Arethusa[6] 1617
Frances[6] 1615
Mary[6] 1622
+Rebecca[6] 1620
Samuel[5] 1621
Sarah Farwell[6] 1618
Sophia[6] 1619

WILKLOW
Clarence W.[9] 4285
Dana Charles[9] 4286
Edyth[9] 4287

Number

WILKLOW—Con.
Frank[9] 4288
Kathryn[9] 4289

WILLARD
+Abel[6] 1506
Adeline Hosmer[8] ... 3409
Alonzo[8] 2811
Andrew Hosmer[8] ... 3407
Carrie[8] ..... see 2593
Charles[7] 2563
Charlotte Lavina[8] 3408
E. L.[8] 2796
Elizabeth K.[8] ... see 2577
Evander Xenaphon[8] 2795
Fannie[7] 2591
Florence[8] ..... see 2593
Frederick Albert[9] 4080
George W.[9] 4079
Hannah[6] 1428
Hannah Augusta Ann[8] 3406
Harriet[8] 2793
Harriet M.[7] 2593a
Henry[7] 2593b
Jonathan Grout[7] ... 2593
Josette Dumas[8] . see 2578
Laura Ann[8] 2794
Levi[7] 2578
+Levi[5] 1507
Lorenzo[7] 2575
+Lydia[6] 1504
+Marcion[6] 1501
Mary Baker[7] 2561
Mary (Polly)[7] 2576
+Moses[6] 1503
+Nancy[6] 1505
Nathan[8] 2812
+Orpha[6] 1502
Osbert[7] 2562
Parker[7] 2577
Peggy[7] 2574
Rebecca[6] 1427
Rowland[9] 4066
Sarah[6] 1426
Sarah Farwell[8] 2810
Sarah Jane[9] 4078
+Sarah L.[8] 2813
Sophia W.[7] 2592
Stephen[6] 1425
Sybil[6] 1429
Thomas[7] 2564

WILLIAMS
Elnora S.[9] 4246
Leon Farwell[9] 4604
Phila A.[9] 4247

WINCHESTER
Anna Smith[8] 2782
Caleb[8] 2779
Charles[8] 2788
Elhanan[8] 2778
Harris[8] 2786
Henry[8] 2787
Joseph Farwell[8] 7281

Number

WINCHESTER—Con.
Maria[8] 2783
+Mary Farwell[8] 2777
Milo[8] 2784
Monroe[8] 2785
Samuel[8] 2790
Sarah[8] 2789
Son[8] 2780

WING
Celinda C.[8] 3676
Charles[8] 3952
David D.[8] 3679
Eveline[8] 3677
Francis Harris[8] 3950
Lemuel (Farwell)[8] 3678
Melvina Ellen[8] 3948
Pembroke[8] 3951
Zoluma[8] 3949

WINSHIP
John S.[8] ..... see 2459

WINSTON
Anne[11] 5745
Dudley[11] 5746
+Farwell[10] 5297
Jane Chandler[9] 4858
Lucia[11] 5747

WOOD
John[9] 4792
+Lucy Wells[9] 4793

WOODBURY
Jonas Adams[7] 1757

WOODS
Abigail[4] 41
+Abigail[5] 175
Abigail[6] 572
Alethea[6] 1142
+Alice[4] 40
+Betsey[7] 2066
Betty[6] 1139
Caleb, jr.[6] 1138
Caty (Catherine)[6] .. 1141
Ebenezer[7] 2064
Elijah[5] 207
Elisha[5] 209
Elizabeth[5] 172
Esther[4] 42
Eunice[5] 176
Eunice[6] 562
Hannah[5] 174
Hannah[6] 561
Hannah Farwell[6] ... 1147
Henry[7] 2065
Henry Farwell[6] 1146
+James[5] 177
James[6] 564
James[6] 569
John[5] 212
John[6] 563
Jonas[6] 1144
Jotham[5] 211
Jotham[6] 571
+Joseph[4] 43
Joseph, jr.[5] 206
Levi[5] 208

Number

WOODS—Con.
Maria[6] 556
Martha[4] 44
+Mary[4] 37
Mary[5] 179
Mary[6] 560
Nahum[6] 570
Noah[6] 1143
+Rachel[4] 39
Rachel[6] 573
Rebecca[6] 557
Rebecca[6] 1145
+Samuel[4] 36
Samuel[5] 210
+Samuel, jr.[5] 173
Samuel, III[6] 558
Sarah[4] 35
Sarah[6] 559
Stephen Jewett[6] 1140
+Susannah[4] 38
Susanna[5] 565
William[5] 178

WOODYATT
Avis Josephine[10] . . . 5023
+Bertha Frederica[10] . 5018
Boyd Farwell[11] 5639
+Cora Elizabeth[10] . . . 5016
Dorothy May[11] 5647
+Elbert Christopher[10] 5012
Elizabeth Naomi[11] 5648

Number

WOODYATT—Con.
Florence Elizabeth[10] 5014
+Frederick Christopher[10] 5015
Gwendolyn Jane[11] . . 5640
Harry Edwin[11] 5650
+Harry Richard[10] . . . 5013
+Harry William[10] . . . 5017
+John Farwell[10] 5011
John Farwell, jr.[11] . . 5641
+John Jackson[10] 5020
Juanita Mildred[11] . . 5645
Leoma Violet[11] 5638
Leonora Irene[11] 5649
Le Roy Maxwell[11] . . 5643
Lyle Janvrin[11] 5642
+Mable May[10] 5021
Robert Edwin[11] 5646
+Ruth Marie[10] 5022
William Archer[11] . . . 5644
+William Walter[10] . . . 5019

WOOLWORTH
Elisha[8] 3083
George[8] 3080
John[8] 3081
Sidney[8] 3082

WRAY
Adelaide[10] 5397
Creighton Emerson[10] 5398

Number

WRIGHT
Adelbert[7] 2391
Deborah[6] 839
Elizabeth[6] 840
Esther[6] 837
Frances[6] 835
Harmonia[7] 2395
Jane[7] 2390
Mary[6] 836
Mary[7] 2394
Olive[6] 841
Oliver[6] 833
Orville[7] 2392
Samuel[7] 2393
Sybil[6] 834
Wincall, jr.[6] 838

YOUNG
Cora Fatimar[8] 3958
Elinor Frances[9] 4864
Ellery Parker[8] 3957
Endora Aurelia Godfrey[8] 3956
Grace Wing Allen[8] 3955
Josie Etta[8] 3959
Leroy Farnsworth[8] 3954
Rosa Rowe[8] 3953
+Thomas Farwell[8] . . . 3844
Thomas Sherman[9] . 4865

ZIMMERMAN
Eloise Opal[11] 5797

HENRY FARWELL[1]

OTHER NAMES, NOT DESCENDANTS

h denotes head of family

Number

——
Abigail..... see 668, 2324

ABBOTT LINEAGE see 1546h

ABBOTT
Elizabeth. ..see 407
George A. ...see 4602
Isaac.....see 1546
Laura W. see 2204, 2204h
Moses.....see 876h
Saraphina P. Snow .....see 876h
Squire.....see 2204h
Theodosia.....see 876
Abigail. .....see 83

ADAMS
Abel.....see 308
Albert.....see 3335
Amanda J. (McCormick)see 4454h
Amanda Virginia.....see 4454
Archelaus. ...see 242
Arvilla A. ....see 3028
Benjamin.....see 127
Connie Culpepper...see 5326
Cora Maria...see 2699
Dr. Daniel....see 1113
Edward Gary..see 3335
Eliza Ann ...see 1997
Elizabeth H. (Leonard)...see 2699h
Mrs. Frances Pamelia (Stratton) see 932, 3397ah
Hannah (Ingalls)....see 1771h
Hattie .....see 3046
Henry.....see 1771h
Hugh.....see 4454h
Jacob.....see 2122h
Jasper.....see 1997h
Jerusha (Sibley).....see 1997h
John.....see 1771, 3397a
Jonathan. ....see 241
Laverne E. ..see 2969
Leonard. ....see 2122
Lucinda (Aker) see 3022h, 3028h
Lydia. .....see 842
Mrs. Maria. ..see 1769
Martha Spaulding ..see 3335
Mary.....see 27

Number

Nancy.....see 1397
Olive (Richardson) see 56h
Paul A. .....see 5055
Rufus Alfred see 3022h, 3028h
Samuel 932h, 1351, 3397ah
Susan Viola...see 3022
William.....299, 2699h

ADSIT
Ebenezer.....see 1774

AIR
Adam. .....see 416

ALBEE
Eleazer. ...see 1095
Asahel.....see 2305
Margaret Albro (Whitehorne) see 2285
Peter .....see 1493
Rhoda (Penniman).see 1493
Zilpha.....see 1488

ALBRIGHT
Harold. .....see 5023

ALDEN-MULLINS LINEAGE see 1284h

ALDIS
Mehitable.....see 211

ALDREDGE
Susan. .....see 2352

ALDRICH
Chloe.....see 1259h
George. .....see 2988

ALEXANDER
Addie. .....see 3439
Willard H.....see 2491

ALFORD
Claribel.....see 4992

ALGER
John. .....see 2614

ALLBEE
Clarissa J.. ...see 2500

ALLDS
Abigail. .....see 1671

ALLENLINEAGE see 506h, 1204h

Number

ALLEN
Abigail. .....see 389
Benjamin see 240h, 387h, 389h
David.....see 1975
Eunice (Gale) see 240h
Dr. F. H.....see 4749
Gen. Ethan...see 1204h
Henry.....see 2592
Ira .....see 1204h
James Junius, jr.....see 5351
Newton F.....see 2592
Peggy (Spafford)...see 387h 389h
Phebe.....see 1204
Prudence. ....see 387
Rachel.....see 240
Sarah.....see 931
Sidney.....see 1204h
Wathan.. ....see 506

ALLERTON-HAWKES-BROWN LINEAGE see 3319h

ALLMAN
Sarah.....see 1827

——
Almyra L.. ...see 1924

ALTON
Charles D.....see 3027
David.....see 746

AMES
Elijah.....see 666
Levina.....see 587
Amy B.....see 4685

ANDERSON
Elizabeth Wendell see 1623
Geneva.....see 4271
John. .....see 1629

ANDREWS
Chester .....see 4159h
Laura. .....see 3766
Maude E. ...see 4159
Reuben .....see 1070
Mrs. Submit (Lee) .....see 390

ANGUIRE
Jane E.....see 2983

Number

ANNABLE
Edward.....see 3692
Dr. Edward Guilford....see 3704
Gilman.....see 3687

ANTWERP
Cynthia Van..see 2348e

APPLEBY
Ralph Willis...see 3806

APPLETON
Nathaniel ....see 320

ARCHER
Lulu May.....see 5012

ARMS
Calista. .....see 3698
Miranda (Haven)....see 3698h
William.....see 3698h

ARMSTRONG
Hannah.....see 4265
Jessie.....see 3866
Louisa.....see 5045
Mary.....see 2666

ARNER
Ambrose C.....see 4817

ARNOLD
Esther (Ranney)...see 1232h
Phebe.....see 1232
Seth.....see 1232h

ARRINGTON
James.....see 3333

ARTLEY
Roy S.....see 5073

ASCHENBREMMER
Eno. .....see 4569

ASPEN
Bulah. .....see 5290

ATCHERSON
Byron Farrar .....see 3924

ATHERTON
David....see 911, 2062
Eben.....see 2062h
Esther (Atherton)..see 911
Fanny .....see 1468
Jonathan.....see 1468
Louisa.....see 911
Luey... .....see 2062h
Nancy.....see 1468

ATKINS
LINEAGE ...see 1602h

ATKINS
Martha (Howland)..see 1602h
Sarah Burt....see 1602
Silas, jr.....see 1602h

Number

ATWELL
John.....see 409

ATWOOD
Sophia Adelia Stott.....see 3670

AUSTIN
Elizabeth M...see 4381
Gamaliel ....see 4381h
Louisa.....see 4459
Rebecca. ....see 4381h
Timothy.....see 723
——.....see 3100

AYER
James.....see 3469h
Dr. James Bourne.....see 3469
Mary.....see 3469h
Joseph.....see 395

BABBAGE
Adlin.....see 2649
Isaac. .....see 2649
Sarah M.....see 2649

BABBITT
Sally.....see 1794

BACON
Clarissa.....see 2817
Ebenezer.. ...see 333
Elias. .....see 2817h
Rev. Jacob ..see 361h
Jacob R. ....see 2798
John. .....see 143
Mary.....see 361h
Lieut. Oliver. see 361

BADCOCK
Jerusha (Houghton).see 853h
Nathan .....see 853h
Sally.....see 853
Thomas.....see 2792

BADGER
Thomas H.....see 2792

BAGG
Dr. Moses Mears.....see 1960

BAGLEY
Edna Earl. ...see 3855
Mildred Ethela ....see 5422

BAILEY
Rollin Dewitt.....see 4217
Sarah (Drew)..see 973
Thomas.....see 2619

BAKER
Dr. —.. .....see 1206
Elizabeth (Harrison). see 3284h
Frank C.....see 4226
George W.....see 3284h
Jonas.....see 678
Jonathan ....see 2593a

Number

BAKER—Con.
Mahala Jane..see 3284
Mary.....see 1501
Mary (Farnsworth)see 1501h
Osman.....see 1501h
Remember....see 1204h

BALDWIN
LINEAGE ...see 72h

BALDWIN
Abel.....see 2000
Asa.....see 2272h
Aurora. .....see 2053
Chloe (Underhill) see 2272h
David C.. ....see 2239h
Desire (Fowler)....see 1294
Dorothy.....see 72
Dorothy (Kidder) ...see 72h
Elbridge.....see 1935
John, jr.....see 289
Laura Montraville..see 1294
Louisa Chloe..see 2272
Mary.....see 2764
Mary (Dane) see 3526h
Samuel.....see 3526h
Capt. Samuel Canfield. ..see 1294h
Silas.....see 2233
Susan Abiah...see 3526
Thomas.....see 72h
Turnia (Wilson)....see 2239h

BALFOUR
Caroline.....see 3699

BALL
Abigail.....see 183
Jane.....see 3686
Mary.....see 3686

BALLARD
Ephraim..see 1025, 1026

BALLOU
LINEAGE ...see 3404h

BALLOU
Elvira Bliss (Goodell)...see 3404h
Hosea Starr...see 3404
Rev. Levi ....see 3404h

BANCROFT
LINEAGE ...see 68h

BANCROFT
Abigail (Eaton).....see 68h
Addison. .....see 2909h
Col.. .....see 64h
Capt. Ebenezer....see 68h
Hannah.....see 995
John. .....see 626

Number

Bancroft—Con.
Dea.
Jonathan. . .see 1083
Lucinda. . . . . .see 1083
Mary Ann
(Goddard). see 2909h
Mary
Mersilvia. .see 2909
Lieut.
Timothy. . . .see 68

Bangham
Christina
(Gerard). . . .see 4426h
Ida Irene. . . . . .see 4426
Zachariah
Mormon. . . .see 4426h

Barber
Lineage. . . . . .see 4191h

Barber
Anna Durfee
(Warford). . .see 4191h
Barton
Whelpley. . .see 2137
Charles
Augustus. . .see 4191h
Fanny Adelle. .see 4191
Lucius
Johnson. . . .see 4803
Luther. . . . . .see 4463

Barbour
George H. . . . . .see 4438h

Barden
Lucy. . . . . .see 1287

Bardwell
Julia Maria. . .see 4380
Louisa
(Cooley). . . .see 4380h
Warren. . . . . .see 4380h

Barker
Betsey. . . . . .see 1168
Eben. . . . . .see 1169
Elizabeth. . . . .see 1149
Elizabeth
(White). . . . .see 1565h
Enoch. . . . . .see 1163
Etta M. . . . . .see 2413
E. W. . . . . .see 4244
Nancy. . . . . .see 1565
Stephen. . . . . .see 1565

Barnard
Jotham. . . . . .see 1662h
Sarah. 1662, 1662h

Barnell
J. E. . . . . .see 3789

Barnes
Adeline. . . . . .see 4055h
Frank Wallace.see 4055
John W. . . . . .see 4055h
Jonathan. . . . . .see 1307

Barney
Joseph M. . . . .see 3194

Number

Barrett
Deborah B. . . .see 1740
Emily Maria. .see 3220
Emma Amelia.see 3429
Fidelia. . . . . .see 1730
George. . . . . .see 2874
John. . . . . .see 1740h
Lucy Ann
(Grant). . . . .see 3429h
Lucy
(Lawrence). .see 1740h
Mary. . . . . .see 2797
Moses. . . . . .see 2797h
Phillip. . . . . .see 1061
Sarah
(Hill). . . . . .see 2797h
Thomas. . . . . .see 3429h
Zebulum. . . . . .see 715

Barron
Alice M. . . . . .see 3111
Jonathan. . . . . .see 1050
Mary
(Stearns). . . .see 89h
Samuel. . . . . .see 89h
Ensign
Samuel. . . . .see 89

Barrows
Mrs. Elizabeth
C. . . . . .see 4512

Bartlett
Anna (or
Annice). . . . .see 585
Clarissa
(Walker). . . .see 2004h
Helen
(Russell). . . .see 4088
James Herbert.see 1666
Levi. . . . . .see 2004h
Susan
Walker. . . . .see 2004

Bartley
Lyman H. . . . .see 2375

Barton
Dewey. . . . . .see 3666h
Lorraine
(Shattuck). .see 3666h
Lucinda. . . . . .see 3666
Sarah. . . . . .see 2502

Batchelder
Lineage. . . .see 1548h

Batchelder
Otis Freeman. .see 1548

Batchelor
Priscilla C. . . .see 3338

Bateman
Jonas. . . .see 1448, 1675h
Lydia
(Buttrick). . .see 1675h
Rebecca. . . . . .see 1675

Bates
Asa N. . . . . .see 4206
David. . . . . .see 3179h

Number

Bates—Con.
Edward. . . . . .see 6h
Ella Jane. . . . . .see 3032
Emily
Amelia. . . . . .see 3179
John. . . . . .see 6
Lydia. . . . . .see 6h
Mrs. Maud. . . .see 4205
Phineas, jr. . . .see 1722
Sally S. . . . . .see 3179h

Batson
Rosina. . . . . .see 4410
Amanda
Witeman. . . .see 4410h
Thomas Allen. .see 4410h

Bankwitz
Charles
Edward. . . . .see 4411

Baxter
Daniel S. . . . . .see 2108
Vivian. . . . . .see 4676

Beach
William H. . . .see 3060

Beal
Samuel. . . . . .see 1396

Be Ane
Louellen. . . . . .see 3785

Beane
Amelia E. . . . . .see 2643
Joseph. . . . . .see 2643

Bear
Rollin C. . . . . .see 3457

Beard
Mary Edietha.see 2262

Beardsly
Charles W. . . .see 3008

Beardsley
Gladys. . . . . .see 3439

Beatty
Sarah
(Codwell). . .see 4512
William T. . . . .see 4512

Beck
Shirley. . . . . .see 5388

Beckwith
Gilman T. . . . .see 2857

Bedell
Sally. . . . . .see 1797

Bedtelyon
Edwin John. . .see 5555
Ellin. . . . . .see 5555h
Henry. . . . . .see 5555h

Beecher
Henry Ward. .see 4101h

Bell
Dr. Alexander
Graham. . . .see 1959
Charles F. . . . .see 3483

Number

BELCHER
Charles.....see 1741

BELDING
Laura.....see 3501

BELLOWS
Benjamin.... .see 1240

BEMIS
Caroline. ...see 4081
Lucius.....see 2115
Luke.....see 3265
Stephen.....see 1980

BENEDICT
Charles.....see 2374
Jasper.....see 2872
Johnson.....see 2872
Thomas.....see 2374h

BENJAMIN
George W.....see 1686

BENNER
Cornelia.....see 2756

BENNESON
Alice Adeline..see 2454
Electa Ann
(Park).....see 2454h
Robert S.....see 2454h

BENNETT
Betsey.....see 1166
Eden.....see 2472
Edward.....see 4267
Mary Isabel...see 2090
Priscilla.....see 1406

BENNINGTON
Alice
(Farmer).....see 4842
Mary Alice....see 4842
William
Charles.....see 4842

BENSON
Albert S.....see 4098
Dorcas
(Smith).....see 4098h
John.....see 4098h

BENT
David.....see 744h
Mary.....see 1899
Mildred.....see 3435
Peter.....see 744
Theresa H.
(Loker).....see 3435h
Warren G.....see 3004
William H.....see 3435h

BERRY
Henry Baber..see 2338
Mr.....see 2540

BESCHERER
Meta
Catherine...see 4378

BEYER
Ruby Emma..see 4392

Number

BICKFORD
Ernest A.....see 4344

BIGELOW
Elizabeth
(child).....see 36h
James.....see 36h
Mrs. Mary....see 1236h
Patience.....see 36

BILL
Alice E.....see 3175
Edwin.....see 3175

BILLINGS
John.....see 2469h
Oel.....see 2469
Olive
(Noble).....see 2469h

BINGHAM
Judith.....see 488

BINNEY
Annie.....see 4134

BIRDSELLE
Alonzo.....see 4826

BIRT
George W.....see 3003

BISHOP
Elijah.....see 3026

BISWELL
Miss.....see 4738

BIXBY
William.....see 1302

BLACKALL
Jane Ann.....see 2781

BLAIR
John James...see 1578h
Martha Coutourie
(Ray).....see 1578h
Martha
Shannon....see 1578

BLAKE
George H.....see 4243
John.....see 2213

BLAKELEY
Carrie.....see 4086

BLANCHARD
LINEAGE....see 53h

BLANCHARD
Abiah
(Hassell)..see 62h, 64h
Delia.....see 2791
Delia
Corliss.....see 2791h
Hannah.....see 1593h
Gen.
Jonathan....see 512
Capt. Joseph...62h, 64h
Col.
Joseph see 512h, 1593h
Rebecca
(Hubbard)..see 512h

Number

BLANCHARD—Con.
Susanna.....see 64
Sylvannus.....see 2791h
Thomas.....see 19h
63h

BLAZIER
Gertrude.....see 4146

BRICKER
Albert M.....see 4801

BLISS
Charles H.....see 4051
Ebenezer.....see 4051
Rebecca.....see 4051

BLODGET
Lieut.
Nehemiah...see 305
William.....see 599

BLODGETT
Abigail.....see 597
Mrs. Elizabeth.see 220h
Jacob.....see 59
Mary
(Warren)....see 59h
William.....see 59h
Dr. William...see 29h

BLOOD
Alice C.....see 3407
Benjamin.....see 225
Catherine.....see 628
Ephraim.....see 122
Hannah
(Shattuck)..see 225h
Joanna
(Nutting)...see 231h
John.....see 231h
Joseph.....see 719h
Moses.....see 231
Nathaniel.....see 225h
Susan.....see 719
Samuel Dix...see 1729

BLOOMER.....see 1202

BLOSSOM
Betsey
(Copeland)..see 2418
Joseph.....see 2418
Levi.....see 2418

BLOW
Adele
Margaret....see 5300
George
Preston.....see 5300h

BOARDMAN
Nancy.....see 1643
Mrs.
Prudence....see 855
Richard.....see 855

BOGAERT
LINEAGE....see 1769h

BOGARDUS
Dominie.....see 5296h

Number

BOLTER
Melissa.....see 2679

BONIGHT
Edith.....see 4773

BOOTH
E. J.. .....see 4296
Etta.....see 3642

BOSTON
Henry George.see 4724

BOSWELL
Robert. .....see 20

REV. BOTHAM. .see 2739h

BOUTELLE
Catherine.....see 1978
Nathaniel
see 1978h, 1995h
Nathaniel
Seaver.....see 1995
Polly
(Hill)....1978h, 1995h

BOWERS
Elizabeth.....see 290
Fred. .....see 3463
Hon. Jesse....see 1614
Jerahmeel ...see 82h
Lucy.....see 82
Mr.....see 339
Sarah.....see 82h
Sarah J.. ....see 2858

BOWKER
Jeremiah.....see 2531

BOWLER
John Ross.....see 5059

BOWMAN
Mrs. Bessie Merl
(Williams). see 3456
Luna (A?). ...see 2890

BOYD
Mary Etta....see 5011

BOYDEN
Jane.....see 767
Josiah.....see 767
Samuel.....see 767

BOYNTON
Abel French .see 3204
Amos.....see 2678
Eliza.....see 2678
George S.....see 4135
Lydia. .....see 362
Mary.....see 2678
Mary E.....see 1720
Rachel.....see 2678

BOYSTON
Zabdiel.....see 903

BRACKETT
Charles White.see 2642
Marian
Wetherbee..see 3559

Number

BRADLEY
Albert.....see 4751a
Fanny Ada....see 3460

BRADBURY
Joseph.....see 1696

BRADSHAW
George G.....see 1096a

BRAINARD
——..... 1813

BRAINERD
Ann (Chadwick)
see 3652h
Rev. David
Smith.....see 3652h
Martha Tyler. see 3652

BRAGG
Daniel S.. ....see 2157
Gen.....see 3580h
Minnie Ellen..see 3580

BRANSON
Alphleda ....see 2876

BRAYTON
Margaret
Adaline ....see 878

BRAZER
James.....see 497

BREED
Mrs. Sarah Jane
(Draper) ..see 2826

BRESLES
Matilda.....see 1825

BREWSTER LINEAGE
see 897h, 4197h, 1782h

BREWSTER
Asa. .....see 897h
Edmund.. ....see 897h
Mary E.....see 1967
Elder William.see 4117h

BRICE
Carolyn Everts see 4513h
Jonathan K....see 4513h

BRIDGE
Ebenezer..see 356h, 760
Sarah.....see 356, 356h

BRIGHAM LINEAGE
see 272h

BRIGHAM
Maj. Asa. ....see 272h
Caroline
Maria.....see 924
Joseph.....see 924h
Judith .....see 488h
Mary
(Newton)...see 272h
Thankful. ....see 272

BRIGGS
Hannah.....see 2348c
Margaret
(Lambert). .see 356

Number

BRISTOL
Sarah Ruth. .see 4131

BROCKWAY LINEAGE
see 2739h

BROCKWAY
Charlotte
Louise .....see 2739
Daniel
(Dunbar)...see 2739h
Ira .....see 2866
Lucena
(Harris). ...see 2739h
Sylvia.....see 2196f

BROMLEY
Ebenezer.....see 1077

BRONSON
Willis.....see 2891

BROOKS
Abigail. .....see 155
Anna .....see 32
Anna
(Merriam)..see 32h
Benjamin.....see 1058
Daniel.....see 32h
Elizabeth A....see 4056h
Frederick C....see 4225
Homer.....see 4056
John. .....see 157
Julius H... ...see 4056h
Luther.....see 1388
Mary.....see 405
Rebecca. ....see 154

BROTHERTON
William ....see 4252

BROWN LINEAGE
see 65h

BROWN
——.....see 635
Abigail. .....see 146
Anna.. .....see 357
Anna
(Willard). ..see 1460h
Dea.
Benjamin...see 65
Benjamin.....see 1984
Cecil O.....see 5254
Charles.....see 3320h
Charles
Francis.....see 2682
Cyrus.....see 1798
David F.....see 3689
Dorothy T.. ..see 4072h
Ebenezer.....see 1767h
Elias.....see 2505
Elizabeth
(Wheeler) ..see 213h
Georgia .....see 3573
Dr. Henry
Smith. ....see 2281
Isaac.. .....see 4317
Jemima
(Jackson)...see 1984h
John. .....see 1460

Number

BROWN—Con.
Lieut. Josiah..see 213
Mary.....see 1711
Mary Eliza....see 3320
Minnie E.....see 3436
Molly
(Ridaway)..see 1767h
Moses.....see 1772
Mrs.. .....see 2273
Nicholas.....see 65h
Rev. Parley...see 1767
Phineas.....see 1460h
Polly.....see 1582
Rebecca
(Nichols). .see 65h
Samuel.....see 213h
Mrs. Sarah....see 941
Susan
(Morehead)..sce 3320h

BROWNELL
Aurilla.....see 1284

BRUCE
Charles.....see 1990h
Edward A.....see 4363

BRYANT
Betsy.....see 1164

BUCKMINSTER
Maria.....see 2770

BUCKNAM
Albert.....see 3316h
Dexter.. .....see 3316
Sally
(Wiley) ....see 3316h
Dr. Bucknell..see 1167

BUCKY
Ann .....see 2657
Jacob.....see 2657h
Julia Ann.....see 2657h

BUELL LINEAGE..see 4191h

BULKELEY Lineage
see 925h

BULKLEY
Solomon.....see 2245

BULLARD
Abigail. .....see 140
Benjamin.....see 3185h
Charlotte H....see 3185
Diana Keziah
(Kinsman)..see 3229h
Diana
Kinsman .see 3229
Gardner. ....see 3229h
Mary Ann C...see 3185h

BULLOCK
Jesse. .....see 3229

BUNKER Lineage.see 66h

BURBANK Lineage
see 1680h

Number

BURBANK
David.....see 3309h
Mary.....see 3309h
Moses.....see 2794
Samuel.....see 1680
Silas David. .see 3309

BURDICK
Samuel.....see 2932h

BURGESS
Charles.....see 1739
Mrs. Rachel .see 908h

BURKE
Anna .....see 740
Anna (Mason) see 740h
Isaiah.....see 740h

BURKS
Annis Jane ...see 4000

BURLINGAME
Alice
Florence....see 3236
Arvilla
(Searle) ...see 3236h
Elizabeth
(Lyon). ....see 3236h
Eunice
(Crandall). .see 741h
Ira.....741h, 3236h
Israel.....see 741h
John. .....see 3236h
Leroy. .....see 741h
Myra.....see 3234
Philo.....see 3234h
Sabina B.....see 741
Sally.....see 3234h

BURNAP
Samuel.....see 1735

BURPEE
Almira
(McClure)..see 3252h
Edgar
Alphonso. ..see 2695
Emma Almira.see 3252
George Willis..see 3252h
Mary
(Partridge) sce 2695h
Nathan
Adams.....see 2695h

BURR
Betsey W.. ...see 2052
Daniel .....see 2238h
F.
(Warner). ..see 2238h

BURRAGE
Elizabeth
Smith. ....see 1978
Josiah.....see 1978h
Ruth
Kilbourne .see 1978h

BURRILL
Henry L.. ....see 5535

BURROUGHS
Eliza.....see 2296

Number

BURT
William.....see 452

BUSWELL
Mehitable.....see 806

BUTTER
Lucy.....see 206

BUTTERS
Belle.....see 3714
Esther.....see 3276
James
Lawrence...see 3276

BUTTERFIELD
Benjamin.. ..see 24
Bridget .....see 286
Deborah.....see 105
Deborah
(Underwood)see 24h
Elizabeth
(Chamberlain)
see 317h
Capt.
Jonathan. ..see 317
Joseph.....see 1053
Lucinda. .....see 1707
Nathaniel ....see 24h
Polly.....see 1699
Rachel
(Spalding). .see 15h
Rebecca. ....see 295

BUTTERICK
Francis, jr. ...see 2123
Melisant .....see 2123

BUTTRICK
Amos Warren. see 3264
Levi.....see 1427

BUTTS Lineage .see 5069

BUTTS
Gen. Edward
Scott.....see 5069
John
Randolph...see 5069
Lucy Templeton
(McCutchen)
see 5069
Maria.....see 2127
May. .....see 4240
William A.....see 2127
William E.....see 2127

BYRAM
Paul.....see 4843

CABLE
George W.....see 4530h

CABOT
Godfrey L. ...see 4029

CADY
Augustus
Fling.....see 1814
Daniel .....see 546
David
Knight. ...see 2255
Nicholas.....see 1814h

Number

CADY—Con.
Rebecca.....see 746
Robert. .....see 746h

CALBECK
Lulu Alice. ...see 3454

CALDWELL
Jacob.....see 902
Lucy.....see 902
Patience
(Sanderson).see 902

CALEF
Hannah.....see 1325

CALIF
Abigail. .....see 850

CALL
Edwin Ira.. ..see 4666
Emily J.
(Elmer).....see 4666
Joseph A.....see 4666

CAMERON
Nellie.....see 4136
Sabina .....see 4085

CAMP
Carl A.....see 4317

CAMPBELL
Calista
(Cushing) ..see 3294h
Grout.....see 2856
James
Morrison....see 2338
Dr. John N. .see 2020
Mary
Catherine...see 1438
Philo.....see 3294h
Solomon
Cushing. ...see 3294

CAPEN
Eliza Paul. ...see 1551

CARD
Elizabeth. ..see 1210
Peleg .....see 1210h

CAREY
Clifton. .....see 5425
Edna .....see 3764
Francis C... .see 2639
John G.....see 4696

CARGILL
Hugh.....see 416

CARLEY
Alpheus.....see 2161
Martha E.....see 2160

CARLSON
Esther .....see 5020

CARLTON
Asa.....see 251
Nathaniel, jr...see 314

CARPENTER
Aaron.....see 1067
Amos.....sec 384h

Number

CARPENTER—Con.
Charles.....sec 1064
George D.....see 2507
George R.....see 3911
Leon R.....see 5452
Mary Jane....see 1861
Mr.....see 2929
Polly.....see 384
Polly (Gould)..see 384h
Thomas A.....see 4069
Rev. William
Sereno.....sec 5130

CARR
Harriet.....see 2326
Katy.....see 1069

CARRIEL
Phebe.....see 1507

CARTER
——.....see 2687
Beatrice.....see 890
Betsey.....see 890
Clara I.....see 3769
Elijah.....see 886h
Frank.....see 3386
Frederick.....see 899
Jane
(Goodridge).see 886h
Judge J. N....see 5306h
Josephine.....see 5306
Lucius.....see 3386
Mary.....see 412
Nancy
(Chace).....see 3386
Nathaniel.....see 892
Thomas.....see 892
Vashti.....see 886

CARTWRIGHT
Ada.....see 1826
Miner.....see 2430

CARVER
David.....see 24
Frank A.....see 5054

CARY
Rebecca.....see 163

CASTLE
Mandana.....see 1527

CASWELL
Robert Cook..see 2432
Stephen.....see 1732
Susan.....see 2327

CATES
Andrew.....see 1562h
Samuel.....see 1562

——
Catherine.....see 942

CHADWICK
Capt. Daniel..see 3652h
Nancy
(Waite).....see 3652h

CHAFFER
Lydia.....see 555

Number

CHAFFIN
Gladwin.....see 479

CHALMERS
Dr.....see 4781
Capt. Isaac....see 4507

CHAMBERLAIN
Abigail (Hill)..see 316h
Benjamin III..see 420
Chauncey
Milton.....see 1719
Curtis Acel....see 4779
Ira.....see 1887
Jacob.....see 307
J.
Dempster...see 2972
Jeanette.....see 3675
John.....see 316
Capt.
Samuel.....see 316h
Thomas.....see 64h

CHAMBERS
Ava M.....see 3193

CHAMPEN
Mrs. Del.....see 3012

CHAMPLIN
——.....see 3125

CHANDLER
Mrs. Bessie A.
(True).....see 2484
Charles.....see 2484
Cornelia
(Kent).....see 5319h
Elisha E.....see 5319h
Harriet
(Stannard)..see 2295
Capt. Kent....see 5319
Susan.....see 2882

CHAPIN
Nahum.....see 2110

CHAPLAIN
——.....see 233

CHAPLIN
——.....see 934
George
Washington.see 926
Hannah Page..see 1985
Lucy.....see 1985h
Moses.....see 1985h

CHAPMAN
Charles.....see 4635h
Clark.....see 2873
Cora
Lillian.....see 4635
James R.....see 3303
Jeremiah.....see 2860h
Mark.....see 2860h
Minnie
(Ketridge)...see 4635h
Sarah G.....see 2860
Sarah
(Newman)..see 2860h

Number

CHASE Lineage...see 2205h

CHASE
Aquila.....see 5309h
Barton.....see 2874
Clinton.....see 2875
Daniel.....see 2057h
Harriet E.see 2549, 3203
Hattie.....see 4603
John.....see 1718
Joseph
Bartlett.....see 2205
Levi R.....see 3893
Nancy.....see 2057
Nancy
(Strobridge).see 2057h
Rebecca A.....see 2415

CHATFIELD Lineage
see 4438h

CHATFIELD
William
Nathan.....see 4845

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR
Hobart C.....see 4438

CHATMAN
Charles.....see 2814

CHEATHAM
Martha.....see 2339h
Mary Winfrey.see 2339
Samuel.....see 2339h

CHEEVER
George S.....see 2558
Moses.....see 2558
Ruth.....see 2558

CHENEY
Abigail
Whitmore...see 220h
Elizabeth
(Blodgett)...see 1667h
Hannah.....see 1128
Isaac.....see 1667
John.....see 220
Lieut. John....see 1667h
Lorena.....see 2630
Moses.....see 220h

CHESLEY
Mrs. Lucretia
P.....see 3168

CHERITREE
Olive
(Botsford)...see 3356h
Theodore
Frelinghuysen
see 3356
Sheldon.....see 3356h

CHICKERING
Edith.....see 3932

CHRISTOFFERSON
Anne.....see 5000

CHURCH
Emma J.....see 2252
John Carlos...see 2088
Ralph P.....see 5288

Number

CHURCHILL
Mary L.....see 1681

CLAPP
Mark
Richards....see 2299
Raymond C....see 5234

CLARK
Alice D.....see 3339
Anna.....see 1940
Benjamin.....see 1669
Caroline
Rowley.....see 5307
Charles.....see 577
Daniel
Ramsey.....see 1620
Dolly
(Hovey).....see 1626h
Elizabeth see 100h, 1181
Harriet R.....see 1691
Hobart.....see 1626
Ida B.....see 4221
Isaac.....see 293
J.....see 1165
Capt. Jonas...see 100h
Lois.....see 944
Mrs. Louisa...see 2470
Margaret.....see 2771
Mary
(Ramsey)...see 1620h
Milton.....see 5307h
Ninian.....see 1620h
Capt.
Norman.....see 426
Robert.....see 1620h
Samuel.....see 1626h
Thomas.....see 100
William.....see 1601

CLARKE
Edmund
Burton.....see 4653

CLAYTON
Dennis M.....see 3006

CLEGG
Mabelle
Eugenia.....see 4129

CLEMENT
Phillip.....see 1109

CLEMONT
Alice.....see 4595

CLEVELAND
Amos Kinney..see 2066
Ann (Winn)..see 20h
Elijah
Phillips.....see 2066h
Josiah.....see 20
Mary
(Kinney)....see 2066h
Moses.....see 20h

CLOUGH
Rev.....see 4739

COBB
Harvey.....see 2358
Leonard.....see 1971

Number

COBURN
Amos.....see 291
Mercy.....see 1105

COFFIN
William Balch.see 4516

COGSWELL
Alice.....see 3308
Daniel.....see 3308h
John.....see 3308h
Mary Davis
(Randall)...see 3308h
Sarah.....see 982

COIT
Experience
(Wheeler)...see 151
Rev. Joseph...see 151
Samuel.....see 151

COLBURN
Edward.....see 124
Ezra.....see 56h, 128
Hannah.....see 11
Hannah
(Rolfe).....see 11h
15h
Hannah
(Varnum)...see 56h
Isaac.....see 2114
James.....see 1330
Capt. John....see 56
Capt. John....see 127
John, jr.....see 300
Dr. Samuel....see 125
Sarah.....see 943
Thomas.....see 11h
15h
Dea. Thomas..see 15

COLE
Jane Eliza.....see 2373
Jane Eliza
(Wheeler)...see 2373h
John.....see 2373h
Nathan W.....see 1781
Sands.....see 2373h
Susanna
(Hutchinson)
see 2373h
Zelinda.....see 2816

COLEMAN Lineage
see 2956h

COLEMAN
Annie C.....see 3430
Elizabeth.....see 3430h
Vincent.....see 5293
William.....see 3430h

COLEY
Lucinda.....see 1974h
Nathaniel.....see 1974h
Sarah Clapp...see 1974

COLLIER
Jonathan.....see 280h
Lucy.....see 280

Number

COLLINS
Katie Belle....see 4652
Lizzie.....see 3895

COLLYR
Adelaide M....see 3489

COLON
Mrs. Lurissa A.....see 1804

COLTON
Lucinda.....see 2500

COMDEN
Anthony J.....see 3761h
Ella J.....see 3761
Sarah (Widis)..see 3761h

CONANT
Israel.....see 461h
Jonathan.....see 461
John.....see 2849
John Calvin...see 2291
Martha (Lamson)...see 461h

CONE
Lemuel.....see 1240

CONKEY
Sarah Jane....see 1830

CONLEY
Phyllis I.....see 5536

CONN
John.....see 481

CONNOR
Deborah.....see 1907
Elizabeth.....see 1130

CONRAD
Elizabeth.....see 1885
William.....see 4384

CONVERSE
Dr. Joseph....see 1490

COOK
Ferdinand J...see 4580
Lydia.....see 621
Samuel.....see 354

COOLEY Lineage. see 3286h

COOLEY
Emerette.....see 2252
Emeret.....see 3286
Noah.....see 3286h
Sophronia (Parsons)...see 3286h

COOLIDGE
Catherine.....see 457
Elizabeth.....see 152

COOMBS
Oliver.....see 1502

COONS
David.....see 3461

COOPER
Odell Edwin...see 3035

Number

COORAGE
Maymie.....see 5482

COPELAND
Jacob.....see 843
Katherine.....see 568

COPPER
Bigelow.....see 2216

CORNELL
Caroline (Hyde).....see 3756h
Frederick.....see 3756h
Mary Kelley...see 3756

CORSS
Maj. Gen. A. N.....see 1817h
Frances Amelia.see 1817
Sophronia (Newell)....see 1817h

COSSITT
John Francois.see 2825

COTTON
Samuel.....see 23

COTTRELL
Nancy.....see 3037
W. D. G.....see 3038

COVY
William.....see 1270

COWDEN
Angier.....see 858

COWDIN
Hannah.....see 858h
Mary (Farrington).see 857h
Nat.....see 857
Thomas.....see 857h
858h

COX
Joseph.....see 1259
Martha (Thorne)....see 1255h
1259h
Samuel.....see 1255h
1259h
Susanna.....see 1255

COYLE
Catherine.....see 4676

CRABBE
Emily McEwen....see 4533

CRAFTS
Catherine Elizabeth...see 2791
Julia Ellen....see 3997
Lewis.....see 2791h
Mary A.....see 2791h
Moses.....see 3997

CRAGY
Rozella F.....see 3759

CRAIG
Earl Burton...see 5251

Number

CRANDALL
Hattie.....see 3596

CRARY or McCRARY
John.....see 520
Prudence.....see 520
Rachel.....see 520

CRATSENBURG
Conrad.....see 1820

CRAVAN
Blanche Walker.....see 4185

CRAWFORD
Fred M.....see 4840

CRIMPS
Peter.....see 1809

CRIPPEN
Alvah.....see 2373h
Lucy Winslow....see 2373
Mary C. (Winslow)...see 2373h

CROCKER
Kendall.....see 4509
Phineas A.....see 1881

CROCKETT
Mrs. Samantha O. (Sylvester)..see 1574

CROFT
Marguerite Ellen.....see 4809

CROMWELL
——.....see 64h
William H.....see 2978

CRONAN
Sarah.....see 3166

CRONKBITE
Marian.....see 927

CROOK
Cordelia T.....see 3084

CROSBY Lineage..see 72h

CROSBY
——.....see 634
Cyrus.....see 4039
Edward.....see 380h
Experience....see 380h
Lois Lane.....see 4039
Phebe.....see 380
Theodore Wallace.....see 4039

CROSS
Elsie Florence.see 4341
Nathan.....see 19h
63h

CROSSMAN
Evalina.....see 3186h
Frank Harrison....see 3186
John W.....see 3186h

Number

CROWELL
——.....see 2691

CROWINGSHIELD
Jack.....see 3584

CUMING
John.....see 263h

CUMMINGS Lineage
see 19h, 4191h

CUMMINGS
Betsey.....see 1484
Elizabeth
(Adams)....see 86h
Elizabeth
(French)....see 430h
Elizabeth
(Shedd).....see 69h
George L.....see 4816
Hannah
(Fletcher)...see 1484h
Israel
Whitney....see 1606
Jane.....see 312h
Jerahmeel.....see 69
John.....86h, 430
Capt. John....see 430h
Jonathan.....see 1484h
Capt. Josiah...see 1356
Capt.
Jotham.....see 575
Leonard.....see 312h
Mary.....see 19, 312
Sally.....see 1356
Samuel.....see 69h
Sarah
(Taylor)....see 1356
Susanna L.....see 2178
Nancy
Whitney....see 2460
Dea.
William.....see 86

CUNNINGHAM Lineage
see 2807h

CUNNINGHAM
Christiana.....see 2807
John.....see 2807h
Louisa (Rice)..see 2807h

CUTLER
Annie H.....see 2922a
Ellen Lucetta..see 4064
Ellen
Robinson....see 4064h
Eldridge G....see 2922a
Harriet.....see 2922a
Isaac.....see 4064h
William H.....see 3004

DABY
Hannah.....see 244h
Sally.....see 764
Simon.....see 466

DADMAN
John J.....see 3376
DAGGETT.....see 1269

Number

DAHN
Arthur.....see 4254

DALLEY
Charles.....see 4811

DAMON
Charles Ray...see 4424
George B.....see 2458
Lucy.....see 2458
Lucy
(Bryant)....see 2457h
Maria H.....see 3615
Sarah Adelia...see 2457
William....2457h, 2458

DANA
Dr. David.....see 2767

DANFORTH
Abigail.....see 513
Caroline.. ...see 4034
GeorgeNathan see 3168
Joseph.....see 513h
Josiah, jr. ....see 1628
Mary (Polly) .see 1758
Mary
(Richardson)see 513h
Sophia
(Brown)....see 3168

DANIELS
Mchitable
(Walker)....see 1573h
Mary E.....see 1573
Nathaniel ....see 1573h

DARBE
William.....see 139

DARBY
Eugene
Hamon.....see 3740

DARBY (DERBY)
Lucy.....see 637

DARLING
Amos.....see 796
Darius.....see 1407

D'AUTREMONT
Skiff.....see 3133

DAVER
George.....see 4244

DAVIDSON
Francis.....see 306
Nancy.....see 945

DAVIS Lineage
see 217h, 925h

DAVIS
Abigail
(Hubbard)..see 925h
Abby.....see 1849
Anne
(Farnsworth)see 907h
Barnabas.....see 218h
Barnabas, jr...see 218

Number

DAVIS—Con.
Benjamin.....see 907h
Bertha K.....see 4760
Charlotte Adelaide
(Kelley).....see 3511h
Cyrene.....see 925
David.....see 275h
Deborah.....see 1882h
Edgar.....see 3511h
Eleazer.....see 217h
Elizabeth.....see 402
Guert Alonzo..see 3511
Hannah
(Powers)....see 218h
Jacob...see 2314h, 2315
Jane D.....see 1882
Jesse.....see 906
Jonathan.....see 1884
Joseph.....see 1379
Josiah.....see 925h
Kate
(Taplin) 2314h, 2315
Katherine.....see 2315
Levi.....see 1882h
Louise.....see 1485
Lydia.....see 392
Mary Ann.....see 1858
Nancy
Bodkin.....see 1112
Persis S.....see 2488
Rebecca.....see 2314
Samuel..see 1824, 1989
Sarah.....see 217
Sarah
(Willard)....see 217h
William..see 1446, 1478

DAY
Albert
Morgan.....see 4441h
Fanny Forsythe
(Pynchon)..see 4441h
Fanny
Nicoll.....see 4441
Henrietta
Evelyn.....see 4900
Mary.....see 78
Nancy.....see 1466
Rose.....see 3848

DEAN
Charles
Pinckney....see 2013
Capt. Francis..see 2013h
Hannah
(Morse).....see 2013h
Frank Lester..see 4941

DEARBORN
Dr. Abraham
Drake.....see 2793
Benjamin.....see 578h
Susannah.....see 578
Susannah
(Colcord)...see 578h

——
Deborah.....see 21

Number

DEFOREST
Charles T.....see 3574
Margaret (Chase).....see 66h

DEICHMAN
Laura Leana (Rakestraw) see 5063h
Onus Pearl....see 5063
William Frederick...see 5063

DE KOVEN Lineage see 4434h

DEKOVEN
Reginald.....see 4434

DEMMON
G. Clifton.....see 4156

DENISON
Joseph B.....see 1286
Rev. J. W.....see 4184h

DENNIS
Alfred Lewis Pinneo.....see 4530h
Mary (Cable)..see 4530h
Mary Elizabeth...see 4530

DENSMORE
Abraham.....see 233
Myra M.....see 4119

DERBYSHIRE
Golda.....see 5673

DESELDING
Mrs. E. F.....see 5301
Josephine.....see 5301

DEVOLL
Anna.....see 5247

DEWEY
William M.....see 5543

DEWOLF
David.....see 3603

DEXTER
Frank A.....see 3041
Gregory.....see 3285h
Lucinda.....see 3285h
Nathan.....see 3285h

DEXY or DIXIE
Nancy Abraham see 1602

DIAMOND Lineage see 3532h

DIAMOND
John Davis....see 3532

DICKERSON
Amy.....see 3765

DICKINSON
Lois (Willard).see 2797h
Sarah Elmira..see 2797
Willard.....see 2797h

Number

DICKSON
Cora Celeste...see 3779
Lucy.....see 1457

DIERDOFF
Lizzie.....see 3005

DILWORTH
Thomas.....see 4684

DIMMICK
Esther.....see 374
Shubael.....see 374h

DINGMAN
Mr.....see 3472 3473

DINSMORE
Dr. Phineas...see 1985h

DISSETTE
Elijah Hedding....see 2445

DIVER
Evangeline Emily.....see 3849

DIVOLL
Ephraim.....see 172
Manasseh.....see 187

DIXSON
Isabel.....see 2893

DOAK
William.....see 1944

DOANE
John N.....see 1990h
Mrs. Martha M. (Bruce).....see 1990

DOBLE
——.....see 1337

DOCKRAY
James J.....see 2084h
Mary Abba...see 2084
Mary Ann (Plummer)..see 2084h

DODGE
Bertha.....see 4506
Elvira (Foster).....see 3388
Eva L.....see 3666
Harriet (Weaver)...see 3666h
Nathaniel Brown.....see 324
Shadrach.....see 1762h
Stephen L.....see 3388
William.....see 2117
William C.....see 1762
William J.....see 3666h
Wooster Ferdinand...see 3388

DOGGETT
Arthur.....see 2317

Number

DOOLITTLE
Emily.....see 1113
Emma Ingersoll....see 3807
Ormus.....see 1113

DOOLEY
Jane.....see 2649
Jonathan.....see 2649

DORR
——.....see 4394
Anna (Ruggles)...see 1225h
Harriet Richards....see 1225
Hon. Mark....see 1225h

DOTIN
Catherine E....see 3678

DOUGLAS
Benajah.....see 144
Theresa.....see 3053
Stephen A. ...see 4435

DOW
Catherine.....see 1850h
Eunice C. ....see 4356
Jeremiah.....see 2722
Levi.....see 1850h
Lizzie S.....see 4356
Nancy.....see 1850
True P. .....see 4356

DOWELING
Samuel.....see 3498

DOWNE
Edward Payson.....see 3198
Joseph.....see 1981h
Levi, or Lewis see 3198h
Mary Ann see 1981, 3198h
Polly (Thurlo) see 1981h
William.....see 1969

DOWNS
Samuel.....see 679

DOWS
Calvin .....see 3184h
Hattie Achsah.see 3184
Mary Ann (Townsend).see 3184h

DOYLE
Edward T.....see 3301
Elizabeth (Roby).....see 3301
Helen Roby...see 3301

DRAKE
Adelaide Roosa.....see 4675
Rev. Ewell Travis,D.D..see 5069

DRAPER
Catherine Maria.....see 2322
Earle Sumner..see 5237

Number

DRESHLER
Mary Frederica....see 4109

DRUMMOND
Ellen Sheldon..see 4440
Thomas.....see 4440h

DRURY
Capt. Morris H. A.....see 5496
Rhoda A.....see 1787

DU BOISE
Margaret.....see 2215

DUDLEY
George Frank..see 3579
Samuel.....see 683

DUEL
Abner.....see 2777

DUMAS
Annette.....see 2578

DUMERESQ
Lord.....see 1037h
Capt. James...see 1037

DUNCAN
Charles E.....see 2444

DUNN
John Gilbert...see 4598

DUNNING
Charlotte.....see 4320

DUNSMORE
Abraham.....see 904
Ebenezer.....see 2591

DURANT
Amos.....see 1878h
Joanna.....see 1878h
William Frye..see 1878

DUSTIN
Hannah.....see 3035h

DUTCHER.....see 2358

DUTTON
Dr. C. H.....see 3502h
Daniel.....see 1047
Nancy.....see 1087

DUXBURY
Mary Elizabeth...see 2761

DWIGHT
Betsey.....see 813

DYER
Albert F.....see 2049
Almira.....see 2269
Evelyn Delaney.....see 3940
Ida.....see 2133
James.....see 2269
Julia (Arnold)....see 2133
Levi.....see 1562
Myra.....see 3269

Number

DYER—Con.
Samuel E.....see 2133
Theodore Jones.....see 3268
William.....see 1562h

EARLE
Elva D.....see 3540
Phila A.....see 3538
Ward T.....see 3530

EASTMAN
Lieut. Amos...see 410h
Jonathan.....see 1596h
Dr. Joseph F.....see 1596
Mehitable.....see 410
Mehitable (Bradley)...see 410h
Sarah (Fletcher)...see 1596h

EATINGER
Clifford Carl...see 5022

EATON
——.....see 3102
Aaron C.....see 3010
Anna (Bryant)....see 863h
Arthur Clark...see 5235
Rev. Asa.....see 1602h
Augustus.....see 2543
Benjamin.....see 863
Betsey.....see 3258
Charlotte.....see 1848a
David S.....see 1618
Edmund.....see 327
Ella A.....see 4229
Hiram.....see 1683
Jennie L.....see 2408
Joseph.....see 19h
Keziah.....see 113
Martha.....see 1140
Mary.....see 326
Pearson.....see 863h

EDGERTON
Louisa Sykes...see 4709

——
Edee.....see 1076

EDSON
Charles.....see 3289h
Epaphras Wadsworth...see 3289
Susanna (Stearns)....see 3289h

EDWARDS
Alanson.....see 2258h
Harriet Camp.....see 2258
Lydia (Hopkins)...see 2258h
Mr.....see 3041

EFFIE.....see 3915

Number

EGERY
Thomas I.....see 2519

EHRSAM
Mrs. Fred A...see 4681

ELDER
Herbert Erickson....see 5432

ELDRED
Josie P.....see 3513

ELDREDGE Lineage see 73h

ELDREDGE
Bethiah.....see 73
Dorcas (Mulford)...see 73h
Edward Irving, jr.....see 5598
Elisha.....see 73h
Helen Louise (Dutcher)...see 4598

ELFTMAN
Cora A.....see 4260

——
Elizabeth.....451, 667

——
Elizabeth N....see 1918

ELIOT Lineage...see 519h

ELIOT
Rev. John.....see 1602h
Mrs. Patience..see 237

ELLIS
Arthur Inghram....see 4641
Eben B.....see 4505

ELLISON
Eliza.....see 2883

ELLSWORTH
Ann Elizabeth Primmerman see 4093

ELY
Flora V.....see 2917

EMERSON-BULKLEY
Lineage.....see 4443h

EMERSON
Elias.....see 1659h
Hannah.....see 3035h
Mary.....see 1659
Michael.....see 3035h
Moses.....see 1569h
Phebe (Howard)...see 1659h
Judge Samuel..see 574h
Sarah Woods..see 1569
Thomas.....see 2121
Dea. William..see 1154

EMERY
Levi.....see 866
Sidney Patterson...see 3280

Number

——
Emma.....3049, 4688

ENSWORTH
Mrs. William
Howard.....see 3559

ERVIN
William
Marshall....see 3734

ESTABROOK Lineage
see 922h

ESTABROOK
Abigail
(Underwood)see 922h
Joel.....see 922h
Susan.....see 922

——
Eunice...see 1208, 2366

EVANS
——.....see 2386
David
Crawford....see 5418
John
Sessions.....see 2947
Mary
(Caldwell)...see 2712h
Mary
Peacock.....see 3659
Natt Gail.....see 4961
Robert F.....see 2712h

EVELETH
John.....see 3461

EWINGS
George.....see 2204h

FAHNESTOCK
Wallace W.....see 3588

FAIRBANK
Mrs. Susan
Freeman....see 1551

FAIRBANKS
Asa.....see 2153h
Augusta.....see 3378
Charles Louis..see 3378
Deborah.....see 1423
Capt.
Ephraim.....see 723
Gov.
Horace.....see 4753
Isabel.....see 4753
Lieut. Jabez...see 66h
Jonathan.....see 49h
Martha A.....see 202
Mary E.
(Taylor)....see 4753
Oliver.....see 459
Richard.....see 6h
Seth
Phillips.....see 3378

FAIRCHILD
Tabitha.....see 1313

FAIRFIELD
Daniel.....see 332h

Number

FALES
Lowell
Emerson....see 3235

——
Fannie P.....see 2577

FARLOW
Hiram.....see 1951

FARMER
Herbert.....see 4694
James.....see 756

FARNHAM
Calvin B.....see 3351h
Marie
Louise (Fish)see 3351h
Mary Mason..see 3351

FARNSWORTH
Anna.....see 1219
Anna
(Kellog)....see 1219h
Betsey.....see 750
Ebenezer.....see 98h
Elizabeth.....see 2244
Elizabeth
(Whitney)...see 98h
Esther.....see 1260
Holden.....see 2244h
Isaac.....see 9h
Jesse E.....see 2107
Julia.....see 1452
Luman H.....see 1536
Lydia.....see 99
Ralph J.....see 2390
Reuben.....see 1219h
Sarah
(Page).....see 99h
Susan
(Cobb).....see 2244h

FARNUM
Rachel.....see 433

FARR
Gardner.....see 1084
Kimball.....see 2520
Sally.....see 1346

FARRAR
Alexander K...see 3202
Ann M.....see 3202
Daniel.....see 1692
George D.....see 3202

FARWELL
Mrs. Abigail
(Howland)...see 1236h
Beryl.....see 5256
Mrs. Betsey
(Lawrence)...see 716h
Mrs. Elizabeth
(Harmon)....see 1204
Harry Oliver.. 4943
Lena
Elizabeth....see 4340
Mrs. Margaret
(King).....see 2353
Marguerite
Grace.....see 5086

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Mehitable.....see 1234
Mrs. Sarah
Elizabeth
(Wood).....see 1853
Seth Francis...see 2349

FASSET
Josiah.....see 145h
Mary.....see 145

FAUNCE
Asa.....see 2198h
Jane.....see 2198
Miriam.....see 2198h

FELLOWS
Ephraim.....see 983
Rachel.....see 582
William
Kinne.....see 4455

FENNER
Hamlin.....see 3634

FENNO
John.....see 797

FERGUSON
Archibald.....see 1526
Bradbury.....see 1633

FERRIN
Levi E.....see 3425

FERRIS
Hiram Gano...see 2311

FERRY Lineage...see 4439h

FERRY
Mary A.
(Williams)...see 4439h
William
Montague....see 4439h

FESSENDEN
Hosea.....see 1450
Libbie.....see 4251

——
Fidelia.....see 2265

FIELD
Abner.....see 2696
Louise
(Griswold)...see 2696
Walbridge
Abner.....see 2696

FIELDS
Lebbeus. ....see 1813

FIFE
William.....see 183

FIFIELD
Jenks L.....see 2140
Mary
Almira.....see 2136

FINCH
Clarence A....see 3264
Harriet.....see 929
Hepsibeth.....see 929h
Richard.....see 929h

Number

FINDLAY
Sarah.....see 3062

FINN
Elizabeth.....see 3274

FISH
Susanna.....see 1237

FISHER
Cynthia. .....see 2824
Daniel .....see 2523
Eliza A.
(Craigie)... .see 4664
Ida A... .....see 4664
Jane
(Kelsey)....see 2824h
Lyman M.....see 4664
Mary R.....see 2053
Silas.....see 2824h
Wallace.....see 2069

FISK
Francis F.....see 2910
John W.....see 2347
Josiah.....see 227h
Mary.....see 2347h
Sarah.....see 227
Sarah
(Lawrence)..see 227h
Solomon.....see 2347h

FISKE Lineage...see 49h

FISKE
Rev. John.....see 4h
Levi.....see 871
Sarah.....see 4

FITCH
Ada
Amanda....see 3050
Lucy.....see 109
Maggie.....see 1822
William.....see 1139

FITZGERALD
Elizabeth.....see 4204

FLANDERS
Rev. A. B.....see 3897
Samuel.....see 1668

FLEMING
N. F.....see 2380
Peter.....see 2380h

FLETCHER
Abel.....see 1426
Andrew.....see 511h
Calvin.....see 3170a
David.....see 311
Edea.....see 137
Elizabeth
(Underwood)see 348h
Eliza.....see 2100
Eliza
(Stevens)...see 2100h
Esther.....see 1950
Gershom.....see 581h
Hannah B.....see 1714
Hannah
(Clough)....see 3170a

Number

FLETCHER—Con.
Howard
Phelps.....see 4957
Joanna
(Spalding)...see 92h
Capt.
Jonathan....see 98h
Jonathan.....see 115
Dea. Joseph...see 348h
Joshua
see 581, 1637, 2100h
Josiah.....see 92h
Lydia....see 297, 511
Lydia
(Howard)...see 511h
Lydia
(Townsend).see 581h
Lyman.....see 1378
Oliver.....see 303
Rachel.....see 92
Rebecca M....see 1723
Sewell.....see 802
Susanna.....see 348
Ensign
William.....see 6h

FLINT
Porter.....see 905

FLYNN
Mrs. Mary E.
(Fallon).....see 2557

FOHS
Susan.....see 2965

FOOTE
Nellie.....see 3859
Ruth.....see 1691

FORBUSH
Daniel.....see 751

FORD
Benjamin W...see 2330
Ebenezer.....see 2348a
Josepha L.....see 4100
Samuel.....see 4100h
Sophia
(Toplin).....see 4100h

FOREMAN
Audra Lois....see 5485

FOREST
Mrs. Sarah
(Hawkins)..see 1758

FORISTAL
Lysander.....see 2517

FORRESTALL
Czarina.....see 3262
Fanny.....see 3262
Joseph.....see 3262

FORWARD
Frances K.....see 2282

FOSGATE
Susanna.....see 246

Number

FOSTER
Bridget
(Dillon).....see 4668
Caroline Blanchard
(Candler)...see 5309h
Charles Henry
Wheelwright
see 5309h
Charles Orin..see 5309h
C. H. W.....see 5309h
Edith Hill.....see 5309
Elisha.....see 3514h
Francis.....see 3278
Isaac.....see 4668
Junia.....see 3514
Mabel Chase
(Hill).....see 5309h
Maria
(Coffin).....see 3514h
Rachel.....see 1322
Robert Paul...see 4668
Shepherd.....see 2376
Susan Maria...see 3278
Susan
(Packard)...see 3278

FOWLER
Alice Emily...see 5342
Mary Jane....see 2651
Noah.....see 1294h
Rhoda
(Tuttle).....see 1294h

FOX
Dr. Abel.....see 1879
Elijah Rolla...see 1773
Capt. John....see 153
Joseph.....see 903
Martha.....see 903
Mary
(Tuttle).....see 903
Walter.....see 5252c

FOYE
Elizabeth.....see 2206

FRANKFATHER
Leola.....see 4270

FRANSHIER
Elizabeth.....see 1825

FRASER
Annette.....see 4054

FREEMAN
Abigail.....see 368
Anna
(Sargent)....see 377h
Caroline.....see 2348d
Edmund.....see 368h
Keziah.....see 377
Mrs. Margaret
(Corell).....see 1699
Martha (Otis).see 368h
Martha.....see 1179
Mary.....see 375
Skiff.....see 375, 377h

FRENCH Lineage see 1594h

Number

FRENCH
Augustus B....see 2554h
Benjamin.....see 1598h
Ebenezer.....see 19h
62h
Ellin.....see 2672
Esther
(Blanchard).see 62
Frederick.....see 1594
Harriett
Lorica.....see 2554
Jonas.....see 950
John.....see 194
Col. Joseph....see 85
Joseph, jr.....see 302
Lindall.....see 3726
Mary Ann
(Emerson)...see 2554
Mary
(Lovewell)..see 1598h
Mrs. Stella
(Evans).....see 2712
Thomas.....see 1596

FROST
Edmund.....see 3802h
Horace.....see 1519
John.....see 216h
Myron H.....see 2355
Ruth
(Scripture)..see 216h
Sally.....see 2196f
Thomas...see 2380, 2573
Tryphena.....see 216
William
George.....see 3802

FULLAM
Asa.....see 1470
Lucy
(Lamson)...see 1470h
Martha.....see 754
Phineas.....see 1470

FULLER
Abijah.....see 2751
A. L.....see 4748
Daniel.....see 1852
Eben S.....see 4072h
Ellen F.....see 2502
Nancy
(Fuller).....see 4072h
Persis.....see 2075
Rodney..see 1852, 2076
Ruth.....see 1852
William
Andrew.....see 4072

FULLERTON
John S.....see 2521h

FULTON
Inez E.....see 4238

FUNNEL
Earl.....see 4272

FURBISH
Rose.....see 2980

Number

GAGE
David A.....see 3886
Gen.....see 31h

GAGG
Karl
August.....see 4022

GALE
Abigail.....see 1645
Sally.....see 1006

GALLUP
Rosemond
Catherine...see 1966

GAMBLE
Mrs. Sarah
Jane.....see 1907

GARDEN
George.....see 4500

GARDENIER Lineage
see 1769h

GARDINER
Miss.....see 2216
Vinton
Cushman....see 4912

GARDNER
——.....see 2951
Abigail S.....see 2791
Andrew.....see 2791h
Rev. Charles
G.....see 3559
Eliza.....see 2791h
Elizabeth.....see 1827
Smith.....see 1800

GARFIELD
Alvis.....see 3275
Susan.....see 3275
Susan
Eveline.....see 3275

GARY
Betsey
(Plant).....see 1785h
Electa.....see 1785
Elizabeth.....see 722
Thomas.....see 264

GASSETT
Betsey.....see 902
Elizabeth.....see 902
Reuben.....see 902

GATES
Brigham.....see 2335
Catherine.....see 2952h
Electa Barber
Dickenson...see 2306
Elizabeth
Sophia.....see 1733
Esther.....see 1066
Ezra
Coolidge....see 1733h
Isaac.....see 94h
Jonathan...see 94, 939
Lydia A.....see 2952

Number

GATES—Con.
Margaret
(Parris).....see 1733h
Mercy
(Benjamin)..see 94h
Napoleon.....see 2952h
Zurriah.....see 1368

GAY
Calvin.....see 3398
Mary R.....see 3398
Noah D.....see 3398
Sarah G.....see 3910

GAYLORD
Marvin.....see 3541

GEISLER
Charles A.....see 3559
Jennie C.....see 3559
Margaret
(Dives).....see 3559

GEORGE
Ruth.....see 1126

GERRY
Orsina B.....see 3222
Capt. William
Lewis.....see 1785h

GIBB
Harriet
(Balsdon)....see 4931h
Walter.....see 4931

GIBLIN
Emmet.....see 5158

GIBSON
Lucy (Martin) see 1988h
Mary Ann.....see 1822
Stephen.....see 1988
Thomas.....see 1988h

GIDDINGS
Anna A.....see 4751b
Levi J.....see 4751b
Sarah H.....see 4751b

GIFFIN
Milo.....see 2971

GILBERT
Martha.....see 5017
Mary.....see 365
Noah.....see 365h

GILBY
William.....see 3066

GILCHRIST
Charles
Grandison...see 2280

GILES
Daniel.....see 2082h
Lucinda.....see 2082
Nancy.....see 2082h

GILLESPIE
Betty
(Goodwin)..see 5187
James.....see 5187
James V.....see 5187

Number

GILLET Lineage..see 4191h

GILLETT
Melina.....see 2970

GILMORE
Salmon.....see 1528

GILSON
Eleazer.....see 47
Elizabeth.....see 45h
Ernest W.....see 4076
Frank B.....see 4076h
F. Emma
(Willard)....see 4076h
Hepzibah.....see 47h
Howard.....see 3326
John.....see 3326
Joseph.....see 47h
Joseph, jr.....see 45h
Lydia.....see 279
Mary.....see 45
Mary
(Howard)...see 3326
Peter.....see 279h
Sybil
(Whitney)...see 279h

GLEASON
Betty
(Saunderson)see 475h
Dorothea.....see 5252c
Esther
(Bemis).....see 1492
Ethel.....see 5252b
Fortunatus, jr..see 1492
George.....see 475h
Ira Torrey....see 3230

GLIDDEN
Amos.....see 1291
Comfort.....see 1278
Hannah.....see 1292
Ira.....see 1273
Ira M.....see 3778
Jonathan.....see 1503h
Molly
(Pottle).....see 1503h
Peggy.....see 1503
Polly.....see 1261
Sarah
(Carpenter).see 1273h
1278h
Simeon.....see 1273h
1278h

GLINE
Willard R.....see 3903

GOADBY
Elder .....see 3499h

GODDARD
Sarah Ann....see 1295

GODFREY
Emer Jane....see 2410
Jeremiah.....see 2410h
Mary.....see 207
Sophronia.....see 2410h

GOFF
Mary E.....see 4389

Number

GOFFE
William.....see 1553

GOLD
Gertrude.....see 1962
Thomas.....see 1962h

GOLDSBURG
Mandana.....see 2319

GOODALE
Eliza Willard
(Farwell)....see 4071h
Joseph
Haskell...2802, 4071h
Mabel
Howard.....see 4071
Marthia H.
(Farwell)....see 2802h
Obadiah..2802h, see1660

GOODELL
Polly
(Woodward) see 3404h
Reuben.....see 2068
Zina.....see 3404h

GOODRICH
Alonzo.....see 3324h
Edwin
Augustus....see 3324
Eveline
(Gilson).....see 3324h
Hannah.....see 270h
Harriet
Irwin.....see 2253
James.....see 2358
Sarah Child...see 3655

GOODRIDGE
David.....see 271h
Elizabeth
(Martin)....see 271h
Eunice.....see 271

GOODWIN
George.....see 1033
Mary.....see 3728
Montgomery
M.....see 2978

GORDON
Emily A.....see 5005
Floyd.....see 5005h
Hendrick W...see 1603
Hiram.....see 4082
Levi.....see 1173
Minnie Susan
(Brookins)..see 5005h
Warren.....see 3000

GORE
Mrs.....see 3569

GORHAM
Elnathan.....see 1486
John J.....see 1848
Sidney.....see 938

Number

GOSS
John.....see 37
Mary
(Prescott)...see 37h
Phillip.....see 37h

GOTTFRIED
Annette.....see 4232

GOULD Lineage..see 462h

GOULD
Asa.....see 1703
David.....see 1142
David G.....see 1078
Eleazer.....see 2576
Elizabeth.....see 1119
Homer.....see 2429
Horace W.....see 2954
Lucia.....see 2464
Polly.....see 2746
Samuel.....see 462
Thomas.....see 2464
Vera..... 5053

GOWEN
Elizabeth.....see 1700

GRAFTON
Alfred.....see 4961

GRAHAM
Beatrice Agnes
Clare.....see 5483

GRANGER
Elvira
(Gates).....see 2259h
Maria.....see 2289
Mary
Elizabeth...see 2259
Otis
Percival.....see 2259h

GRANT
Eleanor Jane..see 2648
Ephraim.....see 2648h
Mary
(Stewart)...see 2648h
Stephen.....see 1632

GRAVES
Catherine.....see 930
Lucy.....see 504h
Mary.....see 930h
Thaddeus.....see 930h

GRAY
Job C.....see 3614
Pamelia
Oatman.....see 2273

GREGG
Faith Mary...see 4473

GREEN
Isaac.....see 353h
Jacob W.....see 4261
Libbie Ella....see 3455
Martha....see 353, 353h

GREENLEAF
Elizabeth.....see 200

Number

GREENMAN
Ella Augusta....see 4813

GREENOUGH
Hannah (Wells).....see 1637
Sarah.....see 1636
William.....see 1636

GREENWOOD
Ada (Burpee)..see 1872

GRIDLEY
Helen F. (Medbery)..see 4447h
Judge Martin Medbery....see 4447
Nelson Coles..see 4447h

GRIFFITH
Catherine.....see 3530
Evaline.....see 1829
Hester Wilheim....see 3530h
John....see 3530h, 3904

GRIMES
Hiram.....see 2851
Nancy J.....see 2851

GRINNELL
Samuel H.....see 3883

GRISWOLD
Ellen Thura...see 1268
Esther (Spofford)...see 1268h
Sarah.....see 1717
Shubael.....see 1268h

GROUT
Elijah.....see 505h
Eusebia.....see 505
Fanny.....see 1506
Harriet.....see 1547
Maj. Jonathan see 1506h, 1547h
Mary (Willard)....see 505h
Nancy.....see 2297
Parthenia (Page)..1506h, 1547h

GROW
George F.....see 4212
Olive.....see 1189
Persis.....see 1196

GRUMBINE
John P.....see 4377
Maria.....see 4377
Samuel.....see 4377

GULLIVER
Patience (Tosier).....see 1563h
Relief.....see 1563
Thomas.....see 1563h

GUNNISON
Arronnett.....see 2484h
Harriet Maria.see 2484
Jane.....see 2484h

Number

GURLEY
Josephus.....see 1216
Nelson R.....see 5439

GUY
Jessie Brown..see 4795

GYLES Lineage..see. 1602h

HAAS
Carl.....see 4319

HADDOCK
Hiram.....see 2514

HADLEY
Delia A.....see 1847h
Henrietta.....see 2889
Mary Ann.....see 1443

HAGAMAN
Garret.....see 2777

HAGGERTON
David.....see 935

HALE
Adine.....see 4406
Ambrose.....see 277h
Rev. Edward Everett.....see 3366h
Joanna.....see 277h
Mary.....see 1458
Moses.....see 277
Rev. Sumner.....see 1873

HALEY
Abel.....see 4718

HALL Lineage....see 2089h

HALL
Alfreda.....see 903
Clara Elizabeth...see 4983
Dorcas Maria..see 2167
Eliza.....see 2363
Elijah.....see 2167h
Guy.....see 4678
James Archibald...see 4774
Laura (Coolidge)...see 2363h
Mary.....see 222
Percy.....see 4408
Phoebe O.....see 2981
Ruth (Davis).....see 29h
Capt. Samuel.....see 536
Samuel R.....see 3059
Sarah.....see 29
Silas Foster...see 2363h
Stephen.....see 29h

HAMILTON
Cyrus.....see 1585
Fred M.....see 4897
George L.....see 3905
Gertrude.....see 1644

Number

HAMLIN
Africa.....see 768
George.....see 2625
Giles.....see 2419h
Henry.....see 2419
Mary (Hart)..see 2419h
Polly.....see 773
Sylvester.....see 2423

HANDSCOM
John Marshall...see 2832

HANDSHAM
Elizabeth.....see 1753
George.....see 1753
Mary E.....see 1753

HANFORD
Hattie.....see 2628

HANNUM
Lucy Mittie...see 568

HARCOURT
Harry.....see 4593

HARDY
Dea. David...see 2155
Hannah.....see 343
Marcia.....see 288
Mrs.....see 637
Dea. Noah....see 2155h
Sarah (Spofford)...see 2155h

HARE
Chester O.....see 5151
Curtis B.....see 2977

HARKNESS
Clarissa.....see 815
Elisha.....see 2529

HARLING
Margaret.....see 3841

HARLOW
Aurelia (Fling).....see 3555h
Clara A. (Hunt).....see 3172
Susan Maria...see 3555
William.....see 3555h

HARMON
Elizabeth.....see 1218
Isaac.....see 1204h

HARPER
Lorena May...see 4846

HARRIMAN
Walter.....see 1129

HARRINGTON
——.....see 1664h
Eliza J.....see 2847
Mrs. Martha (Stone).....see 1664h
William Edward.....see 3781

Number

HARRIS
Betsey (Spalding)...see 1883h
David.....see 3295
Emily.....see 1883
Emily Augusta....see 3295
Helen E.....see 2982
Jonathan.....see 976
Louisa (Marshall)..see 3295
Susan Augusta.see 2103
William.....see 1883h

HARRISON Lineage see 5069

HARRISON
Francis.....see 2654
George Washington.see 5013h
Harriet (Wood).....see 2654h
John.....see 2654h
John Reuben..see 5013h
Lenora Rachel.....see 5013
Naomi (Pickens)....see 5013h
Pres.Benjamin see 5013h

HARTSHORN
Hannah.....see 1047
Jonathan.....see 1047

HARTWELL Lineage see 2956h

HARTWELL
Abigail Harriet.....see 2956
Almon Norton.....see 2956h
Benjamin.....see 3041
John. .....see 887
Mary Ann (Nash).....see 2956h

HARVEY
James.....see 1939
Samuel H.....see 4744
Susan.....see 1821

HARWOOD Lineage see 3645h

HARWOOD
Emory E.....see 2768
Horace Greely.....see 3645

HASELTINE
Betsey.....see 966

HASKELL
Anson S.....see 4751a
Abner.....see 583h
Emma R.....see 4751a
Hattie.....see 4751a
Martha.....see 583h
Mary.....see 583
Oliver.....see 279h

Number

HASTINGS
Esther W.....see 2769

HATCH
Adelaide.....see 5430

HATHAWAY
Clara Frances. see 3481
Nancy .....see 1287

HATTER
Perry.....see 4552

HAUGHTON
John. .....see 38

HAVEN
Sarah.....see 2895

HAWKINS
— —.....see 2385
Dennison.....see 1758h
Edward.....see 2375
Stephen.....see 2524h

HAWKS
David.....see 398

HAWLEY
Amos Augustus....see 3703

HAYES
Catherine.....see 5074
Mrs. O. S.....see 5074

HAYNES
Oresta.....see 4812

HAYWARD Lineage see 1664h

HAYWARD
Jessie Leah....see 4940
Mary.....see 3263
Mary Angerine....see 5197
Thomas B.....see 2857
William F.....see 3218

HAYWOOD
Wilbur Wallace.....see 3483

HAZELTINE
Sally.....see 1131

HAZEN
Eunice.....see 216
Samuel.....see 216h
Sarah (Harriman)..see 216h

HEAD
Pearl.....see 4253

HEALD
Lucy.....see 180

HEATH
Katherine.....see 5150

HEATZ
Ariadnia.....see 3226
David.....see 3226h
Mary A.....see 3226h

Number

——
Helen.....1278h, 3807

HELM
William M.....see 4068

HEMENWAY
Almon H.....see 2109

HENDERSON
David Franklin....see 2560

HENRY
Albert.....see 4425
Ella (Waldron)...see 4425
Eva Lovina...see 4425
Louisa.....see 3258
Molly.....see 1425
Wesley D.....see 4311

HERMAN
Marie Anna...see 4110
Mathies.....see 4110

HERON
Mary.....see 3488

HERRICK
——.....see 3649
Carrie Louise..see 3440
Minnie.....see 4708

HERRON
Lucinda (Foy).....see 4553h
Robert Byron.....see 4553h
Robert Foy...see 4553

HERZ
Hiram E.....see 2848

HESSLER
Earle (Frank?) ..see 3088
Nellie E. ....see 3089

HEWITT
John W.....see 3085

HEWLETT
John Pierce. .see 2168h

HEWLETTE
Sarah (Colston)...see 2168h

HEWS
Abraham. ....see 852h
Lucy Jennison....see 852h
Mary.....see 852

HEYMAN
——.....see 3772
Rose. .....see 3772

HEYWOOD
Simeon.....see 2561

HIBBARD
Pliny .....see 1545

HICKEY
Margaret.....see 2420

Number

HICKS
Joseph.....see 580

HILDRETH
Anna .....see 132
Elijah.....see 285
Ephraim .....see 134
Greenough....see 2142
Richard,
Ensign.....see 24

HILLARD
Samuel.....see 975

HILL
David.....see 427
Mrs. Deborah
(Sayles).....see 5305
Rev. Ebenezer see 1056
Edna R.....see 2629
Edward
Buffum.....see 4722
Frank A... ...see 5414
John. .....see 491
John, jr.....see 1444
Louisa
Cynthia. ...see 3002
Peter .....see 5309h
Rachel.....see 393
Rufus. .....see 1529
Timothy .....see 1052

HILTON
Mrs. Frances
(Parker)....see 2058

HINCKLEY Lineage
see 4191h

HINCKLEY
Daniel B.....see 2515

HINKSON
Ruth.....see 2774

HIPPS
J. Burden ....see 4182

HITCHCOCK
Abbie. .....see 3697
Luthera Tidd..see 2826
Sally
(Bond). ...see 2826h
Samuel.....see 2826h

HOAG Lineage...see 4191h

HOAG
Rev. Joseph ..see 4191h
Lotta.....see 4844

HOAR Lineage...see 31h

HOAR
——.....see 1339
Benjamin.. ..see 219h
Daniel .....see 31h
Lieut.
Daniel ....see 31
Esther .....see 219h
Joseph.....see 219
Mary
(Stratton)...see 31h

Number

HOBART
James.....see 355
Peter.....see 355h

HOBBS
Eliza A.. .....see 2854
Hannah.....see 2196d
Levi... .....see 2196e
Sally..... 2196a

HODGE
Sally.....see 2196a
Benjamin.....see 2241
Robert. .....see 4228

HODGES
George. .....see 2765
Lydia.. .....see 2762

HODGKINS
Aaron.....see 680

HODGMAN
Maria L.....see 1748

HODGSKIN
Hezekiah.....see 273h
Ruth.....see 273
Ruth
(Kimball)...see 273h

HOLDEN
Benjamin.....see 908
Edee.....see 487
Elizabeth
H.....see 1869
Elizabeth
(Miller).....see 1869h
Ellen Grace...see 4532
Eunice.....see 252
Frank.....see 4600
Luey.....see 619
Luey
(Walker)....see 487h
Mary.....see 404
Mary
(Page).....see 1540

HOLDEN
Capt.
Nathaniel...see 301
Philemon.....see 487h
Phineas.....see 480
Richard.....see 1540
Stephen.....see 1869h
Timothy.....see 1540

HOLLAND
Isabel.....see 5326

HOLLIDAY
William.....see 4405

HOLLINSHEAD-RUSH
Lineage.....see 2956h

HOLLINSHEAD
Lydia.....see 2956

HOLLIS
Alvin.....see 4369
Mary Lizzie...see 4369

Number

HOLLISTER
Emily
(Barnes)....see 5317h
George C.....see 5317h
Isabelle.....see 5317
William A.....see 1803

HOLMAN
Edward.....see 1974h
Eliza.....see 1974
Martha
(Hemminway)
see 1974h

HOLMES
Calvin.....see 1075
Jacob.....see 450
Paul.....see 5098

HOLT
Barzilla.....see 181
Elias.....see 1046
Mary C.....see 2262

HOLTON
Bulkley.....1514, 2598
Hannah
(Olcott).....see 1514
Joel.....see 379
John.....see 379h
Jonathan.....see 1514
Leonard.....see 3697b
Martha E.....see 3697b
Mehitabel
(Alexander)..see 379h

HOMER
Mme. Louise..see 4512

HOMES
Thomas.....see 2414

HONY
Ann.....see 685

HOOD
Frank E.....see 4388

HOPKINS
Nelson.....see 3637

HOPPER
Mary
Elizabeth...see 2310

HORN Lineage...see 1035h

HORN
Elizabeth.....see 1035
Harriet.....see 1849
Matilda.....see 1849h
1850h
Mary....see 334, 1850
Ruth.....see 1034
Capt.
William.....see 1035h
Windsor.....see 1849h
1850h

HORNE
Jack F.....see 5073

HORR
Charles.....see 3042

Number

HORSLEY
Hannah.....see 1387

HOSMER
Hannah.....see 164

HOSLEY
Betsey.....see 1383

HOTCHKISS
Elizabeth (Sherman)...see 3293h
T. C.....see 2841
Rev. V. R.....see 2199h
William James.....see 3293h
William James, jr....see 3293

HOUCK
Abigail Seraphena...see 2932
Chandler.....see 2932h
Pamelia (Burdick)...see 2932h
Peter.....see 2932h

HOUDLETTE
Edward E.....see 2211

HOUGH
Harriet.....see 2225

HOUGHTELING
James Lawrence...see 5318h
Lucretia Tenbrook (Peabody)...see 5318h
Margaret Stuyvesant..see 5318

HOUGHTON
Abijah.....see 201
Emily Sophia.....see 3556
Huldah (Stowell)....see 3556h
Jane L.....see 1862
Peter.....see 3556h
Tamar.....see 208

HOVEY
Abijah.....see 267h
Deborah (Barlow)....see 71h
Edmund.....see 71
James.....see 71h
Lydia (Graves)....see 267h
Sarah.....see 267

HOW
Peter.....see 1481

HOWARD
Lineage.....see 336h

HOWARD
Abigail....see 120, 177
Diana.....see 2336
Mrs. Elizabeth (Bunker) see 22h, 66h
Frank.....see 3006
Harriet B.....see 2911

Number

HOWARD—Con.
James.....see 1036h
Jane.....see 336
Jonathan.....see 16
Joseph.....see 1047
Margaret (Lithgow)...see 336h
Mr.....see 2758
Nathaniel.....16h, 66h
Samuel.....see 1056
Lieut. Samuel.....see 336h
Sarah.....see 66
Sarah (Parker)....see 16h

HOWE
Addison.....see 3179h
Carlton Willard.....see 4347
Rev. David....see 1054
Dorcas (Mallon)....see 3468
Ede W.....see 3179h
John P.....see 3528
Joseph.....see 1063
Lawrence G....see 3468
Lulu.....see 4270
Nahum.....see 1926
Ruby Frances.....see 3468
W. S.....see 5534

HOWES
Flora Gertrude....see 4510

HOWLAND Lineage see 1238h, 1602h

HOWLAND
Abigail.....see 1238
Capt. Daniel..see 1238h
Martha A.....see 2460
Rebecca (Waldron)...see 1238h

HOYT
Dorcas Ford...see 2288

HUBBARD Lineage see 925h, 101h

HUBBARD
Abigail.....101, 1517
Abigail (Jennison)...see 1517h
Abigail (Labaree)...see 1517h
Bunker G.....see 1429
David.....see 1517h
James.....see 2880
Jonathan.see 101h, 799
Capt. Jonathan....see 1517h
Josiah.....see 1532
Rebecca (Brown)....see 101h
Sylvester.....see 1678
Capt. Thomas.....see 925h

Number

HUDSON
Charles I.....see 5296h
David.....see 4101h
Hans Kierstede...see 5296
Melzer.....see 1386
Sarah C.....see 2973
Sarah Elizabeth (Kierstede)..see 5296h

HULETT
Fred.....see 3627

HULL
Anna.....see 5048

HUMPHREY
——.....see 3588

HUNT
Ann Vinal.....see 3172
Charles.....see 1072
Rev. Francis.....see 4745h
James A.....see 3172
Pearl.....see 5673
Sally.....see 864
William Francis.....see 4745

HUNTER
——.....see 3753
David W.....see 4660
Nancy.....see 4660
Robert.....see 2196a
Sarah C. (Gaylor)....see 4660

HUNTINGTON
Anne.....see 71h
Elizabeth (Arnold)....see 71h
Thomas.....see 71h

HUNTOON
Alpheus.....see 2574
Charles.....see 2820

HURLBERT
Lee.....see 4269

HURLBURT
——.....see 3586
Miss.....see 3582

HURLBUTT
Edmund.....see 1264

HURLINGER
Edward.....see 2960
Mrs. Lucy (Ware).....see 2960

HUSE
Nancy.....see 1588

HUSKE
Elizabeth.....see 1641

HUSSEY
Fred B.....see 4636
Hannah (Foster).....see 4638
Ruel.....see 4636

Number

HUSTON
Sarah.....see 719

HUTCHINGS
Delia A.....see 1847

HUTCHINS
Abigail.....see 1513h
Caleb.....see 2818
Capt.
Phineas.....see 1513h
Phineas, jr.....see 1504
Prudence.....see 1513

HUTCHINSON
Anne.....see 2373h
Horace.....see 1552
Lucy
(Hutchinson)see 1499h
Lyman.....see 2551
Reuben.....see 1499h
Sophia.....see 1499

HYDE Lineage...see 14h

HYDE
Dorothy
(Kidder)....see 14h
Rev. Edgar
Rhuel.....see 4409
Elizabeth.....see 14
Jonathan.....see 14h
Rebecca.....see 1748

IMMEL
Elizabeth.....see 4213

INCHES
Henderson....see 4575

IRELAND
Abigail.....see 269h
Benjamin.....see 1904
John.....see 269

ISHAM Lineage...see 4442h

ISHAM
Eliza.....see 1209
Elizabeth
(Gilbert)....see 1209h
Col. John.....see 1209h
Katherine.....see 4442

IVES
Cornelius.....see 3688
Esther.....see 2323
Julius.....see 3688h
Laura
(Drew).....see 3688h

JACKSON Lineage see 1976h

JACKSON
Daniel.....see 332h
Edward.....see 1976h
Frances.....see 2962
Jacob.....see 1076
John.....see 1976h
Lydia.....see 861
Nancy...see 1069, 1976
Susannah.....see 1076
Susannah
(Sawyer)....see 1976h
Thaddeus.....see 861h
Thurza.....see 4789

Number

JACOBS
——.....see 3156
Helen.....see 3686

JAEGER
Victoria.....see 4796

JANS
Anneke.....see 5296h

JEFFRIES
Caroline.....see 2482

JEFTS
Frederick
Addison.....see 4340
Joseph.....see 923
Marion Emma.see 4340

JENNINGS
Daniel.....see 1715
Laura A.....see 3623h
Lewis W.....see 3902

JENNISON
Flavel.....see 2522

JEWELL
Dana L.....see 4403

JEWETT
Aquila.....see 69h
Edward H.....see 3826
Henry.....see 877h
Sarah
Howe.....see 877
Martha.....see 2181
Mary
(Pearson)...see 69h
Patty.....see 877h
Sally.....see 779
Dea.
Stephen.....see 69

JOACHIM
H. L.....see 3999h

JOHNSON
Rev. Dana....see 278h
Frances Hunt..see 3559
G. D.....see 4314
Mrs. Gratia
(Tyler).....see 1663
James.....see 1469
John
Franklin....see 5016
Lillian Leslie..see 4674
Mrs. Martha..see 410
Mary.....see 319
Mary
Armstrong..see 1197
Mary
Chamberlain see 3559
Mrs. Myrtle
Clara.....see 2969
Capt.
Obadiah....see 112
Peter
Roosevelt...see 3559

JOHNSTONE
Robert.....see 3778

Number

JONES
——.....see 3105
——.....see 3115
Appulina.....see 4736
Cynthia
Lincoln.....see 3377
Dorcas.....see 9h
Ellen L.....see 4117h
Ellen
Permelia....see 4117
Fanny.....see 1245
Frances
(Hartwell)...see 2956h
Frances M.....see 2086
Franklin.....see 1947
Grace M.....see 3600
George T.....see 2556
Hugh.....see 3600h
John.....see 9, 9h
John Elmer....see 3377
Joseph
Comstock...see 3313
Lucien E.....see 4117h
Lucinda
(Wetherbee).see 3272
Lydia.....see 2001
Margaret.....see 3600h
Mary
Elizabeth...see 3002
Nathan.....see 1111
Ruth.....see 895
Sarah
(Locke).....see 235h
Silas.....see 3272
Thomas Green
Fessenden...see 3272
William....see 235, 235h

JOSLIN
Joanna.....see 40h
Mary.....see 202
Nathaniel.....see 10h
Pearl.....see 5097
Peter, jr.....see 40
Capt. Peter...see 10, 40h
Rebecca.....see 10h
Sarah
(Howe).....see 10h
Sarah (King)..see 10h
Thomas.....see 10h

JOYNT
Christopher
Jones.....see 2844
William.....see 2844h

JUDEVINE
Calvin.....see 503

KAVANAUGH
Charles.....see 1542

KEEFER
Addison E.....see 3458

KEFFELER
John
Dominick...see 3462

KEIGWIN
Rev. Albert
N.....see 3713

Number

KEITH
Bezaleel.....see 2078

KELLEY
Alonzo.....see 3511h
Clarissa
(Spring).....see 3511h
Harriet.....see 4782

KELLOGG
William
Manley.....see 2275

KELSEY
Edward
Everett.....see 3493
Mary.....see 1348

KEMP
Esther.....see 625

KENDALL Lineage
see 4191h

KENDALL
Ada.....see 4713
B. M.....see 2938
Charles P.....see 3549
Ebenezer.....see 86
Fanny.....see 1092
Isaac F.....see 3547
Jeremiah.....see 3549
John.....see 1065
Lydia.....see 3549
Nathan.....see 1616h
Rebecca
(Colburn)...see 1616h
Capt.
Thaddeus...see 1616

KENLY
Franklin
Corning.....see 4723

KENNAN
Sidney W.....see 4947

KENNEY
Elsie A.
(Howe).....see 3179
Nathaniel.....see 3179h

KENT
Clarinda.....see 1203
Dr. Wallace
C.....see 4201

KERNS
Henry.....see 4001h
Jennie
Alice.....see 4001
Sarah
(Ware).....see 4001h

KETTLESON
Helen.....see 4271

KEYES
Betsey.....see 1709
Cyrus.....see 1823
Darwin.....see 4092
Issachar.....see 310
Joash.....see 1876h
Jonas.....see 1872h

Number

KEYES—Con.
Mary Ann.....see 1876
Mary Ann
(Le Cross)..see 1876h
Sally.....see 1872
Sally
(Read).....see 1872h

KIDDER Lineage
see 14h, 72h

KIERSTEDE
Hans.....see 5296h

KILBURN
Isaac.....see 1853h
James M.....see 1749
Lucia Ann.....see 1853
Nancy
(Edgee).....see 1853h

KIMBALL
Betty
(White).....see 860h
Emerson A....see 4785
Ephraim see 256h, 860h
Eliza.....see 2571
Martha.....see 142
Mary
(Whittier)..see 256h
Polly.....see 860
Richard.....see 1531
Samuel.....see 928
William.....see 256

KING
Anna.....see 4733
Bursie.....see 2353
Drusilla.....see 3824
Elizabeth.....see 287
Henry.....see 2353h
Hiram.....see 2298
Isabel
(McCreery) see 3748h
Malissa.....see 2354
Margaret.....see 3748
Sarah.....see 3636
Simon.....see 3748h

KINGSBURY
Clara.....see 2547

KINGSLEY
Earl George...see 4292
Sally M.....see 2273

KINNEY
Amos.....see 836

KIRKPATRICK
Rebecca Ellen see 3661

KLETT
Andrew.....see 3381
Helen M.
(Morton)....see 3381
Kate Helen...see 3381

KLINGENBERG
Clara Belle....see 4686
Edward.....see 4686h
Wilamena
(Unlueber)..see 4686h

Number

KNAPP
Milissa
Delilah.....see 3599

KNEELAND
Cyrus.....see 2927

KNIFFEN
Christie.....see 3232

KNIGHT
Joseph H.....see 2974

KNOWLES
——.....see 3835
Consider.....see 2677
Remick.....see 1289

KNOWLTON
Alton E.....see 3755
Margaret.....see 365

KNOX
Hannah.....see 1977
Hannah
(Douglass)..see 1977h
John.....see 1977h

KOPLIN
George
Ellsworth...see 4106

KRACKE
Henry C.....see 4600

KRAUSE
Florence.....see 3845

KUHL
Henriette E....see 2409

LABAREE
Benjamin.....see 507
Peter.....see 507h
508h
Rufus.....see 508
Ruth
(Putnam)...see 507h
508h

LACY
Levi
Jackson.....see 2348e

LADD Lineage....see 2956h

LADD
Barzilian.....see 3636h
Jennie
Ballou.....see 3646h
Mary A.....see 3646

LAFAYETTE
Gen.....see 529, 937h

LAFLIN
Fanny
(Loomis)....see 3380
James W.....see 3380
Winthrop.....see 3380

LAKIN
Benjamin.....see 51h
Elizabeth.....see 51h
Eunice.....see 1144
Jane.....see 51
Sybil.....see 222

Number

LAMBERT
Ann.....see 356
Elizabeth.....see 356h
Thomas.....see 356h

LAMPHEAR
Emeline D.....see 2815

LAMSON
Mrs. Mary (Barrett)....see 914

LANCASTER
Elvira A.....see 2009

LANE
Anna (Jones)..see 1979h
Elias Collidge..see 1979
Geo. A.....see 4681
Ralph B.....see 3441

LANGLEY
Mary.....see 2518
Naomi.....see 178

LANSDALE
Ruth Burnett.....see 5009

LARAWAY Lineage see 937h

LARAWAY
Lucy.....see 937
Phillip.....see 937h
Ruth (Smalley)...see 937h

LARRABEE
John.....see 538

LASELL
Walter Raleigh.....see 1782

LASHER
Renaldo Sidney.....see 3048

LATHAM
Mary.....see 502
William A.....see 3000

LATHROP Lineage see 4191h

LATTIN
Almy (Crawford)..see 3307h
Nathan.....see 3307
Ransom.....see 3307h

LAVEILLE
Theodore.....see 1998h

LAW
Andrew.....see 3253
Helen.....see 4544
Helen Aitken.....see 3253
John Aitken...see 3253

LAWRENCE Lineage see 588h, 714h, 717h

Number

LAWRENCE
Anna.....see 358h
Betsey.....see 717
Betty (Perry).....see 717h
Catherine.....see 1713
Esther (Shedd).....see 588h
George.....see 3640
John.....see 717h
Jonathan.....see 588h
Joseph.....see 714
Lucy.....see 1847
Mary.....see 263
Mary (Hildreth)...see 263h
Rebecca.....see 1313
Ruth.....see 1380
Samuel.....see 263h
Sarah.....see 1320
Stephen.....see 761
William.....see 588

LAWSON
Carrie.....see 5289

LAWTON
Charlotte.....see 3291

LAZO
Hector.....see 4790

LEACH
James W.....see 4716

LEARNED Lineage see 5h

LEARNED
Hannah.....see 5
Isaac.....see 5h
Mary (Stearns)see 5h

LEASON
Nancy.....see 475

LEAVITT
Susan.....see 2823
Hannah.....see 2196d

LECKEY
William H.....see 2999

LEE
Charles Lewis..see 4707
Judge John....see 390h
Lucy.....see 1308
Sarah (Wheat)....see 390h

LEGGETT
Thomas III...see 920

LEHMAN
Gilbert.....see 5157

LELAND
Mary.....see 2717

LEMS
Miss.....see 3585

LEONARD
Emmet.....see 3624
Joseph.....see 2822h
Matilda..see 2822, 2822h

Number

LEPPER
Eva M.....see 4205

LEPPERD
Thomas.....see 5018

LE ROQUE
Joseph M.....see 4309

LESLIE
Joseph.....see 603

LEWIS
Mrs. Amy J. (Lake).....see 3623h
Charles Sumner.....see 3510
Hiram.....see 2131

LIEBERT
Gaston.....see 4931h

LIGHT
Emily Frances see 3488

LINCOLN
Solomon.....see 1486
William R.....see 1875

LINDSEY
Arnold.....see 1655
John.....see 2631
Wallace.....see 2633

LINSCOTT
Andrew Dunning....see 1698
Betsey.....see 1695

LIPE
Francis Daniel.....see 3737h
Lucinda (Shoemate)..see 3737h
Martha Ellen..see 3737

LITCH
Hannah.....see 2009h
Martha.....see 2009
Thomas.....see 2009h

LITCHFIELD
Edward.....see 3281
George E.....see 3281
Mary.....see 3281

LITHGOW Lineage see 336h

LITHGOW
Capt. William.see 333h, 1035, 336h
Gen. William..see 336h

LITMAN
Frank.....see 4642

LITTLE
Ezekiel C.....see 3677

LITTLEHALE
Harriet.....see 2165
Roger L.....see 2165h

LIVINGSTON
Anna J.....see 4186

Number

LOBLOW
Therese H.....see 5199

LOCKE
Abigail (Maynard)..see 504h
Frederick.....see 504
Lieut. Joshua.....see 504h
Julia Bucklin..see 1441

LOCKWOOD
Jackson C.....see 3231

LOFTIS
Caesar.....see 5257

LOGSDEN
Clement.....see 1824

LOOMIS Lineage..see 4191h

LOOMIS
Amanda.....see 1223
Noadiah.....see 1223h
Thankful (Bagg).....see 1223h

LONG
Emma.....see 3767

LONGLEY
Capt.....see 468
Jemina.....see 753
Col. Robert...see 199
Stephen Melvin.....see 3327

LORING
Alden P.....see 4717h
Alice Porter...see 4717
David Cushing.....see 2904h
Huldah Bachelder (Mitchell)...see 2904h
Julia T.....see 4717h
Margaret Cushing.....see 2904
Martha Maria.....see 4060
Mary.....see 1934
Maynard.....see 4060h
Olive Chase...see 4060h

LOTHILL
Mary Jane....see 3359

LOUBET
President.....see 4438h

LOUGHRAN
Stephen L.....see 4178

——
Louisa.....see 1308

LOUGHMAN
Stephen.....see 1905

LOVE
Margaret.....see 3242

LOVEJOY
Abial.....see 1031
Abigail.....see 1031
Hannah.....see 1030
Henry.....see 1297

Number

LOVELAND
Irene Lyman..see 969

LOVELL
Abigail (Goldsbury).see 1474h
Elijah.....see 1474h
Elijah, jr.....see 1472
Timothy.....see 1474

LOVEWELL
Elizabeth (Sylvester)..see 63h
Esther (Massell)....see 514h
Hannah.....see 63
John.....see 63h, 972
Capt. John....see 318h
Capt. Nehemiah...see 213h
Col. Nehemiah...see 318
Gen. Noah....see 514
Zaccheus.....see 514h

LOWARDEN
Jane.....see 2465

LOWE
Alice (Wilson).see 3531h
Betsy.....see 3531
Edward.....see 3531h

LOWELL
Charlotte.....see 2662
Capt. Josiah...see 2662h 2668h
Lois (Hibert)..see 2662h 2668h
Sarah.....see 2668

——
Lucy.....see 2054

LULL
Levi.....see 1760

LUND
Charity.....see 394

LUNDQUIST
Paul.....see 5654

LUTHER
Hezekiah.....see 1270h
Capt. John....see 1270h
Mary.....see 1270h
Samuel.....see 1270

LUSK
Blanche Elizabeth...see 4323

LYND
Matilda Jane..see 2684
William.....see 2684h

LYNDE
Roscoe C.....see 4291

LYKES
Aseph Kirk....see 3644

LYON
Bessie.....see 4130

Number

LYON—Con.
Charles C.....see 3544
Charles W.....see 3001
Elizabeth.....see 3236h
Frank M.....see 3218

MACAULEY
Susanne O.....see 3800

MACLEAN
Catherine.....see 3490

MACOMBER
Timothy.....see 1712

MCPHERSON
Maria D.....see 3495

MADISON
Dolly.....see 4435

MADDISON
William.....see 4220

MAGEE
Lewis H.....see 3014

MAGINNIS
Rev. Franklin....see 4101h
Mary J.....see 4101

MAHAFFEY
Elizabeth.....see 2979

MALLORY
Rev. C. P.....see 2331 2332

MALTZ
Mabel.....see 3825

MANLEY
Walter Parker see 4712

MANN
Charles H.....see 2126
Chester.....see 2126
Martha.....see 2126

MANSFIELD
Content.....see 1004

MARBLE
Deborah.....see 1897

MARCH
John.....see 1175

——
Margaret.....see 3611

MARINOFF
Fania.....see 4307

MARKS
Irving Spinney.....see 5007

MARSH
Samuel.....see 579

MARSHALL
Benjamin.....see 315
George E.....see 3233
Gordon Preston.....see 5537
Martha F. (Brown)....see 1858

Number

MARTAIN
John.....see 3316h

MARTIN
Elmer A.....see 4194
Mrs. Flora....see 2883
George
Elbridge....see 3331
John H.....see 4302
Lemuel
Porter.....see 3316

Rupert
Gregory.....see 4768
Vienna.....see 2819

MARVIN
——.....see 1802

——
Mary see 4660, 332, 3773

——
Mary E.....see 2054

——
Mary W.....see 2070

MASON
Mrs. Angnett
(Rush).....see 2238
Betsey.....see 2288
Edwin.....see 2918
Eliza.....see 2829
Fannie.....see 2829
Grant.....see 5434
Hepzibah.....see 1344
Rev. Joseph...see 2308
Peletiah.....see 2829

MATHEWS
John W.....see 4567

MAY
Daniel
Hopkins....see 1497
Hannah
Brainerd.....see 2279
Hannah (Steele)
Hopkins.....see 1497h
Harriet A.....see 2017
Harriet
(Derby)....see 2017h
Hazel
Jaunita.....see 5019
Napthali.....see 1497h
William.....see 2017h

——
Mayette.....see 4756

MAYHEW Lineage
see 2089h

MAYHEW
Caroline Rice..see 2207h
Charlotte B....see 2207
John A.....see 2207h

MAYNARD
Charlotte.....see 1998
Daniel.....see 1998h
Edward.....see 1382

Number

MAYNARD—Con.
Fannie
(Brownell)..see 4305
Samuel.....see 1973h
Sarah
(Beckwith)..see 1998h
Sarah (Noyes).see 1973

MCCALLUM
Duncan.....see 5497

MCCARTHY
May.....see 4583

MCCARTIN
Judge John
Calhoun....see 3253

MCCLURE
Charles W.....see 3623

MCCOMMONS
James
Albert.....see 4990

MCCONNELL
William.....see 4183

MCCULLOUGH
Rev. David....see 1205

MCCUTCHEON
Katrine
Winnifred....see 4743

MCDONNELL
Angelina.....see 3999

MCFARLAND
Elizabeth.....see 3321
Lucinda
(Durgan)....see 3321h
Nelson.....see 3321h

MCFARLANE
Etta.....see 4766

MCFEE
James.....see 3843

MCGANN
Robert
Greaves.....see 4436

MCGEORGE
Robert.....see 5252h

MCHARD
William.....see 3241

MCKEAN
Samuel H.....see 3536

MCKEEN
Charles
Samuel.....see 4650

MCKIBBEN
Ann.....see 3045
Catherine.....see 3057

MCLAUGHLIN
Allen.....see 2061
Elvira.....see 2202
Mary E.....see 3407

MCMANNERS
Daniel.....see 1564

Number

MCMASTER
Hugh.....see 4764
Phoebe.....see 2926

MCNIEDER
Louise.....see 4599

MCQUEEN
Lieut. John
Crawford...see 5431

MEACHAM
Asa.....see 1280
Seth.....see 1288

MEAD
James.....see 2471
Joseph.....see 1490
Sarah.....see 763

MELINDY
Amelia Lucy...see 3935

MELLAR
Mary
(Young)....see 3417
Thomas.....see 3417
William H.....see 3417

MELLEN
Abner M.....see 4045
Annie
(Barber)....see 4045
Annie W.....see 1672
Daniel.....see 270
Hannah
(Adams)....see 270h
Joshua W.....see 4045
Lysander.....see 1861h
Mary.....see 270h
Simon.....see 270h

MELVIN
Abigail
(Davis).....see 1674h
Samuel.....see 1674h
Samuel, jr.....see 1674

MEREDITH
Sarah.....see 1822

MERRIAM
Betsey.....see 1293
John.....see 26
Lieut. John...see 26
Joseph, jr.....see 1389
Josiah.....see 1293h
Polly.....see 1293h
Mary
(Cooper)....see 26
Sarah.....see 584

MERRICK
Rebecca.....see 8
Stephen.....see 8

MERRILL
Charles H.....see 3192
Elizabeth.....see 1303
Jane.....see 1124
Libbie.....see 2998
Dea. Thomas..see 407h

Number

MERRITT
—— .....see 5423
Julia Elsina...see 3865

MESSER
Mehitable.....see 724

MESSENGER
—— .....see 2688

MICHAUX
D. W.....see 4418h
Jenny Lind....see 4418

MILAN
Madge.....see 4195

MILES
Rockwood
Ray.....see 4340
Samuel J.....see 4041

MILLARD
A. P.....see 2963

MILLER
Allie.....see 4844h
Belle Marie...see 4822
Ernest F.....see 4822h
Eugene
Conrad.....see 4844h
F. T.....see 3840
Henry.....see 3463
Jessie
(Berry).....see 4822h
Mary Louise...see 4844
Perry.....see 2836
Ruth
Sanborn.....see 4568
Mrs. Sibyl
(Farr).....see 2775

MILLET
Aimé
Frederic.....see 5311

MILLIKEN
Cyrus.....see 1930
Richard Allen..see 1580

MILLIMAN
Cornelia Van
Ness.....see 2437h
Rev. Henry
Clay.....see 2438
Robert
Layton.....see 2437

MILLS
George
Northey....see 4793
Joseph W.....see 4187
Maud E.....see 3520
William.....see 3056

MINER
Augusta.....see 4095h
Charles..see 3067, 4095h
Henry Allen...see 4095
Mary.....see 1888

——
Minnie.....see 4689

Number

MINOT
Sarah.....see 309

MINTEER
John.....see 4415

MITCHELL
Mrs. Anna....see 950h
James.....see 2920
John.....see 2559
Maggie B.....see 2952
Robert.. .....see 2916

——
Molly.....see 673

MONROE
John. .....see 3318h
Nancy Whiting
(Cushing) ..see 3318h
Susan
Melissa.....see 3318

MONTESSORI
Dr. Maria.....see 4016

MOOR and POOR
Lineage.....see 53h

MOOR
Anne
(Blanchard).see 53h
Lucinda. .....see 3140
Mary.....see 53
Timothy .....see 53h

MOORE
Abigail.....see 931
Abigail
(Maynard) .see 931h
Abraham. ....see 868h
Anna .....see 932
Catherine.....see 3369
Charles.....see 3065
Dorcas. .....see 932
Elizabeth.....see 456
Elizabeth
(Walker)....see 868h
Grace. .....see 5071
Henry W. ...see 3369
John W.....see 3369
Luther.....see 931h
Mary.....see 1898
Olive.....see 868
Maj. Samuel. see 78h

MOORS
Abraham
see 52h, 248h, 1627h
Benjamin.....see 1627
Elizabeth.....see 52
Elizabeth.....see 615
Elizabeth
(Gilson) see 52h, 248h
John.....see 745h
Maj. Joseph...see 1627h
Levi.....see 745
Micajah.....see 1584
Susanna.....see 248

MORE (MORSE?)
Ulysses S.....see 3011

Number

MOREY
Lucinda.....see 2071

MORGAN
Ellen.....see 4185
Emma Frances
Miriam.....see 2887
Isaac.....see 30, 529
Orrin.....see 2887h
Sarah.....see 534
Sarah
(Fifield).....see 2887h

MORRIS
—— .....see 2349
—— .....see 3588
William.....see 2357

MORRISON
Mrs. Letitia Sabel
(Fitzsimmons)
see 3454

MORSE
Annie
(Conant)....see 3367
Florence B....see 4584
George Verdi..see 4984
Grace Eliza...see 3367
Joseph.....see 2782
L. Foster.....see 3367
Martha.....see 3675
Robert.....see 2334

MORTON
Shulmon.....see 2085

MOSES
Eloise.....see 5343

MOWER
Levi.....see 1464

MULLIKEN
Amelia Maria..see 4100

MULLEN
Jeanette.....see 3405h
Lois Adeline...see 3405
Nathaniel P....see 3405h

MUNDELL
Anna
Anginette...see 4052
Eliza Relief
(Hunting)...see 4052h
George.....see 4052h

MUNGER Lineage
see 2956h

MUNN
Henry B.....see 3093

MUNRO
Charles V. N.. see 3762

MUNROE
Charles.....see 1454
Lieut.
Ebenezer. ..see 1454h
Lucy (Muzzy)
(Simonds)...see 1454h

MURRAY
Albert.....see 2936

Number

MUZZY
Amos.....see 1579

NARAMORE
Mary
Margaret.. see 4710
Sarah A. .....see 3260

NASH Lineage...see 2956h

NASSAU
Lucy.....see 3395a
William M.. ..see 3395a

NEAL Lineage...see 3319h

NEAL
Clara
Minerva....see 3319
Harriet
(Piper).....see 3319h
John
Dearborn...see 3319h

NEEDHAM Lineage
see 2956h

NEILAND
Mary.....see 3069

NELSON
Anna Dorothea Walborg
(Hanson)....see 5064
Charles H.....see 3536
— (Higgins)...see 1038h
Hon. Job.....see 1038
John
Christopher.see 5064
Louis
Frederick...see 5064
Thomas.....see 1038h

NESBIT
Mayme
Parmelia ..see 4200

— —
Nettie.....see 3738

NEVENS
Thomas.....see 3782

NEWCOMB
Delight.....see 1329

NEWCOMER
Hazel Ozene...see 5083

NEWELL
Agnes.....see 4991
Charles H.....see 4680
Clinton.....see 4909

NEWHALL
Ebenezer.....see 324h
Elizabeth
(Breed) ....see 324
Fred. .....see 2559
Mary.....see 68h
Nehemiah.....see 324

NEWMAN
Benjamin.....see 2860h

NEWTON
Catherine
Isabel.....see 3311

Number

NICHOLS
Daisy Pearl
(Hubbard)..see 5065
Elizabeth.....see 212
Elizah.....see 1405
Ivan Pearl....see 5065
Rev. Jonathan.see 1086
Luke.....see 1716
William.....see 5065

NIMS
Raymond
Carlton ....see 5532

NIXON
Annie Maria. .see 4070
Otis.....see 4070
Maria
(Pratt).....see 4070

NOBLE
Christian. ....see 1217
Luke.....see 2240
Maria.....see 2054
Martha
(Sargent)...see 2240h
Solomon.....see 1217h

NORCROSS
Esther (Clark).see 2120h
James Ward...see 2120h
Martha Agnes.see 2120

NORMAN
Edward, M. D.see 3630h
Emily Bailey..see 3630

NORRIS
Bertha Cecil...see 5060
Emma May
(Alexander).see 5060
Eugene.....see 5060

NORTON
Edyth.....see 4303

NOYES
John
Humphrey..see 2302

NUTT
Benjamin.....see 1670

NUTTING
Deborah.....see 246
Capt. John ..see 226h
Jonathan.....see 246h
Mary (Green).see 246h
Thomas.....see 1174

OAKMAN
Mary.....see 2906
Mary
(Carlton)...see 2906h
Thomas Amos.see 2906h

OFIELD
Anna .....see 4810h
Charles
Norman. ..see 4810
George. .....see 4810h

OLDS
Warren.....see 1480

Number

OLIVE
John.....see 484h

OLMSTED
Carlos
Parmalee. ..see 3846
Frances
(Parmalee) .see 3846h
William
Delos.....see 3846h

ORR
Henry.....see 2843h
Margaret
(Tyler).....see 2843h
Mary Louise. see 2843
Sherman
Randolph...see 3466

OSBORN
Ephraim .....see 1734h
Jane.....see 1734
Joanna O.
Warren.....see 1734h

OSBORNE
Abraham. ....see 3257
Ellen T.. ....see 2775
Jacob.....see 884

ORTGEISEN
Maurice. ....see 5021

ORTLIEB
John E.....see 4821

OSTEYER
Rev. Moses
J.....see 3502

OTIS
Ensign.....see 4011

PACKARD
Cornelia
(Kennedy)..see 3087h
Dianthia B....see 4054h
George. .....see 3613
Helen E. ....see 4054
Jason B.....see 3087h
Kennedy.....see 3087
Martha Jane..see 2119
Martha Perkins
(Ames).....see 2119h
Nelson.....see 2119h
Thomas D.....see 4054h

PADDOCK
Nellie. .....see 4813
Samuel.....see 881

PAGE
Abigail Shedd. see 253h
Benjamin
see .. .275h, 276h, 1968
Charles.....see 1744h
Elizabeth R.
(Warren). ..see 1744h
Fred W.....see 2918
George.....see 333h
John.....see 273h, 275h
Joseph.....see 253h

Number

PAGE—Con.
Lucy.....see 275
Mary
(Parker)see 273h, 275h
Miranda Dorcas
see 1744
Phineas .....see 254
Samuel.....see 99h
Sarah.....see 276, 276h
Simon.....see 223
Susanna. ....see 253
Sybil.....see 273

PAIGE
Mary
Gertrude....see 4777
Sarah.....see 2243

PAINE
Abigail.....see 104
David.....see 554
Rev. Henry...see 2199
Lydia. .....see 554
Rebecca.....see 113

PAINTER
Benjamin
David.....see 4928

PALFREY
Hannah
Gilbert. ...see 4574

PALMER
Dr. B. M.....see 1578h
Rev. James
Monroe ...see 3559

PARK Lineage. .see 2454h

PARK
Maggie.....see 3244
William, jr.. ..see 770

PARKER
Abigail. .....see 574h
Abigail
(Prescott) .see 243h
Abigail
(Scripture)..see 95h
Benjamin.....see 67h
Bertrand
De Rolph...see 2139
Charlotte
(Brown)....see 2139h
Ebenezer.....see 845h
Elijah.....see 381
Experience
(Keep). ....see 845h
George
Frederick...see 4063h
George Willis see 4657
Henry.....see 67
Isaac.....see 381h
Jacob.....see 16h
James.....see 243h
Jane Elizabeth.see 1828
Josiah.....see 288
Lucy (Wright).see 4063h
Mabelle.....see 4063
Malvina. ...see 1826

Number

PARKER—Con.
Mary see 263, 381h, 845
Phineas..see 95h, 574h
Sarah...see 16h, 95, 383
Sarah
(Howard)...see 67h
Sidney.....see 1825
Solomon.....see 1027h
Stukley T.....see 2139h
Rev. Thos. ...see 126
William.....see 598
Zachariah ....see 574

PARKHURST
Ebenezer.....see 58h
Fanny .....see 2822
Jonathan. ....see 58
Lucinda. .....see 789
Lucy
(Swallow) ..see 2822h
Mary.....see 58h
Silas.....see 2822h

PARKS
Betsey.....see 1804
Darius.....see 2572
Maria.....see 1806

PARLIN
Aaron.....see 1106

PARRIS
Mary or
Margaret...see 1392

PARSHLEY
Edward John see 4780

PARSONS Lineage
see 3286h

PARSONS
Benjamin.....see 1221h
Miriam
(Winslow)...see 1221h
Phebe.....see 1221
Reginald
Hascall.....see 4474

PARTRIDGE
Amos.....see 1026
Aurelia.....see 1888

PATCH
Betsey
(Mellen)....see 1978h
Dr. Jacob ....see 1145
Jonas.....see 1734h
Maria.....see 1978
Sally K.....see 1734h
Samuel.... ..see 1978h
Sarah M.....see 1734

PATEE Lineage. .see 509h

PATEE
Ann .....see 509
Ebenezer.....see 509h
Margaret.....see 509
Mary
(Stinson)....see 509h

Number

PATRICK
Sally.....see 1162

PATTERSON
Dea. David...see 1036h
Inez .....see 4179
Capt. James
Howard.....see 1036
Joseph.....see 467
William.....see 1600

PATTEN
Dr. Bradley
Merrill. ....see 4527
Mary Elizabeth
(Merrill) ...see 4527h
Dr. William...see 4527h

PATTON
Charles.....see 3700

——
Patty.....see 239

PAUGH
Miss. .....see 1949

PAYNE
——.....see 3148
Lydia
(Bacon).. ..see 550
Molly.....see 550
Solomon.....see 550

PEABODY
John H.. .....see 3433
Nancy.....see 3433

PEARSON
Samuel.....see 352

PEASE
Jemina.....see 1709
Jeremiah.....see 1704
William.....see 2879

PECK
—— .....see 3725
Helen
Elizabeth...see 2246
Dr. Joseph....see 2246h
Lois
(Broughton) see 2246h

PECKHAM
Henry. .....see 3840

PEGG
Edna .....see 5420

——
Peggy.....see 4767

PENMAN
Susan.....see 3036

PENNOCK
Eben.....see 1795

PERHAM
Samuel.....see 299

PERKINS
A. (Chapman) see 3178a

Number

PERKINS—Con.
Arthur S.....see 3178a
Daniel .....see 3178a
Edwin .....see 1763
Frances.....see 2214
Hon. Thomas Handy-side.....see 2214
Zilpah Ellen .see 3096

PERRY
Charlotte Bailey.....see 2303
James.....see 686

PERSON
Eveline.....see 2526
Melinda (Smith) ...see 2526h
Sarah Jane ...see 3914
William see 2526h, 3914h

PETERS
Emily.....see 2759

PETTENGILL
Hannah.....see 1590
Hannah (Steele) ....see 2553
Henry Emmons ...see 2553
Leonard. ....see 2553

PETTIGREW
Oleta .....see 4517

PEVEY
Maj. Peter....see 1301

——
Phebe.....see 342

PHELPS
—— .....see 2230h
Anna (Todd). ...see 2014h
Anthony J. .see 3431
Catherine.....see 1403
Mary.....see 2014
Mary A.....see 3431
Milo J.....see 3431
Rachel (Richardson)see 1419
Robert..see 1419, 2014h
Sergt. Robert..see 1419
Rosie V.....see 2889
Sally.....see 1400

PHILLEO
Addison J.....see 2957

PHILLIPS
Betsy Ann....see 3590
Damson.....see 262
Esther .....see 1074
John. .....see 1122
Katharine.....see 4448

PICKERING
Emma F.....see 4899

PIERCE
Damaris.....see 2862
E. L.....see 3585

Number

PIERCE—Con.
Elbridge Gerry .....see 3317
Elizabeth.....see 46
Ephraim..see 46h, 238
Esther see 60, 152, 1073
Esther (Fletcher) .see 60h
Eunice..... .see 1039
Fred W.....see 4145
George W.....see 2862
Mrs. Hannah see 497h
Jemima .....see 3317h
John.....see 1071
Joseph.....see 3317h
Lucy.....see 1390
Lucy A.. .....see 2407
Mary.....46h, 532
Rachel (Harrod).....see 48h
Sally. .....see 1701
Capt. Samuel.....see 1489
Sarah Eva. ..see 2862
Silas.....see 421
Stephen...see 48h, 60h
Timothy .....see 532
William.....see 130

PIKE
—— .....see 1171
Isaac.....see 1357
Polly.....see 1357
Mary.....see 2181
Sarah Lund (Whitney). .see 1357

PILLSBURY
Joshua.....see 1646
Nancy.....see 1642

PINKERTON
G. W.....see 2737

PIPER
Abigail (Johnson) see 2006h, 3348h 3349h
Henry Francis.....see 3349
Joseph Loren .see 3348
Marcia.....see 2006
Merrick.see 2006h, 3348h 3349h

PITKIN Lineage..see 1775h

PITKIN
Allen.....see 1775

PLANK
Eleanor (Ostrander). see 1776h
Henry.....see 1769h
John.....see 1776h
Margaret.....see 1776
Margaret (VanIngen). see 1769h
Nancy .....see 1768

Number

PLATT
Delos.....see 2426

PLUMB
Frank.....see 3788

POLLARD
Hannah.....see 910
Lydia.. .....see 838
Mary (Fairbanks).see 910h
Rebecca. ....see 1449
Thaddeus.....see 910h

——
Polly....see 1003, 1121

POMEROY
—— .....see 3507

POND
Maj. Asabel...see 938h
Lois.....see 1656
Louise.....see 938
Louisa (Ward).....see 938h

POOLE
Elizabeth.....see 360
Hannah (Nichols)....see 360h
William.....see 360h

POOR
Job.....see 1116

POPE
—— .....see 5091

PORTER
Arba.....see 2838h
Asa G.....see 1970
Atlanta (Beecher)...see 2838h
Dorothy.....see 519
Ellen Amelia.....see 2838
Orpha.....see 2226
Ruth.....see 773

POTTER
Amy Augusta..see 4905
Cynthia.....see 2433
Eugene A.....see 4504
Henry Camp..see 1961
James A.....see 4905h
Mary F. (Hopkins)...see 4905h
Olive.....see 5255

POTTS
Ray Hamilton...see 4825

POWERS
Anna (Keys).....see 408h 411h
Francis.....see 411
Hannah.....see 1515
Peter.....see 411h
Stephen.....see 408
Susannah.....see 944

Number

PRATT
Abijah.....see 2091
Anna.....see 230
Ebenezer.....see 261
John.....see 354
Lydia.....see 232
Noah.....see 1906
Dr. Noah.....see 2467
Susan.....see 1323
Susanna.....see 742
Thomas.....see 358

PRENTISS
Charles Edwin.see 2661
John H.....see 1963

PRESCOTT
Martha.....see 10h

PRESSEY
Mary W.....see 2680

PRESTON
Dr.....see 272h
Jonas.....see 223h
Rejoice.....see 97
Sally.....see 1094

PRICE
Gertrude
Everts.....see 4513

PRIEST
Mrs. Emma
E.....see 3170a
Degory.....see 568
Hannah.....see 197
Jonathan.....see 2050
Prudence.....see 1380

PRIME
Col. Evi.....see 2468

PRINGLE
Bert.....see 4263

PROCTOR
John.....see 900

PRUITT
Francis J.....see 5546

PRYOR
Mildred.....see 4732

PULSIFER
Sarah.....see 1639

PUTMAN
Elizabeth J....see 2416
Marcia W.....see 2611
Tila.....see 2637

PUTNAM Lineage
see 3630h

PUTNAM
Catherine
Adams.....see 1886
Daniel.....see 2416h
Elizabeth
Jones.....see 2416h
Hannah.....see 328
Hannah
(Kimball)...see 1886h

Number

Gen. Israel....see 3630h
Levi.....see 1281h
Rebecca
(Holden)....see 1281h
Samuel.....see 1886h
Sciena.....see 1538
Sophia
Willard.....see 1281

PUTNEY
Horace.....see 2916

PYCOTT
John W.....see 2798

PYNCHON
Daniel.....see 4441h
George.....see 3017
Lovella.....see 3017
William.....see 4441h

QUIGLEY
——.....see 4683

QUIMBY
Elizabeth Ellen
(Welch).....see 3152h
Frederick
Hanson.....see 3152h
Lydia Ellen...see 3152
Eliza.....see 2348b

RAMSDELL
Fanny.....see 1702
George A.....see 4601

RAMSEY.....see 883

RAND
Abigail
(Whitney)...see 245h
Charles
White.....see 2641
Jonathan.....see 245h
Silas.....see 245

RANKIN
William.....see 1651

RANNEY
Clara Belle....see 4911
Rollin
Wallace.....see 2897

RATHBUN
J. Arthur.....see 5095

RAYMOND
Sophia E.....see 2610

READ
Henry.....see 1096
James.....see 797
John.....see 1990h
John, jr.....see 136
Rachel
(Clark).....see 1990h
Sarah
(Fletcher)...see 93h
Thomas.....see 93h
Thomas, jr.....see 93
William.....see 117

READING
Robert.....see 58

Number

REAMY
Daniel H.....see 4024

RECTOR
Nicholas.....see 2967

REDDINGTON
Elizabeth
(Bessie).....see 3568

REDFORD
Mrs. Nora B...see 3518

REED
Chester.....see 4700
Clarissa.....see 1990
George.....see 1953
Jason, jr.....see 1479
Jerusha.....see 1027
Mrs. Matilda..see 587
Robert.....see 2720

REID
Mr.....see 2755
Mr.....see 2757

REINER
Mary.....see 3053

REYNOLDS
Marian.....see 2354
R. L.....see 3066

RHODES
Fannie Sophie.see 4512
Kate (Castle)..see 4512
Robert R.....see 4512

RICE
Abel.....see 2799
Bertha L.....see 4248
Betsey
(Sawyer)....see 2799h
Eunice.....see 1455
Frederick
Brintell.....see 1959
Isaac.....see 2503
Joseph.....see 2799h
Joseph Parker.see 2300
Margaret
Elizabeth...see 1959
Mrs. Mary Ann
(Parsons)...see 1794
Matilda.....see 1455
Miss.....see 3584
Olive.....see 2508

RICH
Abigail
(Stevens)....see 1560h
Bathsheba....see 424
James.....see 1560h
Joseph.....see 1560

RICHARDS
Anna M.....see 3416
Ephraim.....see 3052
John.....see 1737
Josiah.....see 3416
Sylvia.....see 3416

RICHARDSON Lineage
see 12h, 13h

Number

RICHARDSON
Abi.....see 1588
Abigail.....see 2070h
Anna.....see 602
Augustus.....see 2007h
Caroline Ruth.see 3228
Chauncy F....see 5490
Clara.....see 2007
Dr. Ebenezer Coolidge....see 3342
Elizabeth (Howe).....see 716h
Hannah.....see 285
Hezekiah.....see 716h
Dea. Hezekiah see 716, 717h
Ida.....see 3896
Isaac Kirk....see 3228h
Joanna (Nourse)....see 3228h
John.....see 12, 390h
Jonathan.....see 66h
Capt. Jonathan....see 22
Capt. Josiah see 12h, 13h, 22h
Levi.....see 333
Olive.....see 308
Oliver.....see 1055
Mrs. Patience....see 1403
Phineas.....see 844
Polly.....see 390
Remembrance (Underwood) see 12h, 13h, 22h
Samuel.....see 333h
Sarah O.....see 2070
Silas.....see 2070h
Susanna.....see 13
Capt. Zachariah...see 133
Zebadiah.....see 418

RICHMOND Lineage see 2089h

RICHMOND
Eleanor Marian (Norton)....see 3804
Grace Montagu....see 3804
Hon. Jerome Montagu....see 3804

RICK
Anna.....see 4258
William.....see 4259

RICKER
Lucinda.....see 2070

RIGDON
Sidney.....see 539

RIGGS
Minnie May...see 3669

RILEY
Albert.....see 3176
Hugh.....see 3176
Lucy M.....see 3176

Number

RIPLEY
Allen P.....see 3290h
Cornelia (Smith).....see 3290h
Rev. Ezra.....see 1674h
Hannah Daniela.....see 3290
Mayme Eleanor.....see 4248

RISELEY
Jerry Burr....see 5077

RISKER
Sylvanus.....see 1815

RIX
William.....see 2745

ROBBINS
Benjamin.....see 4057h
Henry Whitfield....see 4057
Lydia.....see 684
Sarah.....see 4057h

ROBERTS
Henry Ernest.....see 4778
Dimon A.....see 3697a
James W.....see 3697a
Martha.....see 3697a

ROBERTSON
Alexander.....see 1110
Annie M.....see 3418
James.....see 350
Mrs. Lucinda (Bancroft)...see 1083, 1087
Margaret.....see 1068
Timothy.....see 1110

ROBINS
Jonathan.....see 63h

ROBINSON
Ann Eliza.....see 3622
Emma.....see 2795
Fern.....see 4203
Gertrude Elizabeth...see 4157
Lydia E. (Strong)....see 931
Paul.....see 4196
Phoebe (Eddy).....see 3622h
Sarah.....see 1459
Sherman A....see 4314
Wilmarth.....see 3622h
Winthrop.....see 1032

ROBY
Simon.....see 1336

ROCKWELL
Grace.....see 5015

ROCKWOOD
John.....see 814

Number

RODGERS
John.....see 4299h
Mary (Tipton)....see 4299h
May.....see 4299

RODRIGUEZ
Dr. Juan.....see 5267

ROE
Elizabeth.....see 2307

ROELOFFSE
Sarah.....see 5296h

ROGERS
Bessie N.....see 3491
Rev. Daniel...see 219h
Glen.....see 4836
Helen Marie...see 2900
Lorenzo.....see 3768
Mary.....see 1581
John P.....see 2900
Maria W.....see 2900
May.....see 3801
Phillip Parker.....see 1583
Stephen.....see 1648

——
Rosaline.....see 2073

ROSE
Catherine (Castletine).see 3291h
Harriet.....see 3291
James.....see 3291h

ROSS
Arathuse.....see 1403
Nette.....see 5057

ROUSE
Hattie.....see 2950
Lucretia.....see 2946
Weltha.....see 2948

ROUSMANIERE
John B.....see 4572

ROUTSON
George.....see 3763

ROW
Susannah.....see 16h

ROWE
Abram.....see 3719

ROWLAND
Rev. David Sherman ...see 526
Grace.....see 524
Samuel.....see 524

ROYCE
Cornelia.....see 1216h
Cyrus.....see 2501

RUGG
Lee.....see 4910

Number

RUGGLES
Joshua.....see 2290

RUMBLE
Alexander ...see 3077

RUNYAN
Carrie B.. ....see 4223

RUPP
Lizzie. .....see 3223

RUSH
Benjamin.....see 2956h

RUSSELL Lineage
see 49h, 244h

RUSSELL
Abigail
(Winter)....see 49h
David.....see 49h
Elizabeth.....see 278h
Elizabeth
(Parker)see 244h, 278h
Eva.....see 5012
George E.....see 4579
Hannah....see 49, 244
Helen.....see 4087
Jason see 52h, 244h, 278h
Capt. John....see
Jonathan.....see 2081
Mary.....see 278
Willard.....see 2750
William Abel..see 3224

RUST
Henry.....see 1467h
Sally
(Archer)....see 1467h
Sally
(Sarah).....see 1467

——
Ruth.....see 765

RUTTER
Rev. Martin...see 1085

RYAL
Bird E.....see 4222

RYDER
George K.....see 3001

SABIN
Jedekiah.....see 2002

SAGE
Chauncy.....see 1675
Lizzie (Holl)...see 1675h
Mary R. B....see 1675

SAGER
Howard M.....see 5096

SALT
Laura.....see 4102
Sir Titus.....see 4102h

SAMPSON
Lucy.....see 759

SANBORN
Noah
Warren.....see 2112

Number

SANDERS
Lemira
Evelyn.....see 2593
Hosea.....see 1721

SANDERSON
Ann Almira...see 1985
Elisha
(Elijah).....see 1985h
Mary
(Dinsmore)..see 1985h
Oliver.....see 678

SANGER
Elizabeth.....see 530

SARGENT
Anna.....see 1200
Mrs. Caroline
W.....see 2822
Delight
(Bell).....see 2237h
George
Franklin....see 3225
Isaac.....see 1200h
John.....see 2237h
Nathan.....see 3225h
Phoebe
(Baldwin)...see 1200h
Roxanna.....see 4823
Royal.....see 2051

SAUNDERS
Amy Ann.....see 1699
Davis W.....see 4047
Dr. Horace....see 2600
Laura L.....see 4047
Mary M.....see 4047

SAUNDERSON
Coleman.....see 720

SAVAGE
Betsey B.....see 2179
Sally.....see 946

SAVERY
Flora Isabel...see 4242

SAWTELL
Abigail
(Farnsworth) see 96h
Elizabeth
(Bennett)...see 499h
Elnathan.....see 247
Capt. Ephraim
see 47, 96h
Ephraim
see 250, 1456
Hezekiah.....see 247h
250h
Joanna
(Wilson)....see 247h
250h
Richard.....see 499h
Sally or Sarah.see 1144

SAWTELLE
Franklin H....see 2555
Hannah.....see 193
Joseph.....see 498
Obediah.....see 247h

Number

SAWTELLE—Con.
Sarah.....see 96
Sybil.....see 499

SAWYER
Arad.....see 2051
Betsey.....see 1158
Fannie.....see 3907
Hartwell.....see 3399
Howard
Winthrop...see 4958
Ivers H.....see 3399
Mary.....see 2557
Mrs. Rebecca..see 625
Sarah Frances.see 3227
S. Maria.....see 3399
William.....see 3227h

SAYLES
Frederick
Clark.....see 5305

SAYWARD
George
Washington.see 2671
John W.....see 2652

SCALES
John.....see 1706

SCHEMERHORN
Hannah.....see 1967

SCHNEIDER
Amelia E.....see 3786
Marguerite
(Grauer)....see 3786h
Nicholas.....see 3786h
Schoufarber...see 4908

SCHULMEISTER
Gertrude.....see 5672

SCHUR
Elizabeth.....see 4214

SCOFIELD
Dr. Jennie....see 1293h
Samuel.....see 2348f

SCOTT
Arthur Crysis..see 4907
Brigham
Manley.....see 4906
Cordelia.....see 2506
Elijah..see 99h, 1471
George N.....see 4906h
Hollis.....see 1892
James.....see 1471h
John
Ivory.....see 4198
Lydia J.
(Lawrence)..see 4906h

SCOUTEN
Charles Fry...see 4188
Augustus H....see 3014

SCRIBNER
Moses B.....see 3525

SEABURY
Adoniram
Judson.....see 4184

Number

SEABURY—Con.
Leta Alice.....see 5049
SEARGENT
Lydia Ann....see 4391
SEARLES
Adrian H.....see 3009
James L.....see 3009
William.....see 1901
SEAVER
Elizabeth.....see 1180
Dr. Richard
Crafts.....see 1191
SELBY
Mark W.....see 4231
SELLS
Lulu G.....see 5046
SENTER
Daniel Horace.see 4672
Elizabeth.....see 1123
Col. Joseph...see 1637
Susannah.....see 1127
SEVERANCE
George Wilson.see 2485
SEVEY
Joseph.....see 1299
SEXTON
Chester.....see 2276h
Hannah.....see 2276
Linda
(Warrener)..see 2276h
Mary Ann.....see 2276
SHAFFER
Clifford
Kastner.....see 4306
SHANNON
John Henry...see 4073
SHATTUCK
Daniel.....see 2915h
Elijah.....see 93
Eliza.....see 2915h
Hannah.....see 606
Louisa.....see 1451
Susan M.....see 2915
SHAW
Asenath
(Hopkins)...see 2005h
Olive.....see 2005
Dr. Thomas
Patton.....see 4770
William.....see 2005
Hannah.....see 1409
Mrs. Keziah...see 1222
SHEA
Elizabeth.....see 3271
Mary Ann.....see 3271
Timothy.....see 3271
SHEDD
Colman Smith.see 2168
Elizabeth.....see 226
Elizabeth
(Shattuck).. see 226h

Number

SHEDD—Con.
Gilman Haskell
see 2176
John.....see 226h
Margaret
Farley.....see 2307
Mary.....see 451
SHELDEN
Nellie
Pearl.....see 4850
SHELDON
David C.....see 3616
Jennie.....see 4264
Merritt.....see 3625
SHELLHORN
Dr. Arthur
L.....see 5051
SHELMERDINE
Elizabeth.....see 5585
Emma
(Chadwick)..see 5585h
William.....see 5585h
SHEPHERD
Sewell.....see 4383h
SHEPPARD
Evangeline
Elizabeth...see 4383
SHERMAN
Bertha Delia..see 3844
Delia
(Reed).....see 3844h
Hymeneus
Edward.....see 2984
Hon.
Jefferson ...see 3844h
Lodema.....see 2102
SHERWIN
Daniel .....see 713h
Elnathan. ....see 1032
Lieut. John. ..see 713
SHIBLES
Ophelia .....see 3942
SHIMMIN
William.....see 2389
SHIPMAN
Lydia. .....see 553
SHIRTLIFF
Jedediah .....see 999
SHOALES
Cynthia. .....see 1902
SHOLES
Watson
William.....see 2959
SHRIMPTON
Rev. Charles
J.....see 2417
SHURTLEFF
Giles.....see 1605
Lazuras.....see 1502

Number

SIDENBENDER
Etta.....see 3856
SILL
John. .....see 2540
SILLIMAN
Anna .....see 4842
SIMONDS
Abel.....see 1871
Levi.....see 490
Susannah.....see 1649
SIMONS
Bezer.....see 3879
SIMPSON
Richard T. F. see 4022
SINDEN
Dr. Harry E...see 5050
SKINNER
Alfred.....see 2337
Charles
Kountze....see 5321
James
Dudley.....see 5321
Jessie M.. ....see 4300
May. .....see 3518
SLAFTER Lineage
see 372h
SLAFTER
John.....see 372
SLATER
Mabel (Hunt).see 2214
SLEEPER
Sherburn.....see 1327
SMALL
Dr. Henry
Edson.....see 4019
SMALTZ
Cora M.....see 4304
SMILEY
Emma N. ....see 4651
SMITH Lineage .see 485h
SMITH
Abigail
(Wheelock)..see 589h
590h
Abijah.....see 589h
590h
Amanda. ...see 4128h
Rev.
Augustus. ..see 4190h
Benjamin.....see 1150
Bertha
Victory.....see 4190
Carrie.....see 4128
Charles.....see 2714
Dennis. .....see 2132
Dunlap.....see 4440h
Earle S.....see 1750
Ebenetta Charlotte
Maria.....see 3288
Eli.....see 1936

Number

SMITH—Con.
Elizabeth Hunt.....see 519
Elizabeth (Wendell)...see 519h
Emily Peck...see 1964
Emory F.....see 2813
Eunice Hoar...see 3334
Eunice Wells..see 2769
Florence.....see 4765
Gardner M....see 2776
Hannah (Ryan).....see 3288h
Mrs. Harriet (Flower)....see 4440
Harris Austin..see 4202
Hattie.....see 4316
Helen.....3310 4086
Helena M.....see 4784
Henry.....see 4343a
Rev. Isaac Bateman....see 3288h
Jedediah.....see 114
Jeffrey.....see 1890
John.....see 998
Joseph.....see 1544
Josiah..see 2360, 3266
Laura May....see 5131
Lucy (Griswold)..see 4343a
Martha (Jenks).....see 4190h
Mary.....see 5252a
Mary Elizabeth...see 3334
Mary Elnora.....see 4799
Mary Evalina.....see 3285
Nathan.....see 485h
Nathaniel.....see 230h
Noyes.....see 1812
Oliver Henry..see 3266
Peter Thatcher....see 519h
Phebe (Angel).....see 3285h
Rev. Preserved...see 2769
Priscilla.....see 485
Ralph.....see 3620
Rebecca.....see 590
Rebecca (Bixby).....see 485h
Remick K.....see 1810
Richard.....see 106
Richard (Ransome)..see 1326
Salina.....see 3055
Sally.....see 492
Samuel.....see 3334
Sarah.....see 589
Sarah F.....see 4343a
Sarah (Taylor)....see 2837h
Susanna.....see 230h
Thomas see 2837h, 3285h
William E.....see 4128h

Number

SNELL
Charles E.....see 2124

SNOW
Elizabeth (Stephens)..see 274h
Esther.....see 539
Eunice (Godfrey)...see 9
Hannah.....see 78
Henry Nichols see 4721
John W.....see 3409
Mary.....see 116
Mrs. Mary....see 350h
Peter.....see 96h
Silas.....see 274
William.....see 274h

SNYDER
Mrs.....see 4319
Edith.....see 4268
Lois.....see 3092
T. C. C.....see 3092h

SOLENDINE
Dorcas (Whipple)..see 465h
Elizabeth.....see 18
Elizabeth (Usher)..see 18h, 38h
John see 18h, 38, 38h, 465

SOULE
Charles Carroll.....see 3357
George.....see 3357h
Harriet (Winsor)....see 3357h
Richard, jr.....see 3357h

SOUTHARD
Caroline.....see 2675

SOUTHWORTH
Adam.....see 3721

SPALDING Lineage see 7h

SPALDING
Benjamin.....see 7
Charles Warren.....see 4798
Daniel.....see 2099
Deborah.....see 21h
Edward.....see 7h
Elizabeth.....see 1132
Ephraim.....see 135
Hannah (Hale).....see 21h
Henry.....see 3739
John.....see 21h
Jonas.....see 111
Joseph.....see 118
Lydia.....see 121
Lyman.....see 1759
Priscilla.....see 61
Rachel.....see 7h
Stephen.....see 298

SPAULDING
—— .....see 2196c

Number

SPEARS
Charles Alva..see 5058

SPENCER
Sarah.....see 3012

SPICKERMAN
Anna (McCabe)...see 2439h
Ella Maria....see 2439
John.....see 2439h

SPIVEY
John.....see 1946h
Lorica.....see 1946
Losada (Alldred)....see 1946h

SPOFFORD
Abby A. R.....see 1574
Harriet Simonton...see 1574h
John.....see 1574h
Phebe.....see 385

SPOONER
Evalyn A.....see 2632

SPRAGUE
John.....see 129
William.....see 426

SQUIRES
Albion.....see 1500
Lydia.....see 2882
Moses.....see 1500h
Susannah Lane (Barron)....see 1500h

STAHL
Dr. Albert T...see 3403
George W.....see 3403
Naomi.....see 3403

STANDISH-ALDEN-CARVER
Lineage.....see 3366h

STANDISH
Amanda (Rogers)....see 3366h
Francis.....see 3366h
Myles.....see 3366

STARK
Gen.....see 237h, 372h
Col. John.....see 484h

STARR
Dr. Ebenezer..see 1593
Jonathan.....see 1593h
Sarah (Dean)..see 1593h

STARRETT
George R.....see 4679

STAUB
Catherine.....see 3149
Henry.....see 3149
Tobias.....see 3149

STEARNS Lineage see 5h

STEARNS
Anna.....see 903
Ebenezer.....see 1473
Emily.....see 1854

Number

STEARNS—Con.
Emma L.....see 2907
Nathaniel.....see 1854
Samuel.....see 363h
Sarah.....see 363
Sarah (Dows).....see 1854
Susan C.....see 3485
William Oscar.....see 3485

STEELE
Gen.....see 1305
Isabella Abigail (Nesmith)...see 3298h
David.....see 3298h
James Nesmith....see 3298
Maude Odessa.....see 5419

STEPHENS
Ebenezer D....see 2321

STEPHENSON
Ella Jane.....see 3032

STERLING
Brayton.....see 3238

STETSON
Mary Grey....see 1477

STEVENS
Bill Wright....see 573
George O.....see 2256
Peter.....see 229
Simon.....see 1653

STEVENSON
Eliza Ann (Moorhouse) see 3032h
John.....see 3032h
Richard D.....see 4726

STEWART
Amasa.....see 865
Anne (Ireland)....see 894
Edna.....see 4013
John N.....see 4013
Martha.....see 898
Phineas.....see 894
Col. Randall...see 1920
Capt. Thomas.see 1921
Dea. William..see 269

STICKNEY
Jonathan.....see 2197
Mary Roades..see 2197
Wealthy (Chase).....see 2197

STILES
Aaron.....see 2154h
Abiar (Slater).....see 2154h

STILLWELL
Caroline.....see 4393h
Myra.....see 2500

Number

STODDARD
Mrs. Martha (Walcott)...see 2083
Sylvester Sage.see 2301

STOECKLE
Robbins.....see 4407

STOKES
Isaac.....see 417

STONE
Ethel Adelle...see 5325
Mrs. Isabella..see 1659
Jacob.....1664h, 2532
Dea. James....see 50
John.....see 48h 50h
John, jr.....see 48
Jonas.....see 482h
Joseph.....see 234
Lois (Damon)....see 1673
Luther.....see 862h
Martha.....see 862
Mary (Prescott)...see 234
Mary (Trowbridge)see 862h
Purchase.....see 1673
Rebekah.....see 482h
Sarah (Nutting)...see 48h 50h
Susan.....see 1673
Sybil.....see 234
Dea. Timothy.see 482

STORER
Susan.....see 1561

STORRIE
Frank.....see 5410

STORRS
Bezaleel.....see 1213
Judah.....see 1213h
Lucy (Cleveland)..see 1213h

STOW
—— .....see 531
Joseph.....see 161
Nathaniel.....see 34h
Ruth.....see 34
Ruth (Merriam)..see 34h

STOWE
Harriet (Beecher)...see 4101h

STOWELL
Hannah.....see 539

STREUE
Anna Louise...see 3801

STRICKER
Olive.....see 5249

STRONG
—— .....see 3127
Myron.....see 4460

Number

STUART
Charles.....see 1496h
Esther (Ferguson)..see 1498h
John.....see 1496

STULTZ
Eber Lewis....see 5075

STURTEVANT
Sylvia.....see 1285

STYLES
Peniah.....see 2154

SUITOR
Ernest W.....see 5494

SULLIVAN
— —.....see 933
Charles A.....see 3195

SUMNER
Charles.....see 2539
Ephraim.....see 1278h
Martha J.....see 2949
Ruth (Snow).....see 1278h
William.....see 1278

——
Susannah.....see 502

SWAIN
Eliza M.....see 1647
Hannah.....321, 321h
Thomas.....see 321h

SWALLOW
Lieut. Amaziah....see 220h
Elizabeth.....see 220h
Susanna.....see 1667h

SWAN Lineage...see 4050h

SWAN
Ebenezer.....see 1107
Deborah.....see 2230
John Hoel (Howell)see 2777,4050h
Joseph Smith.....see 2777h
Sarah C.....see 3550
Susannah (Youngs)....see 2777h

SWARTLEY
Harold Dwight.....see 5014

SWERINGREN
Marie.....see 5677

SYKES
Mary.....see 4751
Alfred.....see 5652
Victory.....see 1199

SYLVESTER
Seth.....see 1651

SYMONDS
Betsey.....see 1083
Jonathan.....see 1545

Number

TABB
Eva
Frances.....see 3705

TACKLES
George Ozro...see 3864

TAFT
— (Burnap)...see 2521h
Elvira.....see 2809
Harry.....see 2809h
Martha S.....see 2521
Susan.....see 2809h

TALCOTT
Prof. Smith....see 3572h

TANNER
Esther
Tiffany.....see 1965h
Marian
Frances.....see 1965
Marion.....see 2424
Mortimer.....see 2425
Nathan.....see 1965h
Relief.....see 2037
Samuel.....see 3832

TAPLEY
Gilbert.....see 2551
Nancy
(Stiles).....see 2551
Rodney.....see 2551

TAPLIN
Hepsibah.....see 969
Maj. John.....see 963
Mansfield.....see 967
Polly.....see 971
Sophia.....see 970

TAPPAN
Benjamin.....see 2205h

TARBELL
Jefferson.....see 2451
Lydia.....see 98
Lydia
(Farnsworth)see 98h
Madison.....see 2453
Samuel....see 98h, 414

TARRANT
James M.....see 4769

TAYLOR see also
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR

TAYLOR Lineage
see 568, 4438h

TAYLOR
Abigail Gates..see 3286
Adelaide.....see 2309
Adelaide
(Chatfield)..see 4438h
Alexander.....see 3453h
Bernadena....see 5291
Byron.....see 3054
Catherine.....see 3286h
Claud A.....see 4554
David.....see 34h
David
Alexander...see 3453

Number

TAYLOR—Con.
Daniel.....see 475h
Esther
(Adams)....see 3453h
Frederick
Bourne.....see 4515
Frederick
Morgan
Pike.....see 4475
Hannah.....see 475
Henry
Hobart.....see 4438h
Herbert
Raymond...see 3850
Israel.....see 748
John....see 568, 3286h
Jonathan.....see 168
Lucy.....see 2080
Luther.....see 1611
Lydia.....see 96
Lydia Burge...see 475h
Mary.....see 1125
Mercy.....see 749
Minnie Pearl..see 5481
Rev. Ora
James.....see 568
Ruth
(Spaulding) see 2080h
Sarah.....see 98, 1104
William.....see 245
Zebedee.....see 2080h

TEAGUE
Lydia.....see 1702

TEMPLETON
Sarah Jane....see 2992

TENNEY
Mahlon C.....see 3758

TENNY
Timothy
Addison.....see 2466

TERRY
Charles S.....see 5685
Marion.....see 3063
William Henry see 4439

THAYER Lineage see 3228h

THAYER
Amy Melissa..see 4833
Artemas.....see 1148
Carrie A.
(Green).....see 4833h
H. Elmer.....see 4833h
Julia.....see 3228
Nancy
(Hurd).....see 3228h
Nathan.....see 1151
1155
William
Washington see 3228h

THOMAS
Capt.
Benjaman...see 1572h
Chaney.....see 2464
Cortney
Glendure....see 4189

Number

THOMAS—Con.
Hannah.....see 4189h
Hannah Jane..see 3306
Jackson.....see 4189h
Jerusha
Glover.....see 1572
Joseph.....see 1029
Lucy (Perry)..see 1572h
Nancy J.....see 2464

THOMPSON
Daniel
Baker.....see 4090
Elizabeth.....see 3308h
Eliza T.
(Divoll).....see 2806h
Ezra.....see 347
George
Sumner.....see 2806
James N.....see 2708
Lydia Maria...see 3360
Phebe
(Aldrich)....see 4090
Ruth Eliza....see 3090
Samuel.....see 3408
Silas.....see 349
Sumner.....see 2806h

THORNDIKE
Pamelia.....see 1586

THORNTON
Thomas.....see 5072

THURSTON
Hannah.....see 859
Hepzibah
(Burpee)....see 266h
Dea. John.....see 266h
Lydia
(Davis).....see 859h
Priscilla.....see 266
Thomas.....see 859h

TIDD.....see 1214

TILDEN
Mary Louise...see 4180

TIFFANY
Mabel.....see 3041

TILLEARD
Ysoult.....see 4728

TILLSON
George W.....see 2629

TILTON
Mary.....see 979
R. Z.....see 4308

TINKHAM
Daniel.....see 2924h
Permelia
(Atherton)..see 2924h
Marinda.....see 2924

TODD
Angelina see 2206, 2206h
Elizabeth
Carleton....see 1870
Jane Whitman see 1869h
1870h

Number

TODD—Con.
John.....see 464
Mersilvia.....see 1869
Capt. Moses
see 1869h, 1870h

TOLMAN
Clarissa.....see 1195

TOOLE
—— .....see 1312

TOOKER
—— .....see 882

TOULE
Sophia.....see 1257

TOPLIFF
Calvin.....see 376h
Hannah.....see 376
Jerusha
(Bicknell)...see 376

TOWER
Rebecca
Baker.....see 2285
George.....see 2203
George R.....see 330
99h
1028

TOWNE
Caroline E.....see 2851
Gardner.....see 1057
Hannah.....see 1059

TOWNSEND
Jacob.....see 869
Nathan.....see 869h
Sarah
(Putnam)...see 869h

TRACY
Milo.....see 2351

TREADWELL
Hepsibah.....see 772

TRIBOU
Adna.....see 2681h
Charles A.....see 2681
Hannah.....see 2681h

TRIPP
Wilson A.....see 3828
Allen S.....see 3828
Ellen A.
(Drake).....see 3828

TROWBRIDGE
Edmund.....see 4035a
Mary Stone...see 4035a
Philomela.....see 879
William H.....see 4035a

TRUE
Betsey P.
(Butler).....see 2484h
Nathaniel.....see 2484h

TRUMBULL
Ann Leavenworth
(Train).....see 4529h

Number

TRUMBULL—Con.
Hester
Leavenworth
see 4529
William.....see 4529h

TUCKER
Daniel.....see 1889
John.....see 1889
Mary
(McKenzie).see 1889

TUFTS
Catherine H...see 2055
Jonas.....see 1550
Mitty.....see 2470

TURNER
Bethia.....see 1436
George.....see 1975

TUTTLE
Charlotte
(Emerson)..see 4443h
Henry Nelson..see 4443
Jedediah.....see 1972
Nelson.....see 4443h

TWINING
Mary F.....see 3058

TYLER
Julia A.....see 2981
Lydia.....see 1590

UNDERHILL
Jeremiah
Choate.....see 985

UNDERWOOD
John.....see 2837h
Joseph.....see 2837
Judith
(Plank).....see 2956h
Sarah
(Pellet).....see 13h
Sarah
(Smith).....see 2826h
William.....see 13h

UPTON
Ellen M.....see 3350h
Frances Ellen..see 3350
Warren C.....see 3350h

VAN ALSTYNE Lineage
see 1769h

VAN DE WALKER
Austin.....see 2964

VAN DUSEN
Malachi.....see 1799

VAN HUELE
George O.....see 5544

VAN INGEN Lineage
see 1769h

VAN SWERINGEN
Charles
Francis.....see 5417

VAN VECHTEN
Gilbert.....see 1799

Number

VARNEY
Sarah H.....see 3553

VARNUM
Phebe.....see 1495

VAN NESS
Isabel Mae....see 4294

VINCENT
—— .....see 3116
—— .....see 3126
Horace M.....see 3676

VINING
Anstis.....see 2855

VINTON
Albert Smoot..see 5056
Clementine
(Vinton)....see 2090h
Hasia.....see 2090h
Louisa.....see 2090

VOGEL
Frank W.....see 5454

VOKE
Edward Lewis.see 2443

VOSBURG
Bernetta.....see 2304

VOSE
Janet.....see 5342
William
Fowler.....see 5342
William M.....see 4504

VROOMAN
Catherine.....see 1808
Henry.....see 1808h
Henry A.....see 1824
Margaret
(Eckert)....see 1808h

WADDELL
Sophia Maria..see 2288

WAIT
Rufus.....see 3039

WAITE
Sally.....see 586

WALCOTT
John.....see 2083h
Rebecca
(Newhall)...see 2083h
Sarah.....see 2083

WALDEN
Amy Ballou...see 2524
Eddy.....see 2524h
Eunice
(Hawkins)..see 2524h

WALDO
Harriet.....see 1801

WALES
Roderick.....see 2242

WALKER
Benjamin....1236, 1328h
Col.
Benjamin...see 1233h

Number

WALKER—Con.
Frank A.....see 3630h
Jeremiah.....see 1712
John A.....see 3130
Oracy.....see 2575
Patience.....see 1233
Phila.....see 1088
Samuel.....see 1099
Mrs. Waity...see 1488

WALLACE
Agnes.....see 3243
Rev.
Cranmore...see 1688
Evalyn M.....see 5001
John Eugene..ree 4937
Martha.....see 2048

WALLER
George
Pearman....see 4293

WALLIS
Ebenezer.....see 896
899

WALSH
John.....see 3635

WALTON
Elizabeth.....see 3199
Joshua.....see 2599
Mary.....see 568
Rev.
William.....see 568

WARE
Anna L.....see 4199
Edward E.....see 2685h
Lauretta
(Shepherd)..see 2960h
Lydia H.....see 2685
Mabel
Elizabeth...see 4346
Mary S.
(Chase).....see 2685h
Nancy
Lauretta....see 2960
Thomas.....see 2960h

WARD
Anna Eddy
(Hitchcock).see 2129h
Caleb.....see 1860h
Eliza.....see 2129
Lydia.....see 255
Mary Dean...see 2748
Mary
(Rice).....see 1860h
Mira (Myra)..see 1860
Hon.
William.....see 2129h

WARDELL
Flora Athea...see 4241
Mary Lovina
(Martin)....see 4241h
Stanley A.....see 4241h

WARDEN
Rev. Horace...see 2294

Number

WARDWELL
Nathaniel P....see 3239

WARFORD
Lineage.....see 4191h
WARN (?)
Amanda M....see 2976

WARNER
George
Bertram....see 4074
Hannah
(Mandell)...see 1226h
Harriet.....see 1226
Henry.....see 3505
Gen.
Jonathan....see 1226h
Mary Susanne.see 2293
Mercy (Swan).see 19h
Priscilla.....see 19h
Samuel.....see 19h
Thomas.....see 19h

WARREN-BILLINGTON
Lineage.....see 2889h

WARREN
Amos.....see 1856
Anna Vesey...see 3712
Ephraim.....see 96h
Harriet
Gregory.....see 1687
Capt. Levi....see 1057
Moses.....see 440

WARREN
Ruth.....see 262
Mrs. Sarah F. see 3168
Sarah
(Kaesar)....see 96
Thomas W....see 4715

WASHBURN-COOKE
Lineage.....see 2089h

WASHBURN
Clara
Emoline.....see 2089
Salmon
Bushrod....see 2089h
Sarah Amanda
(Davis).....see 2089h

WASHER
Hannah.....see 1298

WASHINGTON
Gen. & Pres.
see 1058, 1293h

WATERBURY
Jefferson.....see 3838

WATERMAN
Elizabeth.....see 5313

WATERS
Adeline.....see 2333
Nathaniel.....see 332h

WATROUS
Harry A.....see 4819

Number

WATTER
Mary.....see 537

WAY
Charles.....see 2627

WAYLAND
Robert
Everett.....see 4321

WEAVER
Mary Jane....see 3044

WEBB
Mrs.
Charlotte...see 1907
Richard.....see 2673
Samuel.....see 867

WEBBER
Lewis.....see 4814

WEBSTER
Arthur Elton..see 4387
Betsey.....see 1640
Henry.....see 2143

WEDGE
Coleman.....see 3040

WEEKS
James.....see 1255h

WEIGHTON
Mary.....see 5675

WEIST
Florence.....see 4234

WELBY (WELBIE)
Lineage.....see 1h
Frances
(Bulkley)...see 1h
Olive.....see 1h
Richard.....see 1h

WELCH
John W.....see 3863
J. Lacon.....see 4755
Uriah.....see 3572

WELLINGTON
Lucius.....see 3898

WELLMAN
Sarah.....see 2753

WELLS
Grace Hattie..see 3661
Mary.....see 2217
Sanford.....see 3661h
Winthrop.....see 1638

WELTHY
Duncan O.....see 5545

WENDELSCHAEFER
Felix R.....see 4908

WENTWORTH
Aaron.....see 233h
Gov.
Benning....see 213h
Elizabeth.....see 233h
Gibbons.....see 4807h
Gov. John.....see 213h
Mary.....see 4807
Moses.....see 233

Number

WENTWORTH—Con.
Sarah (Phillips)....see 4807h

WESCOTT
John.....see 4220

WESSON
Abigail.....see 160

WESSON (or WESTON)
Zachariah.....see 159

WESCOTT
Artemesia.....see 1518

WESTON Lineage see 1617h

WESTON.....see 1617h
Daniel.....see 1617
Elizabeth (Ney).....see 1693h
Ephraim.....see 1693h
Esther (Sampson)..see 1693h
Frances (Pope).....see 4528
John.....see 1693
Timothy.....see 1693h
Dr. William Henry.....see 4528
Dr. William Henry, jr.....see 4528

WETHERBEE
Caleb.....see 489
Dorcas.....see 888
Dorcas (Hovey)..... 888h
Jason.....see 1462
Jonathan.....see 486
Marinda.....see 2914h
Marshall.....see 2914h
Paul.....see 888h
Capt. Samuel.....see 1462h
Susanna (Johnson)...see 1462h

WHEATLY
—— .....see 3584

WHEELER
—— .....see 2517
Abraham.....see 174
Anna (Hosmer)...see 2773h
Clara M.....see 3800
Deborah.....see 138
Eliza (Lawrence)..see 1982h
Ephraim.....see 28
Harry A.....see 4581
Jane.....see 4h
Jonathan Foster.....see 3906
Joseph.....see 1982h
Josiah.....10h, 1389
Mary.....see 162
Mary Hosmer see 2773

Number

WHEELER—Con.
Micah Lawrence...see 1982
Nathan.....see 1719
Oliver.....see 175
Roxana (Hall).....see 3906h
Samuel.....see 2773h
Sarah.....see 4
Sarah (Beers) Stearns.....see 28h
Tabitha.....see 173
Thomas.....see 28h
Timothy.....see 4h

WHEELOCK
John.....see 44

WHIPPLE
Abigail P.....see 2052h
David.....see 2052h
Dorcas.....see 191
Edwin.....see 2612
Emeline.....see 2052

WHITAKER
Lydia.....see 237

WHITCOMB
Aaron.....see 3598
Charles.....see 3589
Frances.....see 3597
Hannah (Daby).....see 455h
Hannah M.....see 2154
Hiram.....see 2512
Jeanette (Mitchell)...see 2153h
John.....see 888h
Jonathan...see 39, 2512h
Lois.....see 455
Miriam (Willard)....see 2512h
Polly M.....see 2153
Samuel.....see 2153h
William.....see 455h

WHITE
Anna.....see 1197
Anna Masqueriere.see 4453
Buckminister..see 1539h
Dora Alice (Nile).....see 5002h
Edward Augustus....see 4935
Eliza.....see 1573
Eliza (Norcross)...see 1569h 1573h
Elizabeth.....see 1535
Florence May.....see 4950
Hannah.....see 43
Harriet.....see 1569
Henry K.....see 3233
Hepzibah.....see 1228h
James Geary..see 5002
Jeremiah.....see 1569h 1573h

Number

WHITE—Con.
John....see 498, 1228
John Geary....see 5002h
Josiah.....see 3884
Jotham.....see 436
Maj. Jotham..see 1535h
Mary Ann.....see 2944
Mercy (Prouty)....see 1539h
Mrs. Nancy Brown.....see 853
Orvilla.....see 3675
Peter.....see 1228h
Polly.....see 742
Rand.....see 1539
Sally M.....see 1796
Sarah L. (Brooks)....see 4935h
Susanna.....see 51
W. F.....see 2914
Y. Howard....see 5625

WHITHAM
Emily.....see 3513

WHITEHILL
John Barnett..see 4390

WHITING
Cordelia (Beecher)...see 2987h
John C.....see 2987h
Joseph.....see 951
Lucy Sophronia...see 2987

WHITMAN
Hendricks Hallett.....see 5299

WHITMARSH
Dr. Robert Holman.....see 4855

WHITMORE
Abigail (Keyes).....see 2370h
Seth.....see 2370h
Theodore Ezekiel.....see 2370

WHITNEY
Arethuse.....see 909
Charlotte D....see 2164
Esther.....see 681
George Washington.see 1579
Hannah (Mead).....see 909h
Israel.....see 909h
James.....see 351h
Job.....see 1652
Joel.....see 487h
Lucy.....see 351
Luther.....see 1483
Ruth.....see 241h
Sarah.....see 198
Submit (Parker)....see 228h
Sybil.....see 228
Timothy.....see 243h
Zachariah, jr...see 904

Number

WHITTAKER
Priscilla
(Hovey)....see 372h

WHITTEMORE
Jacob.....see 158
Josiah.....see 1505
Lucy.....see 927
Nathaniel.....see 927h
Phebe (Waite) see 927h

WIEDEN
Charles E.....see 3894

WIGGINS
John Edward..see 5584
Martha
(Preston)...see 5584h

WIGIN
Dorcas.....see 3939
Ithamar.....see 3939
John.....see 3939

WILBER
Benjamin G....see 2655h
Joseph.....see 2
Lydia Ann....see 2655
Nancy
(Crickran)..see 2655h
Ann
(Bradford)..see 2h
Samuel.....see 2h

WILCOX
——.....see 3099
Charlotte E....see 3599
Lora Ellen....see 4123

WILDER
Abigail.....see 205
Asenath.....see 1405
Calvin.....see 1422
Elisha.....see 2012
Elizabeth
(Hildreth)...see 1452
Polly.....see 2012
Sheperd C.....see 2012

WILDRICK
Earl.....see 5253
Samuel.....see 5253

WILEY
Elizabeth.....see 321

WILKINS
Judson.....see 1685
Dea. Samuel...see 515
Maj. Solomon.see 1619
Dr. William...see 1118

WILKLOW
Abraham.....see 3015h
George.....see 3015
Katharina
(West).....see 3015h

WILLARD Lineage
see 2060h

WILLARD
Abigail.....see 484
Abraham.....see 1661h

Number

WILLARD—Con.
Alpheus
Rowland....see 2803
Andrew
Hosmer.....see 2060
Anna
(Johnson)...see 2813h
Catherine.....see 709
769
Charles.....see 2570
Charles R.....see 1576
Charlotte.....see 1682
Darby.....see 2813h
Dr. Emery....see 1661
Frederick.....see 3403
George.....see 2060h
Hannah
(Symonds)..see 2060h
Hannah
(Willard)....see 1661h
Lucy
Bachelder...see 1664
Marian.....see 3403
Moses.....see 500
Lieut. Moses 484h, 500h
Nathan.....see 1665
Nathaniel.....see 216h
Sarah.....see 16h
Sarah
(Whitney)...see 3403
Maj. Simon...see 16h
Susanna
(Hastings)
see 484h, 500h
Thomas, jr.....see 473
Warren.....see 2813

WILLEY
Charles F.....see 3434

WILLIAMS
——.....see 2989
Adelaide
(Coutts)....see 4435
Almira.....see 1210
Amariah.....see 1210h
Benjamin
Franklin....see 3456h
Bernice
Thompson...see 5200
David Francis.see 3499
George P.....see 4402h
Josiah.....see 2149h
Katherine.....see 4402
Lydia S.....see 2149
Lydia Simonds see 2149h
Margaret.....see 4402h
Martha
Elizabeth...see 3456h
Mildred.....see 4435
Molly
(Jennings)...see 1210h
Robert.....see 4435
Sally.....see 917
William O.....see 3061

WILLIAMSON
Annie
(Patterson)..see 4097

Number

WILLIAMSON—Con.
Jennie.....see 4097
William.....see 4097

WILLING
Margaret.....see 5312

WILLIS
James.....see 721

WILSON
Bessie Maria..see 4591
Joseph.....see 179
Lucy M.....see 2460
Mary
(Averill)....see 1222h
Olive
Rockwood...see 1222
William.....see 1222h

WINCHESTER
Anna (Smith)..see 1657h
Caleb.....see 1657h
Samuel.....see 1657

WING
Benjamin
Robins.....see 2650
David D.....see 2316
Ellen M.....see 2670
Mercy.....see 2650h
William.....see 2650h

WINN
Adeline B.
(Norris?)....see 4752h
Elizabeth Jane.see 3701
John.....see 984
Joseph.....see 1142
Mabel M.....see 4752
Otis K.....see 4752h

WINSHIP
Deborah
(Miller).....see 2459
John.....see 2461
Jonas, jr.....see 2459
Sarah.....see 718
Sylvester.....see 2459
2463

WINSLOW
Gov. Edward..see 2373h
Kenelm.....see 2373h
Rev. Seth.....see 1972h

WINSTON
Dudley.....see 4436
Walter Poe....see 3803

WINTER
Emma.....see 2787

WISWELL
Rev.....see 2682h

WETHERBEE
Sidney J.....see 2914

WOLBER
Mildred.....see 3862

WOOD-BILLINGTON
Lineage.....see 2089h

Number

WOOD Lineage...see 1442h

WOOD
Amariah.....see 1442h
Ann.....see 3068
Ann M.
(Streeter)...see 3732h

WOOD
Austin.....see 1948
Darwin.....see 2298
Elijah.....see 1296h
Elizabeth.....see 2645
Francis
Hibbard.....see 1296
Hannah
(Smith).....see 1442h
John.....see 3732
3733
Gov. John.....see 3732h
Sarah
Elizabeth...see 1442

WOODBURY
Abigail
(Prince).....see 3302h
Floretta.....see 3302
John.....see 723
Louise A.....see 3364
Oscar
Ferdinand...see 3364
Samuel II.....see 3302h
William.....see 3364

WOODHOUSE
Sabina.....see 2663

WOODMAN
Benjamin.....see 1328

WOODS Lineage..see 359h

WOODS
Abigail.....see 1138
Abijah.....see 941h
Alice
(Rushton)...see 10h
Caleb.....see 359
Col.
Ebenezer....see 913h
Ebenezer, jr...see 913
Edwin Skeels..see 3558h
Esther.....see 941
Ethel.....see 4791
Eunice
(Boyden)....see 913h
Mrs. Jerusha
(Smith).....see 230
John.....see 230h
Levi.....see 654
Lucia Carey...see 5297
Lucy Maria...see 3558
Maria Emeline
(Stowell)....see 3558h
Reuben.....see 243h
Richard.....see 2196b

Number

WOODS—Con.
Samuel....see 10h, 359h
Samuel, jr.....see 10
Stanbury.....see 5297h
Submit.....see 243

WOODSAM
John.....see 1567

WOODWARD
David.....see 141
Eunice.....see 141
Louisa Marion.see 3267
Martha S.....see 2449
Mary.....see 105
Olive Cutler...see 2500
W. C.....see 3537

WOODWORTH
Rev. L. H.....see 4186h

WOODYATT
Elizabeth.....see 4108h
John Edwin...see 4108
Richard.....see 4108h

WOOLWORTH
Volney.....see 1811

WORCESTER
Alfred.....see 2175
Eunice
(Nutter)....see 682
Hannah.....see 579h
Leonard.....see 1592
Samuel.....see 401

WORK
Isaac.....see 900

WORLEY
Lillian
Frances.....see 5292

WORSTER
Hannah.....see 98

WRAY
Robert
Crighton....see 4585

WRIGHT
——.....see 1275
——.....see 2252h
Abigail.....see 138
Caleb.....see 2150
Charles.....see 2636
Deborah.....see 257h
Ebenezer..see 138h, 257h
Edward B.....see 4127

WRIGHT
Helen C.....see 4534
Jane E.
(Cove).....see 4534
John.....see 1141
Louise.....see 1566
Mary Ann.....see 2289
Mary (Fitch)..see 1942h

Number

WRIGHT—Con.
Mary Irene....see 1942
Mary L.
(Clark).....see 3555h
Minot.....see 3555h
Moses E.....see 4534
Parmelia.....see 1311
Sarah.....see 1891
Sophia.....see 3555
Tyrannus.....see 1942h
Warren.....see 2171
William P.....see 1752
Wincall.....see 257

WYER
Hannah Haskins
(Ladd).....see 3353h
James
Ingersoll....see 3353h
Sarah
Gardner....see 3353

WYMAN
Mary.....see 347h
Sarah N.....see 2752

YALE
Caroline Green
see 1959
Mary Kellog...see 1959

YEAGER
Mary Elinor...see 2310

YERXA
Amos.....see 3227h
Anabella.....see 3227
Gertrude.....see 3227h

YORK
Abbie Jane....see 3922
Fanny.....see 944
James J.....see 3922h
Martha
(Lawrence)..see 3922h

YOUNG
Alice M.....see 3891
Charlotte
Jane.....see 4750
Elizabeth.....see 3891
George..see 2653, 2653h
Rosa.....see 2653h
Thomas.....see 2059
Thomas
Kingsley....see 2434
Walter.....see 3891

YOXALL
Edwin F.....see 5076

YUDICSAK
Stephen.....see 3465

ZIMMERMAN
Donald S.....see 5556
Emma (Scheel)see 5556h
Jacob.....see 5556h

SAMUEL FARWELL[1]

DESCENDANTS

Number

ADAMS
Abigail[6] 760
Angelia[5] 467
Candice[6] 765
Charles Ferris[6]..... 770
Charles Gaylord[5] ... 263
Emily Maria[5]..... 262
Frank[6]..... 761
+Gelia[6] 767
George W.[5]..... 462
Hattie Zula[6]..... 769
Irene[6]..... 762
James Marcellus[5]... 260
Laura[5]..... 764
Lewis Ellet[6]..... 771
Mary Eliza[5]..... 261
Mero[6]..... 763
+Milton Rienzi[5]..... 466
May[6]..... 766
Oscar F.[5]..... 463
+Reo W.[5]..... 465
Ulysses Grant[6]..... 768
Waldo T.[5]..... 464

ALBEE
Harold Chaddock[7].. 887

ALDRICH
Edward Valmora[5]... 335
Edwin Vasco[5]..... 334
Frances Lauretta[5]... 330
Samuel Seldon[5]..... 331
Sarah Louise[5]..... 332
Thomas Merrill[5].... 333

ANDREWS
Albert Walter[6]..... 725
Caroline Augusta Farwell[5]..... 383
Eleanor Gertrude[5]... 382
Florence Gertrude[6].. 723
Frank Albert[5]..... 380
Grace Irene[6]..... 724
+James Walter[5]..... 385
+Lizzie Estelle[5]..... 384
Walter Farwell[5]..... 381

ANNAS
Anna[4]..... 110
Anna[4]..... 113
+Bannister Newell[4]... 120
Caleb[4]..... 112
Clarence Mott..... 441
Eliza[4]..... 119
Ellis Grant[5]..... 442
Elon[4]..... 114
Elon Greenleaf[4]..... 116
Isaac[4]..... 111
Jacob[4]..... 121

Number

ANNAS—Con.
Lucinda[4]..... 115
Lydia[4]..... 117
Lydia Jannette[5]..... 440
Mary[4]..... 109
Mary Emily[5]..... 443
Ora DeWitt[5]..... 438
Phebe[4]..... 118
Rose Gennella[5]..... 439
Victoria Bell[5]..... 444

ATWOOD
Carl Winslow[7]..... 841
Charles Carter[5]..... 235
+Electa Melvina[5].... 238
+Ella Maria[6]..... 538
+Elwin Milan[6]..... 541
Frederick Warren[7].. 840
George Winslow[6].... 562
Gracie May[7]..... 843
Henry Melville[5]..... 236
+Lydia Ann[5]..... 232
Mabel Adelaide[6].... 563
+Mary Farwell[5]..... 231
+Mary Josephine[5].... 542
Maud Etta[7]..... 839
Milan Wright[5]..... 233
Omar Randall[6]..... 540
Omer Turner[7]..... 842
+Orrel Philip[5]..... 229
+Samantha Amanda[5]. 234
Sarah Rosetta[6]..... 543
+Thais Maria[5]..... 230
Timothy Hall[5]..... 537
+VaranasConstantine[5] 228
William Orrel[7] 844
+Winslow Philip[5]..... 539
+Winslow Whiting[5]... 237

BARTLETT
Glenn Taber[7]..... 896
Son[7]..... 897

BEAN
Alice M.[6]..... 730
Cora M.[5]..... 728
Infant[6]..... 731
Percy S.[6]..... 732
William C.[6]..... 729

BIDWELL
Dr. Charles Sumner[6] 778

BISHOP
Denton Farwell[8].... 878

BLAKE
George Ernest[6]..... 697

BLANCHARD
+Aramenta Maria[5]... 546
Bertie Wilford[7]..... 847

Number

BLANCHARD—Con.
Eliza Jane[6]..... 547
Eunice Amanda[6].... 544
Forest Leon[7]..... 848
Frank Philip[6]..... 551
Harold Leonard[7].... 850
Hattie Cornelia[6].... 550
Iola Frances[5]..... 549
+Milan Warren[6]..... 545
+Willie Edgar[6]..... 548

BLODGETT
Albro[5]..... 498
+Clara F.[5]..... 497
Frank[5]..... 496
George W.[5]..... 495

BRECK
Barbara[5]..... 796

BRIDGE
Elmira[5]..... 363
Ezra Kendall[4]..... 81
Francis[4]..... 76
James Gilbert[5]..... 364
John Evander[5]..... 365
+Lewis[4]..... 77
Lewis[5]..... 360
Lucy[4]..... 80
Martha Alphrony[5].. 362
Nahum[4]..... 79
Ora Desbro[5]..... 366
Orra[4]..... 78
Rhoda Matilda[5]..... 358
Sarah Hazelton[5].... 361
Stevey Willard[5]..... 359

BROOKS
+Alice Mary[5]..... 592
Ella May[6]..... 591
James Herbert[6]..... 593
Joseph[4]..... 40
Ruth Porter[5]..... 814

BUSS
Lester Adelburt[5].... 564

BYERS
Ruth Malinda[8]..... 921

CARPENTER
Halstead Marvin[7]... 919
Millington Farwell[7].. 918

CHADDOCK
+Alice Daisy[6]..... 615
+Bessie Hattie[5]..... 614
Blanche[7]..... 884
Claire[7]..... 886
+Edna Beatrice[6]..... 618
+John Roy[5]..... 613
+Julia Fern[6]..... 617
+Rilla[7]..... 883
Rilla Mary[5]..... 616

Number

CHADDOCK—Con.
Russell[7] 885

CLARK
+Albert Foster[6] 756
Anna Louisa[5] 375
Catherine Adelia[5] ... 377
Clinton[5] 374
Edna Adelaide[5] 379
Ellen Maria[5] 373
Elsie Eugenia[5] 378
John Edmund 376
Mary Ella[7] 908
Son[6] 755
Walter Burton[7] 907

COFFIN
Cora J. 425
Ella J.[5] 422
Ernest G.[5] 424
Fred[5] 426
Herbert E.[5] 423

COOPER
Caroline[5] 493
Daughter[5] 494
Henry[5] 487
Hiram[5] 484
+Martha Ann[5] 486
Mary[5] 485

COWDERY
Cecil Roy[7] 862
Earl[7] 861
Hattie[6] 575
+Marcus A.[6] 574

COX
+Alice[6] 576
Fred[6] 580
Gertie[6] 581
Ida May[6] 579
Josephine[6] 577
Sarah M.[6] 578

CUDWORTH
Miles Farwell[5] 304

CURLESS
Rose[6] 624

CUTLER
Adelbert[7] 854
Eugene[7] 851
Leon Elnathan[7] 852
Mary Amelia[7] 853

DERBY
Burton Carroll[6] 665
Elizabeth Frances[5] .. 226
Emmeline Amelia[5] .. 298
Farrington Alvaro[5] .. 227
Gertrude M.[6] 667
Granville[5] 221
+Granville Sherman[5] .. 225
Harriet Mariah[5] 223
Henry Clay[5] 224
James Minot[5] 294
Mary Ann[5] 220
Milan Gurler[5] 295

Number

DERBY—Con.
+Milan Munroe[5] 299
Miles Milton[5] 300
Minnie Idelle[6] 666
Richard Henry[6] 536
Roger Sherman[6] 535
Rosanna Maria[5] 297
Samuel Farwell[5] 222
Sarah Matilda[5] 296
Wallace Granville[6] .. 534

DEVAUL
Hellena Rose[6] 560
Luzetta Samantha[6] .. 561

DORR
Ellen Louise[5] 351
Emogene[5] 353
Filissa Florence[5] 352
Haskell[5] 350
Marshall[5] 349

DRENNEN
Caroline Elizabeth[5] .. 387
Emma Augusta[5] 386

DUNN
Arthur Garfield[6] 646
Bessie Ella[6] 648
Mary Ada[6] 647

EDWARDS
+Adelaide Gibson[6] 759
Horace Lincoln[6] 609
+Jessie M.[6] 608
+Minnie E.[6] 607

ELLIS
Frederick Ernest[7] ... 849

ESTES
Ebenezer[4] 136

ETTER
LaNona Bessie[7] 890

FARWELL
Abbie A.[5] 414
Abby M.[6] 815b
Abigail[4] 82
Abigail Adams[4] 194
Abner F.[5] 307
+Absalom[2] 3
+Absalom[3] 19
+Absalom[3] 30
Absalom[4] 138
Ada L.[5] 428
+Addison[4] 50
+Adelia S.[4] 416
Adelphia Luella[5] 292
Agnes Ann[5] 434
+Albert Foster[4] 158
Albert H. 428a
+Alforetta Anna[5] 458
Alice Margaret[5] 459
+Alice Maria[5] 270
Alice Marian[6] 645
Alice Locke[6] 752
+Alonza C.[4] 127
Alta[7] 871
Alvira[6] 715
Amanda[4] 51

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Amanda Elizabeth[5] .. 277
Amanda Louisa[5] 244
Amanda P.[4] 176
Andrew Pratt[7] 905
+Angelia[5] 249
Anna L.[4] 151
Anna Ware[6] 757
Antoinette M.[4] 140
Arthur C.[5] 447
Arthur Frederick[7] ... 913
Arthur Gilman[5] 411
Arthur Harry[6] 598
Arvilla Georgiana[4] .. 130
+Augusta Henriette[5] .. 256
+Augustus Cullen[4] 160
Austin Weston[5] 389
+Barbour B.[4] 102
Belle M.[6] 793
+Benjamin[3] 33
Benjamin[4] 167
+Benjamin Franklin[4] . 144
Benjamin Franklin, jr.[5] 437a
Benjamin Gurler[3] ... 16a
Bess Virginia[6] 825
Betsey[3] 16
+Betsey[3] 17
Betsey Belle[7] 930
Birdie May[7] 864
Blanche[6] 746
Blanche Wilson[5] 437
Bonnie[6] 820
+Calvin Waldo[5] 276
+Caroline[4] 178
+Caroline[4] 204
+Caroline Augusta Woodruff[4] 97
+Caroline Clarissa[5] ... 252
+Carolyn Mary[6] 790
+Cecelia C.[4] 133
+Celesta Hayford[5] 287
+Charles[4] 143
+Charles[4] 200
Charles[5] 488
+Charles[7] 942
+Charles Addison[6] 565
Charles Albert Prince[4] 96
Charles Bradford[7] ... 902
+Charles Calvin[5] 397
Charles Carter[5] 250
+Charles Carter[5] 255
Charles Franklin[5] ... 431
Charles Fred[5] 280
Charles Griffin[6] 605
Charles Prince[5] 388
+Charles R.[4] 181
Charles R.[5] 490
Charles Ray[7] 931
+Charles W.[4] 90
Charles W.[4] 131
+Charles Wilbur[5] 480
Child[7] 873
Clara Belle[5] 449
+Clara Elizabeth[5] 491
Clara White[5] 505
+Clara White[5] 506

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Cora Evaline[6]	774
Cora H.[6]	733
Cora Laura[6]	634
+Corban Curtis[5]	274
Curtis Darius[6]	638
Curtis Stoddard[5]	275
+Darius[4]	48
+Darius[4]	169
+Darius Adams[4]	125
Daughter[7]	865
David Sanborn[4]	141
Deborah[3]	20
Deborah[3]	21
+DeWitt Clinton[5]	429
Diantha Smith[4]	199
Dick[5]	521
Earle Benjamin[6]	642
+Edgar Percival[4]	134
Edna M.[6]	719
Edith Mary[6]	635
Edward Henry[4]	94
Edward L[6]	709
+Edwin Clark[5]	394
E. Frank[5]	104
Electa[4]	52
Electa Estella[6]	471
Electa Jane[5]	246
Electa Jane[5]	268
+Electa Maria[5]	278
Eliza Ann[4]	145
Elizabeth Ann[4]	92
Elizabeth[4]	108
+Ella Grace[5]	527
+Ella M.[5]	415
Ella Maud[5]	436
+Ellen Maria[5]	479
Ellery Edson[4]	161
+Ellery Edson[5]	457
Elmer E.[6]	711b
Elmira Araminta[5]	264
Elsie[4]	107
Elvira[4]	59
Emily Haywood[4]	196
Emily R.[6]	396
Emma E.[6]	714
Ephraim[4]	104
Erle[6]	610
Ethel[7]	869
Eugene Plummer[5]	419
+Eunice[4]	42
+Eunice Samantha[6]	243
Eva Gertrude[6]	725d
Eva L.[6]	735
+Evaline Rebecca[5]	469
Fanny M.[4]	186
Fanny M.[5]	522
Faris[8]	960b
Fletcher J.[5]	524
Flora Angelia[6]	570
Florence[6]	804
Florence[7]	868
Florine Belle[5]	433
Foster[2]	5
+Foster[3]	12
Foster[3]	37
Foster F.	190a
Frances Caroline[4]	139

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Frances Elizabeth[5]	258
Frances C[4]	188
Franklin Addison[5]	286
+Frank B.[5]	520
+Frank Charles[6]	597
+Frank Foster[5]	302
Frank Foster, jr.[6]	669
Frank Wilson[5]	435
+Franklin[4]	202
Franklin[5]	446
Fred B.[6]	711a
Fred Irving[6]	726
+Fred S[5]	523
Frederick M.[5]	369b
+Frederick Marcus[6]	775
Frederick Marcus jr.[7]	915
Frederick Martin[6]	789
+Frederick Walter[5]	303
George[7]	860
George E.[4]	103
George Frederick[5]	445
+George Freeman[4]	152
George Gilman[6]	604
George Henry[6]	671
George K.[6]	711c
+George N.[4]	177
+George N.[6]	792
+George Richmond[5]	301
George Shepherd[5]	285
+George W.[4]	85
+George W. jr.[5]	369a
+George Washington[4]	56
George Wellington[6]	711a
George Winfield[7]	877
Georgiana Amanda[5]	410
Gertrude[6]	713
Gilbert H.[6]	725f
+Gilman[4]	165
+Gilman Chapman[4]	122
+Gladys Williams[6]	672
Gorham LeRoy[6]	708
Grace E.[6]	751
Grace H.[6]	737
Grace Luella[5]	525
Grace Sarah[6]	637
Grace V.[6]	818
+Granville[4]	174
+Granville Derby[5]	271
Granville Dwight[4]	99
Grosvenor[7]	934
+Hannah[3]	23
Hannah[4]	86
+Hannah Maria[5]	242
Harold Earle[7]	870
Harold Gilbert[6]	643
Harriet[5]	400
Harriet Grove[4]	197
Harris Frederick[6]	675
Harry[7]	859
Hart[7]	942a
+Hart Fellows[5]	511
Harte[6]	621
Haskell D.[4]	173
Hattie Gertrude[7]	876
Hattie Isabelle[6]	603
+Helen[6]	824

FARWELL—Con.

	Number
+Helen Elizabeth[6]	674
+Helen Greeley[4]	98
Helen Louise[7]	914
Helen M.[4]	150
+Henry[4]	46
Henry[5]	405
Henry[5]	475
Henry Alanson[5]	240
+Henry Jones[5]	251
+Henry Merton[6]	727
Henry Otis[5]	288
Henry Stillman[4]	95
+Henry Washington[5]	266
Henry Wellington[6]	711e
+Herbert Bradford[5]	370
Herbert Freeman[6]	725b
Herbert Gardner[6]	815a
Herbert Ware[6]	758
Hermon Waldo[6]	644
+Horatio Reddington[4]	100
+Horatio Reuben[5]	390
Horatio Reuben jr.[6]	725a
Howard Lovering[6]	673
+Hubert Wade[6]	821
+Idelle Milton[5]	305
Infant[4]	87
Infant[4]	89
Isabel Josephine[6]	569
Isabella Bartlett[6]	785
+Jacob Stoddard[5]	241
James Adams[4]	195
James E.[5]	149
James Franklin[6]	568
James H.[4]	149
James Henry[5]	481
James K.[4]	187
James Orville[5]	293
James T.[5]	506b
+Jane Eliza[4]	146
+Jay C. or Q.[5]	506a
Jean[7]	942d
+Jennie Locke[6]	753
+Jennie Phoebe[5]	430
+Jenny A.[6]	797
+Joanna[5]	369
Joel[5]	476
+John[2]	2
John[3]	11
+John[3]	18
+John[3]	35
+John[4]	47
+John[4]	53
John[4]	171
+John Estes[4]	101
+John Henry[4]	190
John Henry[5]	393
+John Henry[6]	590
John Howe[6]	805
John L.[6]	794
+John Louis[5]	482
+John Neal[5]	367
+John Prince[4]	84
+John Rush[4]	148
John S.[4]	183
John Silas[6]	566
+John Tylor[5]	257
John Wesley[6]	639

Number

FARWELL—Con.
John William[6]..... 612
Joseph[4]..... 57
+Josephine Adeline[5].. 248
Josephine Amanda[5].. 254
Josephus Addison[5].. 247
Josiah O'Neal[5]..... 402
Judson B.[6]..... 817
Julia[4]..... 201
Julia Augusta[5]..... 470
Julia Maria[4]..... 64
Julia Maria[4]..... 192
Katherine[6]..... 828
+Karl B.[6]..... 816
Knight Dick[7]..... 927
Lalon[6]..... 773
Lalon Jacob[7]..... 929
+Lalon Zophar[5]..... 472
Leland[4]..... 126
Leland[4]..... 175
Lena Adelaide[5]..... 456
Lena B.[6].....401h
+Leonard[4]..... 124
Lester[7]..... 867
Lester W.[5]..... 427
+Lewis Colby[4]..... 209
+Lewis Samuel[6]..... 599
Lewis Samuel jr.[7]... 874
Lizzie Ida[6]..... 589
Lizzie Maria[5]..... 420
Lois[4]..... 58
Lois Russell[4]..... 61
Lorenzo Chase[6]..... 670
+Lorenzo Electa[5]..... 265
Louisa[4]..... 193
+Louisa Amanda[5].... 269
+Louisa Matilda Green[4]..... 155
Louise May[5]..... 460
Lucinda Ellis[4]..... 159
+Lucretia[4]..... 41
Lucy Ann[4]..... 129
Lulu Myrtle[6]..... 622
+Luna F.[6]..... 780
Luther Cross[6]..... 776
Lydia or Sidney Smith Beman[4].... 91
Lyman Dwight[5].... 372
+Mabel[6]..... 823
Mabel Ada[6]..... 636
Mabel Grace[6]..... 623
Mabel L.[6]..... 725c
Maggie Calista[6]..... 611
+Marcus Augustus[5]... 468
Marcus Morton[7].... 924
+Marcus Zophar[6].... 781
Margery E.[6]..... 738
+Maria A.[5]..... 417
+Mariam[3]..... 15
Mariam[4]..... 168
Marjorie[7]..... 904
Marjorie[7]..... 917
+Maro[4]..... 203
Maro B.[5]..... 526
+Maro Bonnell[6]..... 819
Martha[4]..... 172
+Martha C.[4].....184
Martha Ellen[5]..... 412

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Mary[3]..... 9
Mary[4]..... 105
+Mary[4]..... 182
Mary[6]..... 717
Mary (Marian)[6].... 798
Mary or Molly[2]..... 6
+Mary (Molly)[3]..... 25
Mary A.[4]..... 147
Mary Ada[5]..... 279
+Mary Amanda[4]..... 154
Mary Cannon[5]..... 392
Mary E.[4]..... 135
Mary E.[5]..... 477
+Mary Eliza[5]..... 253
Mary Elizabeth[5].... 474
Mary Ella[5]..... 403
Mary Ellen[6]..... 741
+Mary Eveline[6]..... 779
Mary F.[5]..... 489
Mattie H.[7]..... 872
+Mehitable[5]..... 406
Melvin[4]..... 123
+Melvin J.[3]..... 24
Mercy A.[4]..... 132
Mersilvia[5]..... 398
Mersilvia[5]..... 408
Mildred[6]..... 745
Miles[4]..... 60
+Miles Milton[4]..... 65
Minnie[6]..... 718
Minnie L.[6].....711d
Molly (Mary)[3]..... 31
Moody F.[4]..... 128
Nancy Ann[4]..... 62
Nancy Louise[7]..... 928
+Nancy Matilda[4].... 185
+Capt. Neal Bradford[6]..... 712
+Neal Dow[4]..... 88
+Nicholas[3]..... 34
Nicholas[4]..... 54
Nina Estelle[6].....725e
Nina M.[5].....428b
Oliver[4]..... 180
Ollie[6]..... 572
Oren Lovell[6]..... 641
Ormanda H.[6]..... 740
Orville Gurler[5]..... 291
Pamelia (Millie) Gertrude[5]..... 391
Paul[6]..... 772
Phyllis Eleanor[8].... 960
+Polly or Mary[4]..... 45
+Porter[5]..... 404
+Priscilla Griffin Childs[5]..... 290
+Pulaski[5]..... 507
Ralph Corban[6]..... 640
Ralph Edward[7].....877a
+Ralph Sewall[6]..... 777
Ralph Waggoner[6]... 829
+Ray Knight[6]..... 784
Rebecca[3]..... 27
+Rebecca[4]..... 162
Rebecca F.[5]..... 504
+Reo Adams[4]..... 198
Reo E.[5].....506c

Number

FARWELL—Con.
+Rheua Ann[5]..... 289
+Richard[2]..... 4
+Richard[3]..... 29
+Richard[3]..... 32
Richard[4]..... 170
Richmond Copeland[6] 668
Robert[2]..... 8
+Robert[3]..... 38
+Robert[4]..... 208
Robert Charles[8].....960a
Robert E.[5].....428c
+Robert Foster[3]..... 29a
Robert Foster[5]..... 461
Robert J.[6]..... 830
Robert Reo[6].....506c
Robert W.[6]..... 739
Rosa[4]..... 164
+Rosetta[4]..... 206
+Rosilla M.[5]..... 399
Rowena M.[5]..... 395
+Roxana Willard[4].... 63
Ruffle or Ruleffe Hardcastle[5]..... 306
Russell[4]..... 189
Ruth[6]..... 826
Ruth E.[7]..... 938
Samuel[1]..... 1
Samuel[2]..... 7
+Samuel[3]..... 10
+Samuel[3]..... 26
+Samuel[3]..... 36
+Samuel[4]..... 44
Samuel[4]..... 83
Samuel Augustus[5]... 239
Samuel Augustus[6]... 567
Samuel Lawson[4].... 142
Sarah[3]..... 13
+Sarah[4]..... 49
+Sarah[4]..... 55
Sarah[4]..... 106
Sarah[4]..... 166
Sarah Abigail[5]..... 409
Sarah Alicia[4]..... 153
Sarah B.[6]..... 734
Sarah C.[4]..... 191
Sarah Car[6]..... 795
Sarah Elizabeth[7].... 903
+Sarah Hattie[5]..... 272
Sarah Hayford[5]..... 284
+Sarah Jane[5]..... 273
+Sarah Jane Southworth[4]..... 93
Sarah Melvina[5]..... 259
Scott Ward[7].....860a
+Sereno P.[5]..... 371
+Seth Belden[4]..... 207
Seth Belden[6]..... 827
Seth P.[5]..... 528
Sewell C.[7]..... 923
+Sewell Spaulding[5]... 471
Sewell Spaulding[6]... 783
Sidney B.[7]..... 937
+Silas[4]..... 43
Silas Gorman[5]..... 245
+Simeon Lyman.[5].... 368
Son[5]..... 448
Son[5]..... 509

Number

FARWELL—Con.
Son[6] 510
Son[5] 716
Son[6] 791
Stanley B.[7] 916
Sue[7] 916
Sue[7] 942b
Susan[3] 28
Susan B.[7] 933
Susan Damon[5] 473
+Susan Louisa[5] 483
+Susannah[3] 14
+Susannah[3] 39
Viola Sardine[6] 432
Wade[7] 942c
+Walden G.[5] 413
+Wallace[5] 407
Wallace L.[6] 736
Walter Franklin[7] 875
Walter Melvin[5] 421
+Wealthy Belden[4] 205
+William[3] 22
William[4] 156
+William Addison[6] 267
+William Alverton[6] 418
+William H.[4] 179
+William H.[4] 488
+William H. III[6] 799
William Kimball Richard[5] 437b
+William Lewis[5] 401
+William P.[5] 492
William Stoddard[6] 573
William Swift[4] 137
Willie Swallow[6] 600
+Zophar[4] 163
+Zelma B.[6] 782

FIELDS
Clyde[8] ..... see 893
Kirt[7] 893
Son[8] ..... see 893

GRAHAM
Daughter[8] 958
Martha Janette[8] 954
Robert Lewis[8] 956
Roger Arnold[8] 957
Willis Ralph[8] 955

GURLER
+Benjamin[4] 69
+Betsey[4] 67
+Diantha[4] 75
+Elmira[4] 73
Emily Ann[5] 346
Esther Maria[5] 345
George Hopkins[5] 327
Henry Benjamin[5] 325
Mary Josephine[6] 328
Julia Louisa[6] 347
Lizzie Thompson[6] 329
+Lois[4] 71, 326h
Rosette Harris[6] 348
+Sarah[4] 68
+Sarah Margaret[5] 326
+Sewall[4] 72
+Sophia[4] 70
+Susan[4] 66

Number

GURLER—Con.
+Wealthy[4] 74

HALE
Charles S.[5] 807
Edward S.[6] 806
George B.[5] 809
Mary S.[6] 808

HALL
George M. Farwell[5] 710
Son[6] 711

HARDY
Fred Erving[6] 606

HARRIS
Alfred Francis[5] 321
Benjamin Woodbury[5] 319
Byron[5] 315
Lorenzo[5] 317
Orange[6] 318
Rosette Hopkins[6] 320
Ursula[5] 316

HARVEY
Diantha Sophia[5] 323
Frank Robinson[6] 698
+John Wesley[5] 324
+Susan Elizabeth[6] 322

HATCH
Celia[6] 707
Elsie[6] 706

HEAD
Irving M.[5] 750

HEBBARD
Ava Belle[5] 748
Nina Frances[6] 749
Ralph L.[6] 747

HICKS
Lucia[7] 912

HITCHCOCK
Lemuel jr.[8] 959

HOLT
Clara[6] 801
Frances G.[5] 802
Herman[6] 800
Marion[6] 803

HOWARD
Carrie[6] 519
Richard (Dick) 518

HUMPHREY
Son[6], ... 655

INGALLS
Guy[6] 815

KENDALL
+Mary Ella[5] 450

KILLMAN
Arrah Wanna[7] 889
Genevra Louise[7] 888

LAWRENCE
Almira[4] 210
Almira[4] 218
+Don Carlos[5] 531
Donald Frances[7] 951
+George Washington[4] 216

Number

LAWRENCE—Con.
Harry[6] 530
+Jay[6] 835
Jesse Budd[5] 533
Jessie Granville[4] 219
Laurenza[4] 217
Margaret Lou[7] 953
+Maria[4] 212
Max Eugene[7] 952
Melvina[4] 214
Milam[4] 215
Richard Wendell[7] 949
Robert Gordon[7] 948
Rockwell[4] 213
Ross[6] 529
+Ross Karr[6] 834
Ross Karr jr.[7] 950
Solon[4] 211
William Grant[5] 532

LOUGEE
Amanda Melvina[6] 282
Edna Amanda[6] 654
+George Henry[5] 283
Mary Wilhemina[6] 653
Sarah Elizabeth[5] 281

MARSTON
Charles[7] 906

MCALLISTER
Byron[6] 743
Infant[5] 744
Ralph[6] 742

MCCOLLOM
Leon Elwood[6] 788
Mary Della[6] 787
William Layton[6] 786

MURRAY
Ardys Ruth[7] 899

MYERS
+May[6] 658
+Nettie Belle[6] 657
Stella[6] 656

NIMS
Daughter[6] 602
Myron Augustus[6] 601

NORMAN
Dorothy Jean[8] ..... see 910
Milton Byron[7] 910
Robert James[8] ..... see 910
Winifred Blanche[7] 911

NYE
Bertha Louisa[7] 856

PATTEN
Charles R.[6] 811
+Harry L.[6] 813
Henry[6] 810
+Lambert Deneale[5] 501
Mary L.[6] 503
Mary S.[6] 812
Nancy D.[7] 941
Russell[7] 939
+Russell Farwell[6] 500
Sarah L.[7] 940
+Susan Farwell[6] 502
William Henry[6] 499

Number

PERKINS
Arthur Dean[7]..... 858
Lester Ellsworth[7]... 857

PERSONS
Pansy Leona[7]..... 863

PETERSON
Howard M.[8].....see 879
John I.[8].....see 879

PIERCE
Byron[6]..... 702
Ednorr Louis[6]..... 703
Edward F.[7]..... 936
Lucia[6]..... 705
+Mary F.[7]..... 935
Mary Geneva[6]..... 704
Perley Austin[6]..... 701

RHODES
David W.[6]..... 587
Jessie V.[6]..... 588
Norris G.[6]..... 586
Silas[6]..... 585

RIDDIFORD
Marie[7]..... 881
Ruth Kathryn[7]..... 882

ROBBINS
George Nelson[6]..... 558
Hattie Luella[6]..... 559

ROBINSON
Agnes Angelia[6]..... 582
Euritta Maud[6]..... 584
Son[6]..... 583

RUFFLE
Ada Belle[6]..... 651
Della Grace[6]..... 649
Emo Millicent[6]..... 652
Son[6]..... 650

RUSSELL
Earle Clesson[7]....see 667

SAUERWEIN
Basil E. Henry[8]..... 888

SCHISLER
James Henry[7]..... 892
Lyle Chaddock[7]..... 891

SCHOLES
Bessie Agnes[6]..... 833
Charles Bruce[6]..... 831
Fred Sheldon[6]..... 832

SEAVER
+Albert Andrew Jackson[5]..... 314
Albert Seymour[6].... 695
Alfred Wellington[6].. 680
Angenette Malvender[6]..... 691
Arthur Farwell[6]..... 630
Bertha Mary[6]..... 626
Charles Albert[6]..... 682
+Charles Curtis[6]..... 309
Clara Alice[6]..... 681
Edgar Gurler[6]..... 632
Edward Loring[5]..... 313

Number

SEAVER—Con.
Edward Washington[6]..... 687
Eugene Roger[6]..... 690
+George Washington[5]..... 310
George Watson[6]..... 685
Gertrude Ada[6]..... 631
Gracie Nellie[6]..... 627
Hattie Jennie[6]..... 625
Leslie Burton[6]..... 633
Lucetta Janett[6]..... 694
+Lucy Ann Heath[5]... 308
Lucy Josephine[6].... 686
Margaret Georgetta[6]..... 683
Mary Eliza[6]..... 689
Miles Walter[6]..... 696
Minnie Belle[6]..... 629
Myrtella Eliza[6]..... 692
Sarah Ellen[6]..... 684
+Sewall Abijah[5]..... 312
+Wellington William[5]. 311
William Grant[6]..... 693
William Walter[6].... 688
Willie Elwyn[6]..... 628

SHAW
Harold[6]..... 676
Laurette[6]..... 677

SILVER
Carrie Emeline[6]..... 595
Curtis Isaiah[6]..... 596
Milton Hoyt[6]..... 594

SINGER
Harry William[7]..... 866

SKEELS
Carma[8].....see ..894
Floyd Myers[7]..... 894
Vera[8].....see 894
Ward[7]..... 895

SMITH
Graeme[7]..... 926
Stuart[7]..... 925

SNOW
+Byron[6].....326, 338
Carmel[5]..... 336
Chauncey Hayden[6] . 342
Cynthia Ophelia[5].... 340
Elsie Sophia[5]..... 339
+Esther Maria[5]..... 337
Geneva Diantha[5].... 343
+Melissa Jane[6]..... 341
Perley Duane[6]..... 344
Perley Duane[6]..... 699
Zada Maggie[6]..... 700

SOUTHWELL
Franklin Orrel[7]..... 845
John Forest[7]..... 846

SPIGER
Grace Elgin[7]..... 880
Jessie H.[7]..... 878
Rose D.[7]..... 879

Number

STEWART
J. Walker[7].....see 656

STODDARD
Amos Richard[6]..... 555
+Lettie Maria[6]..... 554
Lillian Winnona[6].... 557
+Lucretia Jennie[6].... 552
Lulu May Sarah[7]... 855
+Mary Melville[6]..... 556
Mary Edwards[7]..... 909
+Wellington Hurbert[6]. 553

SUKEFORTH
Mary Edwards[7]..... 909

TABER
+Adelpha Verne[6]..... 663
+Beatrice Jeanette[6].. 660
Elvira Frank[6]..... 661
+James Gurler[6]..... 662
James Harold[7]..... 898
Lura Lourenza[6]..... 659
Mon Farwell[6]..... 664

TAYLOR
John Foster[7]..... 946
Thomas Farwell[7].... 947

TEMPLETON
Anne[8].....see 922
Edna[7]..... 921
Henry Farwell[7]..... 922
Ruth[7]..... 920

THERME
John Farwell[7]..... 945
Katherine[7]..... 943
Mary Jeanette..... 944

THOMPSON
Charles Edward[6].... 354
Infant son[6]..... 355

THURSTON
Emma Lizzie[6]..... 721
Herbert George[6].... 720
Mabel Gertrude[6].... 722

TOWNS
Edward Milton[6].... 679
Susan Emogene[6].... 678

TROW
Elizabeth Helen[7].... 901

VAIL
Alice Flora[6]..... 516
Carrie[5]..... 514
Edward Porter[5]..... 515
Polly (Paul) Bassett[5]..... 517
Robert Farwell[6]..... 512
Rosine[6]..... 513

VAN VOORHES
Joseph Farwell[7]..... 932

WAGNER
Chauncey Hayden[6].. 357
Echer Gurler[5]..... 356

WALDIE
George A(llshire)[7]... 900

Number

WALKER
Harley[6] 619
John Riley[6] 620

WATSON
Charles Burnett[6] 754

WHITHAM
Charles Sumner[5] 511d
+E. H.[5] 511a

Number

WHITHAM—Con.
George Lewis[5] 511c
Gladys E.[6] 822a
Glen H.[6] 822
Robert Farwell[5] 511b

WITHAM
Adelbert[5] 455
Allie[5] 452
Frank[5] 454

Number

WITHAM—Con.
Fred[5] 453
Son[5] 451

WHITNEY
Harry Herbert[7] 836
Lona Belle[7] 837
Wilbur Cleveland[7] .. 838

SAMUEL FARWELL

OTHER NAMES, NOT DESCENDANTS

h denotes head of family

Number

ADAMS
Abigail.....see 45h
Abigail (Hayward)see 36h, 162h
Calvin.....see 162
James.....see 36h
James.....see 45
James.....see 162h
Polly.....see 36

ALBEE
Betty (Oviatte)..see 614h
Daniel.....see 614h
Harry.....see 614

ALDRICH
George Seldon...see 331
Niles.....see 70h
Samuel Britton..see 70
Sarah (Britton)..see 70h

ALLEN
Daniel F.....see 92

ALLISON
Mary.....see 53

AMSDEN
J. Hubbard.....see 409
James M.....see 409
Mrs. Minerva...see 409

ANDREWS
Abbie Wiley....see 397
Albert.....see 97
Benjamin W....see 397h
Caroline (Charles).....see 397h
Mary A.....see 211

ANNIS
Benjamin....see 23, 146h
Hannah (Farwell).....see 146h

ATWOOD
Josiah.....see 42h
Philip.....see 42
Prudence.....see 42h

AURAND
Rev. Henry.....see 472h
Louise.....see 472
Mary Ann (Bell).....see 472h

AYERS
Ella R.....see 501

BACHELDER
Caroline (Baker).....see 548h
Frederick.....see 548h
Minnie May....see 548

Number

BAKER OR BEALS
Betty.....see 3

BAKER
Henry P.....see 760

BALDWIN
Lucy.....see 213

BARDWELL
Grace Mary....see 726

BARKER
Abigail.....see 14h

BARNARD
Eliza Ann.....see 175

BARNES
Lillian.....see 777

BARNETT
Ruth.....see 821

BARRONS
Fred.....see 420

BARTLETT
George B. McClellan....see 660
Jacob.....see 660h
Martha Susanna (Bates).....see 660h

BARTON
Almer W.....see 430
Carrie L.....see 430h
Charles F.....see 430h

BASSETT
Harriet Julia....see 209
Martha (Belden) see 38h
Mary Ann (Douglas).....see 209h
Polly.....see 38
Rufus Samuel...see 209h
Samuel.....see 38h

BEAIRD
Jane.....see 219

BEAN
Alfreda.....see 418
Elizabeth Clark.see 124
Justice....see 122h, 124h
Nathan.....see 399
Peter Y.....see 399h
Sarah Abigail...see 122
Sally (Rumney) see 122h, 124h

BENNETT
Harold.....see 933

BISBEE
Hiram.....see 165

Number

BISBEE—Con.
Mrs. Mary Frances.....see 157

BISHOP
Ernest H.....see 878

BIDWELL
Dr. Edwin Curtis.....see 469

BLACK
Alice.....see 816
Sarah (Herron)..see 816h
Walter Anderson.....see 816h

BLANCHARD
Amos Merritt...see 230
Simeon.....see 230h
Submit (Winship)....see 230h

BLAKE
Delia Louise....see 324
Deliverance.....see 72h
Elizabeth.....see 324h
Eli.....see 72h
Emily.....see 72
George Sperheim.....see 322
Hollis.....see 324h
Martha Jane....see 322h
Seth Marshall...see 322h

BLANDEN
Julia.....see 47

BLANDIN
John.....see 47h
Margaret (Spearbeck)...see 47h

BLODGETT
George W.....see 184

BOUNELL
Belle.....see 511

BOWER
Elizabeth.....see 507

BRADFORD—WARREN
Lineage.....see 88h

BRADISH
Alfred A.....see 412h
Hubert E.....see 412
Mary A. (Carlton).....see 412h

BRAUN
Mary Estelle....see 370

BRECK
William.....see 483

Number

BRIDGE
Ezra.....see 17

BROCK
Donald.....see 917
John Melvin....see 456

BROOKS
Charles.....sec 252h
Elizabeth Jane..see 190
James Horseley..see 252
Lois (Lakin)....see 252h

BROWN
Ammi.....see 9
Frank Herbert..see 502
Sarah S.....see 102

BRYANT
Addie R.....see 401
Benjamin.....see 48h
Henry.....see 403
Mary.....see 48
Sallie (Barrett)..see 48h

BUCK
Louise Miriam..sec 174

BUCKLER
David.....see 390
Letitia B.....see 390
Martha.....see 390

BURBANK
Betsey (Lary)...see 29ah
Eliphalet.....see 29ah
Mary Polly.....see 29a

BURGE
Andrew A.....see 100h
Eliza A.....see 100h
George A.....see 100h

BURTON
Ethel C.....see 756

BURUS
Mary.....see 799h
Nelly.....see 799
Thomas.....see 799h

BUSS
Hannah C.
(Ellis).....see 238h
Rodney Aaron..see 238
Stillman.....see 238h

BUTTERFIELD
Hiram.....see 764

BYERS
Mr.....see 921

CANTRIL
Harriet.....see 523

CAREY
Susan.....see 34
Caroline.....see 37

CARPENTER
Henry
Millington....see 779

CASTLES
Joseph.....see 82

Number

CHADDOCK
James.....see 269
Sarah (Beans)...see 269h

CHASE
Ella Augusta....see 302
Lorenzo.....see 302h
Rachel.....see 302h

CHEEVER
Addie.....see 413

CLAPP
Bela.....see 35h
Lydia.....see 35
Sarah W.....see 35h

CLARK
Edith Estelle....see 374
Fred Ira.....see 450
Isabella Ann
Watson.....see 122
Martha
(Watson).....see 122h
Norman.....see 122h
Sumner.....see 93

CLAYTON
Lavina.....see 810

CLOUGH
Elizabeth.....see 84
John.....see 86
Mary Jordan....see 84h
Mary (Wyman).see 88h
Nancy Abigail...see 88
Simeon.....see 84h, 88h

COFFIN
Ezekiel W.....see 133h
Sarah (Green)...see 133h
Solon A.....see 133

COLDREN
Elizabeth P.....see 781

COLE
Frank H.....see 714

COLTON
Charlotte F.....see 369a
Olive H.....see 369a
Richard D.....see 369a

COLVILLE
Maud Effingham see 934

CONE
Hamiliton.....see 218

CONDON
Benjamin R.....see 392
Frederick B.....see 392
Sarah L.
(Osgood).....see 392

CONNORS
Erastus.....see 166

COOPER
Dr. Elijah...see 178, 182
Emma (Sawyer).see 590h
John J.....see 590h

Number

COOPER—Con.
Ludlow.....see 202h
Martha Ann....see 169
Miss.....see 202
Nellie V.....see 590

COPELAND
Harriet C....see 56, 301
Joseph.....see 301h
Lucy Ann
(Keith).....see 301h

COREY
Oliver.....see 34h

COWDERY
Hollis.....see 242

COX
Adelaide A.
(Burrus).....see 428c
Charles P.....see 428c
Eli.....see 243
Lotta A.....see 428c
Rachel.....see 216

CRAIGE
Belcarrius.....see 16

CRANE
Eugene.....see 168

CROSS
Lucia Day.....see 468
Luther.....see 468h
Polly (Day).....see 468h

CUDWORTH
Emery.....see 63
Ezekiel.....see 63h
Lydia.....see 63h

CURLESS
Asher.....see 47h
Armintha
(McDonald)..see 272h
Calista.....see 47
Jane.....see 47h
John William...see 272
Marcus D.....see 272h

CURRANT
Elizabeth
(Brown).....see 385h
Florence Irene...see 385
Sylvanus.....see 385h

CURRIER
Herbert S.....see 631

CUTLER
Julius Frank....see 552

DAMON
Susan.....see 165

DAVIS
Anna.....see 775

DENSMORE
Agnes.....see 662
Elizabeth
(McBride)....see 662h

Number

DENSMORE—Con.
John.....see 662h
Lou S.....see 919

DERBY
Dorothy (Broad) see 312h
Hannah.....see 41
Hannah (Minot).....see 55h
James.....see 38h, 55
Luey Maria.....see 312
Samuel..see 41, 41h, 55h
Sherman.....see 312h

DEVAUL
George.....see 234, 234h
Martha (Farrington)..see 234h

DICK
Pearl.....see 776

DORR
Asabel.....see 73h
Julia Golden....see 73h
Sullivan.....see 73

DOWSING
Phoebe.....see 427
William.....see 427

DRENNEN
John E.....see 98

DUDLEY
George Alfred...see 432
James H.....see 432
Susan.....see 432

DUNN
Chloe (Marsh)..see 277h
Justus.....see 277h
Reuben Austin..see 277

EDWARDS
Benjamin.....see 153
Delmer E.....see 458
Harriet.....see 265h
Jesse.....see 265h
Sarah.....see 153
Sylvester L.....see 265
William B.....see 153

ELLIOT
Priscilla.....see 43

ELLIOTT
Mrs. Hannah...see 43h

ELLIS
Charles.....see 100h
Dorothy (Johnson).....see 237h
George.....see 193
Helen Amelia...see 100
Henry.....see 546
John.....see 237h
John.....see 546h
Lorania Adelaide.....see 237

Number

ELLIS—Con.
Lorania (Eams).see 546h
Pamelia (Pendleton)...see 100h

EMMERSON
—— ——.....see 162

EMERSON
Elizabeth (Bassett).....see 465h
Elizabeth Stone.see 465
Enos.....see 465h

ENGLE
Andrew....see 267, 267h
Annie Elizabeth.see 267
Susan.....see 267h

ENNIS
Sarah E.....see 239

ESTABROOKE
Elizabeth.....see 673

ESTES
Ebenezer.....see 25
Mary.....see 22

ETTER
Elizabeth.....see 617h
Harry.....see 617
Philip.....see 617h

EVERBECK
Alice Maude....see 711e
Georgina (Chick).....see 711e
John H.....see 711c

FARMER
Genevieve.....see 280

FARNUM
Abigail (Babcock)....see 62
Joshua.....see 62
Lyman Kendall..see 62

FARQUER
Imogene.....see 827h

FARWELL
C. C.....see 38h
Mrs. Pearl (Dick).....see 784
Milo (adopted)..see 508
Richard.....see 274h
Robert Eli Lelan, adopted.....see 157

FELLOWS
Ann Louise.....see 203
Hart.....see 203h
Rosanah (Foss)..see 203h

FENNEY OR TENNEY
Maria A.....see 128

FIELDS
Charles.....see 657

FITCH
Josiah.....see 299h

Number

FITCH—Con.
Lucretia (Herrick).....see 299h
Mary.....see 299

FLINT
Cynthia Caroline.....see 315

FOSTER
Robert.....see 1h

FREDERICK
George.....see 664
Nellie May.....see 664
Sarah.....see 664

FREER
W. B.....see 912

FRENCH
Leander.....see 61
Sally (Patrick)..see 61
Whiteomb.....see 61

FULLER
George W.....see 790

GARDNER
Charles C.....see 506ah
Ella C.....see 506a
Sarah.....see 506ah

GARFIELD
Ansel Lucius....see 459

GATES
Winslow L.....see 296

GAY
Willard.....see 196

GEHRING
Lucy.....see 664

GEORGE
Elizabeth G.....see 511a

GILBERT
Ella Jane.....see 276
George Howard..see 276h
Mary Jane (Fay).....see 276h

GILLIS
Ella Frances....see 158

GIRDLER
Benjamin.....see 6

GLEASON
Phineas.....see 194

GLIDDEN
Malana.....see 179

GOODRICH
Olive Augusta...see 227

GOULD
Eliza Ann.....see 310
Mary (Haggett).see 310h
Nathan.....see 310h

GRAHAM
Joe.....see 883h

Number

GRAHAM—Con.
Lloyd.....see 883
Martha.....see 883h

GRANGER
Mary.....see 247

GREELEY
Cynthia (Reed)..see 368h
Edward.....see 368h
Sarah Prince....see 368

GREENLIEF
Charles H.....see 715

GRIFFIN
Frank Warrington...see 316
Gilman.....see 257h
Harriet (Atwood).....see 257h
Marian Lucretia.see 257
Nathan.....see 316
Sally (Wright)..see 316
Simeon Goddell.see 316

GROSSMAN
Jessie M.....see 784

GROSVENOR
Anna L.....see 792

GURLER
Betsey (Pickett).see 14h
Elizabeth.....see 12
Elizabeth Palmer.....see 12h
John.....see 14h
Nicholas.....see 12h
Thomas Wood...see 14

HALE
Benjamin.....see 61
Benjamin Oram.see 61
Betsy T. (Wilson).....see 394
Rev. Charles S...see 497
Miriam Pierce...see 61

HALL
Levi.....see 369

HAMMER
John.....see 246

HARDY
Angeline Mary..see 251
Benjamin P.....see 251h
Charles Herbert.see 258
Mary.....see 258h
Mary (Colburn).see 251h
Capt. Peter.....see 258h

HARLOW
Cecelia.....see 711a
Clara G.....see 711a
Millard H.....see 711a

HARRINGTON
Israel K.....see 383
Sarah (Clark)...see 383
Samuel Fowler..see 383

HARRIS
Betsey Adams...see 67h
Jason.....see 67

Number

HARTMAN
Regina.....see 768

HARVEY
John Thayer....see 68

HATCH
Austin Pierce...see 341
Jethro.....see 341h
Minerva (Pierce)see 341h

HAYFORD
Melvina Fitzalan see 50
Sarah.....see 50h
Zera.....see 50h

HAYNES
William A.....see 378

HEAD
Charles C.....see 417

HEBBARD
Charles C.....see 416
George C.....see 415

HECKLE
Emma.....see 761

HICKMAN
Isaac.....see 506b
Martha E.....see 506b
Sophie.....see 506b

HICKS
Ernest Hamlin..see 774

HILBORN
Harriet L.....see 131
L. W.....see 131
Rhoda (Shaw)...see 131

HILL
C. Lillian Hill...see 597
David V.....see 597h
Evelyn M.....see 599

HILLIARD
Ellen (Cook)....see 942h
Margaret.....see 942
Robert.....see 942h

HILLYER
Herbert.....see 575

HITCHCOCK
Lemuel.....see 935

HOGABOOM
Seth.....see 938

HOLMES
Edward.....see 492h

HOLT
Herman.....see 491
Mary.....see 404

HOOK
John.....see 464
Katie.....see 464
Sophia.....see 464

HOPKINS
Emeline (Lewis).....see 69h
Harriet Fisk....see 69
Richard.....see 69h

Number

HOUGHTON
Hiram L.....see 225h
Mary Elizabeth.see 225
Mary (Randel)..see 225h

HOWARD
Dr.....see 206

HOWE
Betsey.....see 101

HUBBARD
Frank L.....see 787

HULL
Dr. C. A.....see 804

HUMPHREY
Sarah C. (Blanchard)...see 287h
Leavitt Frank...see 287

INGALLS
Elizabeth.....see 506
Ephraim.....see 506
Guy G.....see 506
Isabelle F.....see 144

JEFTS
Anna.....see 500

JENKINS
Isabella.....see 149

JENNISON
Mary Asenath..see 553
Sarah (Johnson).see 553h
William.....see 553h

JERRARD
Jennie May.....see 778

JILSON
Eliza J.....see 369b
George W.....see 369b
Mary.....see 369b

JOHNSON
Marjorie.....see 910

JORDAN
Harry E.....see 730

KARR
Fanny Lulu.....see 531
Jane (Duncan)..see 531h
John Welch.....see 531h

KENT
George E.....see 374

KENDALL
John Wesley....see 154

KILBURN
Mrs. Rhoda.....see 24

KILLMAN
Basil.....see 615
Elmina (Graves).....see 615h
John.....see 615h

KINSEY
Mr.....see 519

Number

KNIGHT
Betsey.....see 163
Ella Poor.....see 160
Joseph.....see 163h
Martha.....see 163h

KNOWLES
Caroline
(Barnes).....see 255h
Hannah Jane....see 255
Wilson.....see 255h

LANE
Lydia.....see 33
Miriam B.....see 813

LARY
Alice J.....see 405

LAWRENCE
Jesse.....see 39, 46h
Maria.....see 46
Martin.....see 39h
Sarah.....see 37
Sarah (Puffer)...see 39h
Susannah
Farwell.....see 46h

LEIST
Dorothy.....see 894

LEWIS
Abigail
(Westgate)....see 148h
Benjamin
Sydney.....see 148h
Eliza Ann.....see 148

LINCOLN
Amanda Melvina see 233

LOCKE
David.....see 143h
Jannette.....see 143
Olive
(Bickford)....see 143h

LOGAN
Benjamin Ellet..see 466h
Nancy Jane.....see 466

LONG
Hannah.....see 171
Mary.....see 171
William.....see 171

LONGFELLOW
Gates.....see 434
Statia (Smith)...see 434
Vinal W.....see 434

LOUGEE
Joseph.....see 49h
Nancy.....see 49h
Robert
Woodbury....see 49

LOVEJOY
Rebecca.....see 30

LOVERING
Elizabeth
(Hawthorne)..see 303h
Emma M.....see 303

Number

LOVERING—Con.
George.....see 303h
Harriet.....see 304

LOWE
Anna Myrtle....see 834

MAHANEY
Mr.....see 386

MALOON
Mary D.....see 374

MANSON
James.....see 766
Thomas.....see 765

MARIN
Adella Marble...see 708

MARSTON
David.....see 753

MARTIN
Amanda Brown
(Gibson).....see 480h
Loman.....see 480h
Martha Agnes...see 480

MASON
Dexter.....see 197

MAYNARD
Alonzo.....see 330, 347
Alonzo Prentice.see 330
Crisania
(Britton).see 330, 347
Harrison.....see 347

MEEK
Juliana
Doddridge....see 508

MEISEL
Frances
Henrietta.....see 671

MELVIN
Elizabeth.....see 3

MICHAEL
Evelyn.....see 524

MILES
Elizabeth M.....see 388
Mary.....see 388
Ruth.....see 821
William.....see 388

MILLS
Anna Maria.....see 158

MONROE
George R.....see 711b
Grace E.....see 711b
Sophia.....see 711b

MONTAGUE
Mr.....see 479

MOORE
Abigail
(Cutting).....see 429h
Abner.....see 208h
Elizabeth Ingell.see 280

Number

MOORE—Con.
Hannah Abbie..see 429
Lena J.....see 280
Luella.....see 208
Mary.....see 208h
Stephen W.....see 280
Warren E.....see 429h

MOORS
Mary Blake.....see 72
Reuben.....see 72h
Ruth
(Blenthen)....see 72h

MORGAN
—— ——.....see 31

MOSHER
Mary J.
(Thurlow)....see 709h
Mary P. M.....see 709
R. C.....see 709h

MULTIMORE
Daniel Q.....see 517

MURRAY
Alice Antoinette
(Dumeresque).see 663h
John
Dumeresque..see 663
Robert Needham see 663h

MYERS
George W.....see 289

MCALLISTER
Zaccheus.....see 406

MCARTHUR
Catharine.....see 207
Margaret (Ely)..see 207h
William.....see 207h

MCBRIDE
Esta.....see 835

MCCALL
Robert.....see 595

MCCARTY
E. J.....see 818

MCCOLLOM
Dr. Ezra.....see 479

MCCOY
Ruanna.....see 29

MCCURDY
Dr. George
Grant.....see 896

MCDONALD
Louis.....see 177h

MCDONALD
Rhoda
(Rathbone)...see 177h
Sarah A.....see 177

MCKEEN
Everett.....see 415

Number

McMATH
James.....sce 210

McROY
Emeline A. (White).....see 545h
Jennie.....see 545
John.....see 545h
Nellie.....see 202

NESBIT
George.....see 471h
Malinda Z.....see 471
Mary (Blackburn)...see 471h

NEWELL
Rev. Gad.....see 39
Dr. Harmon....see 814

NEWHALL
Josiah.....see 31

NEWITT
Robert.....see 327
Susanna (Ralph).....see 327
Zilla.....see 327

NICHOLS
Kitty.....see 524

NIMS
David Augustus.see 256
Rufus.....see 194

NORMAN
Frederick Cyrus.sec 767

NYE
Cornelia (Waldon).....see 554h
George W.....see 554h
Marcus Waldon.see 554

ODELL
Dr. Evander....see 492h
Florence.....see 492
Mary Ann (Mulford).....see 492h
Olive.....see 85

OLIVER
Diana.....see 138

ORDWAY
Mercy L. (Lary).....see 135
Nahum G.....see 135
Thomas J.....see 135

PAGE
Israel.....sce 75
John.....see 75h

PALMER
Ella.....see 266
Landon.....see 266h
Phebe.....see 266h

PATTEN
Henry.....see 185

PENOYER
Minnie.....see 771

Number

PERKINS
Aurilla W.....see 556h
Clarissa or Clara E.....sce 181
Elizabeth (Glidden).....see 181h
James Elroe.....see 556
James W.....see 556h
Jared.....see 181h
Mary.....see 195

PERSONS
Elizabeth J.....see 576h
James L.....see 576h
James Wilbur...see 576

PETERSON
Gerald.....see 879
L. N.....see 879
Mary.....see 879

PETTINGILL
Dr. Henry B....see 795

PHELPS
Joseph.....see 199

PHILIPS
James.....see 77h
Martha.....see 77
Matilda Smith..see 77h

PICKETT
Nicholas....see 2h, 4h
Sarah.....see 2
Sarah (Edgecombe)..see 2h, 4h
Susanna.....see 4

PIERCE
Dr. Austin.....see 337h
Catherine S.....see 797h
Carrie.....see 236
George.....see 797h
Henry C.....see 797
Lucius Gairy Carter.....see 337
Mary (Palmer)..see 337h

PLANK
John.....see 762

PLUMMER
Abel.....see 125h
Mary (Anderson)...see 125h
Susan.....see 125

POPPENHAGER
Anna.....see 613, 613h
August.....see 613h

POULSON
Mary.....see 893

PRATT
Sarah Maud....see 727

PREBLE
Iehabod.....see 134h
Mary.....see 134h
Martha Elizabeth.....see 134

Number

PRINCE Lineage see 18h, 19h

PRINCE
John.....see 85
Lydia Washburn....see 19
Mary.....see 18
Paul.....see 18h, 19h
Sarah (Southworth)sce 18h, 19h

——— ———
Rebecca.....see 104

REED
Charles W.....see 504
Joseph.....see 504
Roxana.....see 504

RICH
Sarah H.....see 371

RIDDIFORD
Aaron.....see 608h
Charles.....see 608
Eliza.....see 608h

RHODES
Elizabeth (Griffin).....see 249h
David.....see 249h
William.....see 249

ROBBINS
Clarissa Janc....see 309
George.....see 711b
Larnard.....see 309h
Lydia (Felt)....see 232h
Martha (Clark).see 711b
Martha.....see 711b
Nelson.....see 232
Noah.....see 232h
Roxanna (Barnes).....see 309h

ROBINSON
Enritta.....see 248h
John.....see 248h
William S.....see 248

ROGERS
Miss.....see 806

ROLPH
Frances (Guntrip).....see 325
George.....see 324
Selena.....see 325

ROSS
Lydia.....see 216
Myrick.....see 314h
Sally Tyrell.....see 314h
Sarah Angeline.....see 314

ROYCE
Charles A.....sec 625

RUFFLE
Abigail.....see 278h

Number

Ruffle—Con.
James Edward..see 278
William.....see 278h

Ruggles
Eleanor E.....see 539
Eliza (Cooper)..see 539h
William.....see 539h

Russell
Percy W.....see 667
Mrs. Phebe
Minerva.....see 43

Sampson
Mr.....see 392

Sapp
Silas C.....see 214

Sauerwein
Ernest.....see 888
Henry.....see 888
Julia
(Hollmeier)...see 888

Saunders
Angelene.....see 407
Cutler.....see 172
Maria.....see 167

Schisler
Don.....see 618
Ellen (Snoden)..see 618h
Henry.....see 618h

Scholes
Willard B.....see 527
Horace.....see 331
Maranda.....see 331
Maria Anna.....see 331

Scripture
Betsey (Barrett).see 44h
Lucinda.....see 44
Samuel.....see 44h

Searles
Emily W.....see 428a
Hattie F.....see 428a
William H.....see 428a

Seaver
Lucy (Heath)...see 66h
Susan (Gurler)..see 273h
Wellington
William.....see 273
William..see 66, 66h, 273h

Seavey
Lawrence Nelson see 460

Severns
Susan.....see 47

Shaw
George.....see 305h
Laurette.....see 305h
William Henry..see 305

Number

Silver
Emeline
(Kimball).....see 253h
Isaiah.....see 253h
Otis Wilson.....see 253

Silvers
Minnie A.....see 822

Simpson
Almira M.....see 56
Benjamin.....see 56h
Phoebe (Todd)..see 56h

Singer
William John...see 592

Skeels
Fred.....see 658

Smith
John.....see 477
Josiah.....see 28
Capt. W. S.....see 782

Snider
Mr.....see 833

Snow
Esther (Balch)..see 71h
John.....see 71h
Perley Blake.see 71, 326h

Southwell
John.....see 542

Spear
Charles.....see 127h
Mary Wyman...see 127
Persis (Cobb)...see 127h

Spiger
John Franklin...see 607
Nancy.....see 607h
Samuel.....see 607h

Staples
Jane
(Thompson)..see 376h
John.....see 367h

Stark
Gen. John....see 3h, 4h

Sterns
Eli.....see 403

Stevens
Earl D.....see 822a

Stewart
John J.....see 666

Stocking
Eliza B.....see 175

Stoddard
Amos.....see 231h
Eunice.....see 10
Lucy (White)...see 231h
Prentice.....see 231
Rachel (Hill)....see 10h
Richard.....see 10h

Stowell
Abigail.....see 18

Number

Sukeforth
Benjamin
Atwood.....see 759

Swan
Charles.....see 396
Jonas.....see 395

Swift
Fanny.....see 26

Taber
Nancy Jeanette
(Skeels).....see 290h
Orrin.....see 290
Philip.....see 290h

Tarbell
Calvin.....see 396b
Rachel.....see 369b
Rosetta.....see 369b

Taylor
Anna C.....see 488
John F.....see 824

Templeton
Edward.....see 780

Therme
D. R.....see 823

Tompkins
Abigail (Leroy)..see 65h
Lemuel.....see 65h
Mary Caroline..see 65

Thompson
Adelaide.....see 367
Elizabeth
(Betty).....see 53
Elizabeth
(Holmes).....see 74h
George W.....see 283h
James.....see 53h
Juliette Varina..see 283
Mary Allison
(Gerry).....see 53h
Mary (Nowell)..see 283h
William.....see 74
William C.....see 242

Thurston
Eliza Ann
(Dutton).....see 384
George
Washington see 384, 384h

Tillinghast
Frank L.....see 769

Towns
Augusta M.....see 198
Cornelius
Knowlton.....see 308
Mary
(Knowlton)...see 308h

Townsend
Amos.....see 251h

Number

TOWNSEND—Con.
Betsey (Priest).....see 251h
Elizabeth.....see 251

TROW
Elmer.....see 674

TURNER
Hattie Maria....see 541
Mary (Curran)..see 541h
William C.....see 541h

TWITCHELL
Harriet.....see 90
Capt. Peter.....see 90h
Sarah (Bullard).....see 90h

VAIL
Grace Ann.....see 200
Harriet (Potter).see 200h
Samuel.....see 200h
Samuel Potter...see 205

VALENTINE
W. F.....see 828

VAN AUSDAL
Charlotte.....see 712

VAN VLEET
Eva D.....see 789

VOGEL
Frank P.....see 793

VOORHEES
Stephen A.....see 790

WADSWORTH
Annie.....see 402
Elizabeth.....see 102
Sutcliff.....see 102

WAGGONER
Ferne.....see 819
Laura A.....see 520

WAGNER
Joseph.....see 75h
Marie (Ecker)...see 75h
Peter J.....see 75

Number

WALDIE
William Allshire.see 672

WALKER
David.....see 270h
George Riley....see 270
Rachel (Riley)..see 270h
Robert.....see 217

WARD
Fanny.....see 565
Joseph U.....see 565h
Matilda.....see 565h

WARE
Lucy.....see 457h
Sarah Bradford..see 457
William.....see 457h

WARNER
Juliet M.....see 189

WATSON
David Lochlin...see 430
Rebecca (Ross)..see 430h
William.....see 430h

WEALE
Claretta (Porter)see 815h
Frederick.....see 815b
Samuel M.....see 815b

WEBBER
Eugene L.....see 391
Maud Calef.....see 643

WELCH
Byron.....see 241h
Elizabeth A. (Owens).....see 241h
Lutitia Ellen....see 241

WELLS
Allie.....see 574
James.....see 574h
Mary.....see 574h

WESTON
Hannah Parker..see 228
Mary (Dunlap).see 228, 229h
Samuel....see 228h, 229h
Sarah.....see 229

Number

WHITHAM
John D.....see 204

WHITNEY
Hannah (Parker).....see 538h
Herbert Waldo..see 538
Otis.....see 538h

WILLIAMS
Ann (Struble)...see 661
James Arthur...see 661
John.....see 661

WILSON
Caroline (McFadden)..see 152h
Evans.....see 24h
Hannah (Osman)..144h, see 394h
Jesse.....144h, see 394h
Lucy Ann.....see 24
Lydia Jane.....see 235
Mercy.....see 24
Sardine Furbush.....see 144
Susie M.....see 152
Thomas.....see 152h

WITHAM
Rev. A. H.....see 400
William Cutler..see 155

WOOD
David F.....see 421
Mrs. Harriet (Murdock)....see 421
Hattie Esther...see 421
Mary E.....see 747

WORKMAN
Adam H.....see 271h
Barbara S.....see 271h
Lydia.....see 271

WRIGHT
—— ——.....see 401h

YARDLEY
Delia Laura.....see 274
John.....see 274h
Laura (Bryant).....see 274h

#65 Abigail Richard Gray (Tompkins), dau of Samuel and Sarah King Richard Gray, who was dau of Edmund Quincy Richards and Sarah Duncan, who was son of Ephraim Richards + Christian Rogers, who was son of Dr Benj + Abigail Thayer of Weymouth Mass, who was dau of Ephraim Thayer + Sarah Bass, who was dau. of John Bass + Ruth Alden of Braintree Mass, who was dau. of John + Priscilla Alden.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 498 9